[... 2 rupees]

FIRST SUPPLEMENTARY AUTHORS CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY

MADRAS
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS

1935

FIRST SUPPLEMENTARY AUTHORS CATALOGUE OF BOOKS IN THE CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

A

Aaron (R. I.) The Nature of Knowing. 1930.
Abbati (A. H.) *See* ECONOMIC LESSONS OF 1929-31.
——— (H.) The Unclaimed Wealth: How Money stops Production. 1924.
Abbot (Charles G.) The Sun. 1929.
——— (C. G.) *See* MITCHELL (S. A.)
——— (Evelyn). Edr. of Edward Plantagenet (Edward I.) By Jenks (Edward).
——— (J.) The Keys of Power: A Study of Indian Ritual and Belief. 1932.
Abbott (A.) Education for Industry and Commerce in England. 1933.
——— (Evelyn). Tr. The Ancient History of India by Duncker (Max). 1881.
——— (P.) Edr. of the Cambridge Technical Series.
——— (W.) Commercial Theory and Practice. 1915.
——— (Wilfrid S.) *See* also MORRISON (HENRY).
A B C Series. *Clarke (Helen A.)* The A B C Guide to Mythology for Young Readers. 1912.
Abdul Karim. Islam: A Study. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 148.] 1931.
Abell (Westcott). The Ship and Her Work. [*London School of Economics and Political Science—Studies in Commerce Series, Vol. II.*] 1923.
Abercrombie (Lascelles). Poems. 1930.
Abhay Charan Mukerji. *See* MUKERJI (ABHAY CHARAN).
Abhinava Kalidasa. Nanjarajayasobhusana. Ed. by Krishnamacharya (E.) [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series.*] 1930.
Abid Ali Khan (M.) Memoirs of Gaur and Pandua. Ed. and revised by Stapleton (H. E.) 1931.
Abraham (James Johnston). Lettsom: his life, times, friends and descendants. 1933.
Abrahams (Adolphe). Exercise: its functions, varieties and applications. 1930.
Accountants' Friend. Selected by Dalal (F. M.) and others.
Accountants' Library Series—
Vol. 21. *Allcock (John).* Municipal Accounts. 2nd ed. 1913.
Vol. 14. *Burton (Francis G.)* Engineer's and Ship-Builders' Accounts. 1911.
Vol. 5. *Chantrey (W. H.)* Theatre Accounts. 1915.
Vol. 2. *Dicksee (Lawrence R.)* Auctioneers' Accounts. 1913.
Vol. 26. *Dicksee (Lawrence R.)* Depreciation, Reserves and Reserve Funds. 1912.

Accountants' Library Series—*cont.*

Vol. 26. *Dicksee* (*Lawrence R.*) Depreciation, Reserves and Reserve Funds. 5th ed. 1926.
Vol. 37. *Dicksee* (*Lawrence R.*) Hotel Accounts. 1912.
Vol. 12. *Dicksee* (*Lawrence R.*) Solicitors' Accounts. 2nd ed. 1910.
Vol. 45. *Eckersley* (*Fred. S.*) Urban District Councils' Accounts. 1906.
Vol. 23. *Edwards* (*Allen*). Jewellers', Silversmiths' and Kindred Traders' Accounts. 1903.
Vol. 34. *Fox* (*W. H.*) Brickmakers' Accounts. 1904.
Vol. 30. Fraud in Accounts by the editor of the Accountants' Library. 1910.
Vol. 9. *Gallaway* (*W. D.*) Stockbrokers' Accounts. 1921.
Vol. 42. *Garry* (*H. Stanley*). Multiple Cost Accounts. 1906.
Vol. 42. *Garry* (*H. Stanley*). Multiple Cost Accounts. 2nd ed. 1923.
Vol. 49. *Garry* (*H. Stanley*). Process Cost Accounts. 2nd ed. 1923.
Vol. 7. Gas Accounts by the Editor of the Accountants' Library Series. 2nd ed. 1905.
Vol. 16. *Godden* (*Danvers*) and *Robertson* (*William N.*) Australian Companies' Accounts. 1902.
Vol. 25. *Grant-Smith* (*W. Colin*). Building Societies' Accounts. 1903.
Vol. 51. *Ibotson* (*J. G. P.*) Quarry and Stone Merchants' Accounts. 1904.
Vol. 29. *Johnson* (*George*). Electric Lighting Accounts. 1913.
Vol. 29. *Johnson* (*George*). Electric Supply Accounts. 3rd ed. 1922.
Vol. 10. *Johnson* (*George*). Grain, Flour, Hay and Seed Merchants' Accounts. 1920.
Vol. 28. *Jones* (*E. Furnival*). Friendly Societies' and Trade Unions' Accounts. 1904.
Vol. 19. *Key* (*Frank*). Water Companies' Accounts. 1903.
Vol. 17. *Lakin-Smith* (*H.*) Printers' Accounts. 2nd ed. 1916.
Vol. 44. *Lanham* (*Herbert*). Brewers' and Bottlers' Accounts. 1906.
Vol. 38. *Livesey* (*F. J.*) Laundry Accounts. 1905.
Vol. 43. *Mackie* (*John*). Woolen and other Warehousemen's Accounts. 1906.
Vol. 51. *Mann* (*John*) and *Judd* (*Harold G.*) Colliery Accounts. 1909.
Vol. 11. *Marshall* (*H. Calder*). Polytechnic Accounts. 1902.
Vol. 18. *May* (*J. Henry*). Medical Practitioners' Accounts. 1903.
Vol. 4. *Meats* (*T. Wheeler*). Agricultural Accounts. 1912.
Vol. I. *Meelboom* (*John A.*) and *Hannaford* (*Charles F.*) Bank Book-keeping and Accounts. 1913.
Vol. I. *Meelboom* (*John A.*) and *Hannaford* (*Charles F.*) Bank Book-keeping and Accounts. 4th ed. 1926.
Vol. 50. *Meggison* (*F.*) Bakers' Accounts. 2nd ed. 1920.
Vol. 47. *Mitchell* (*Geo. A.*) Single Cost Accounts. 1907.

Accountants' Library Series—*cont.*
Vol. 39. *Moss* (*William*). Cotton Spinning Companies' Accounts. 1905.
Vol. 46. *Nisbet* (*Andrew Gow*). Terminal Accounts. 1906.
Vol. 31. *Richardson* (*George H.*) Drapers', Dressmakers' and Milliners' Accounts. 1908.
Vol. 33. *Rowland* (*F.*) Diary Accounts. 1904.
(Second Series)—Vol. 33. *Rowland* (*F.*) Diary Accounts. 1928.
Vol. 32. *Sabin* (*A.*) Wine and Spirit Merchants' Accounts. 1904.
Vol. 35. *Smith* (*Ernest E.*) Timber Merchants' Accounts. 1904.
Vol. 22. *Spicer* (*Ernest Evan*) and *Pegler* (*Ernest C.*) Underwriters' Accounts. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 1910.
Vol. 6. *Sugden* (*Fredk. H.*) Co-operative Societies' Accounts. 2nd ed. 1913.
Vol. 13. *Thornton* (*Fred*) and *May* (*J. Henry*). Pawnbrokers' Accounts. 1902.
Vol. 36. *Tyler* (*Edgar A.*) Insurance Companies' Accounts. 1905.
Vol. 3. *Walbank* (*John A.*) Builders' Accounts. 1913.
Vol. 20. *Williamson* (*Charles*). Fishing Industry Accounts. 1903.

Accounts of a Motor Cab Company. [*Reprinted from Articles in the Accountant.*] 1911.

Acharya (K. V. S.) Hindu Marriage vs. Polygamy. 1929.

Achyuta Menon (Chelnat). Edr. Subhadraharanam (in Malayalam). [*Madras University Malayalam Series, No.* 2.] 1932.

Acland (Henry W.) Edr. of. Handbook for Hospital Sisters by Lees (Florence S.) 1874.

Acomb (H. W.) *See* also QUINN (J. HENRY).

Acosta (Joseph De). The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. Vol. I. Ed. with notes by Markham (Clements R.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 60.] 1880.

Act No. IX of 1899—An Act to amend the Law relating to Arbitration.

Acton (Dalberg John Emerich Edward.) *See* also DALBERG-ACTON (JOHN EMERICH EDWARD).

——— (E. Hamilton). *See* DARWIN (FRANCIS).

——— (Hugh W.) and **Knowles** (R.) On the Dysenteries of India, with a Chapter on Secondary Streptococcal Infections and Sprue. 1928.

Acvaghosha. *See* SUZUKI (TEITARS). Tr.

Adair (Frank E.) Edr. Cancer: International Contributions to the Study of Cancer in Honour of James Ewing. 1930.

Adam (John). Commercial Correspondence. 1920.

——— (John) and **Adam** (J. Collyer). Trs. Criminal Investigation by Gross (Hans). 1906.

Adams (Arthur B.) Economics of Business Cycles. 1st ed. 1925.

——— (C. W.) Examination Notes on Secretarial Practice. 1925.

Adams (George Burton). Political History of England. Vol. II. (1066 to 1216.)
——— (Haddon C). The Elements of Reinforced Concrete Design. 1933.
——— (Henry Carter). The Science of Finance: an Investigation of Public Expenditures and Public Revenues. [*American Science Series.*] 1924.
——— (John). Everyman's Psychology. 1930.
——— The Teacher's Many Parts. 1930.
——— (Joseph Quincy) and others. Edrs. of. Cornell Studies in English (Series).
——— (James Truslow). A Searchlight on America. 1931.
——— (Mary). Edr. The Modern State by Woolf (Leonard) and others.
——— (Thomas). Recent Advances in Town Planning. 1932.
Adamson (John). Externals and Essentials. 1933.
——— (John William). English Education. (1789-1902.) 1930.
Adams-Ray (Edward). Tr. of. The Andree Diaries being the Diaries and Records of S. A. Andree and Nils Strindberg and Knut Fraenkel. 1931.
Adcock (K. J.) Leather: from the Raw Material to the Finished Product. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries.*] 2nd ed.
Addison (Christopher). Four and a Half Years: a Personal Diary from June 1914 to January 1919. Vols. I and II. 1934.
——— (Christopher) and others. Problems of a Socialist Government. 1933.
——— (C. G.) A Treatise on the Law of Contracts. 11th ed. Ed. by Gordon (William E.) and Ritchie (John). 1911.
——— (Joseph). By Courthope (W. J.).
——— (James Thayer). Life Beyond Death in the Beliefs of Mankind. 1933.
Adgie (William). Modern Book-keeping and Accounts. Part I—Elementary. Part II—Intermediate. Part III—Advanced. 1912.
——— Modern Book-keeping and Accounts. [*Hooper and Graham's Series of Modern Manuals of Commerce.*] 1923.
Adiga (K. Y.) *See* also BHASHYAM (K.)
Adkins (F. J.) How Europe Grew. 1931.
Adlam (G. H. J.) Acids, Alkalis and Salts. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*]
Adler (Alfred). The Education of Children; Tr. by Jenson (Eleanore and Friedrich). 1930.
——— The Pattern of Life: Ed. by Wolfe (W. Beran). 1931.
——— The Science of Living. 1930.
——— and Associates. Guiding the Child on the Principles of Individual Psychology. Tr. from the German by Ginzburg (Benjamin). 1930.
Adler's Psychology. A B C of—by Mairet (Philippe).
Adney (Walter F.) *See* BENNETT (W. H.)
Adrian (E. D.) The Mechanism of Nervous Action: Electrical Studies of the Neurone. 1932.
Advani (Gopaldas Jhamatmal). The Law of Arbitration in British India. 1913.

Adyar Pamphlets—

No. 148. *Abdul Karim.* Islam: a study. 1931.

No. 146. *Besant (Annie).* Industry Under Socialism. 1931.

No. 96. *Besant (Annie).* Memories of Past Lives. 1932.

No. 27. *Besant (Annie).* Vegetarianism in the Light of Theosophy. 1932.

No. 145. *Bhagavan Das.* The Dawn of Another Renaissance. 1931.

No. 147. *Bhagavan Das.* The Ethico. Psychological Crux in Political Science and Art: or who would be Legislators? 1931.

No. 140. *Bhagavan Das.* Eugenics, Ethics and Metaphysics. 1930.

No. 139. *Jinarajadasa (C.)* The God Without and the God Within. 1930.

No. 161. *Jinarajadasa (C.)* The Moors in Spain. 1932.

Aeschines. *See* also LYSIAE.

Aeschylus. *See* also TROLLOPE (GULIELMUS). Edr.

Affirmations (Series). Ed. by Dearmer (Percy). *Radhakrishnan (S.)* The Religion We Need. 1928.

Affleck (William. Tr. *See* JANET (PAUL).

Agar (Herbert). The American Presidents from Washington to Harding. 1933.

Agarwala (M. L.) Arbitration in British India. 1921.

Agate (James) Edr. The English Dramatic Critics: an Anthropology (1660 1932). 1933.

Agger (Eugene E.) Organized Banking. 1919.

Agnew (Ralph Palmer). The Behavior of Bounds and Oscillations of Sequences of Functions under Regular Transformations. [*Rept. from the Transactions of the American Mathematical Society.*] 1930.

Agricultural Credit Act, 1898.

Aguilo (Juan Cabré). Arte Rupestre Callego Y Potugues. (Eira d'es Mouros Y Cachao da Rapa). [*Memorias publicadas pe Sociedade Portuguesa de Sciencias Naturais Anth. and Arch Series, No.* 1.] 1916.

Ahmad Mukhtar. *See* MUKHTAR (AHMAD).

Ahmad Shah. Tr. of. The Bijak of Kabir.

Aikins (Austin). Tr. of. Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease by Forel (August).

Ainger (Alfred). Edr. Poems by Hood (Thomas). Vols. I and II.

Ainslie (Douglas). Tr. The Essence of Aesthetic by Croce (Benedetto).

——— What is Living and What is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel by Croce (Benedetto).

Ainsworth (Wilfred). Cost Accounting: its higher organization and control. 1924.

Ainsworth-Davis (J. R.) Crops and Fruits. [*The Resources of the Empire Series.*] 1924.

——— Meat, Fish and Diary Produce. [*Resources of the Empire Series.*] 1924.

Airy (Anna). The Art of Pastel. 1930.

Aiston (G.) *See* HORNE (G.)

Aitken (Henry). The Principles of the Law of Sale of Goods. 1921.

Aitken (William) and others. Edrs. of. Physiological and Pathological Researches by Lewis (T. R.)

Aiyar (K. S.) Biographical Sketch of the Life and Career of Mr. K. S. Aiyar 1931.

——— High Speed in Pitman's Shorthand: its attainment and possibilities. 1925.

Akerman (Johan). Economic Progress and Economic Crises. Tr. by Sprigge (Elizabeth) and Napier (Claude). 1932.

Alain. Mars or the Truth about War; Tr. from the French by Mudie (Doris) and Hill (Elizabeth). 1930.

Alakh Dhari. The Growth of Currency Organizations in India. 1915.

Albania. By Swire (J.)

Albert (Arthur Lemuel). The Fundamental Theory of Electrical Engineering. [*Engineering Series ed. by Potter* (*Andrey A.*).] 1930.

Alcock (A.) *See* MANSON-BAHR (PHILIP H.)

Aldrich (Charles Roberts). The Primitive Mind and Modern Civilization. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*] 1931.

Aldrich (J. M.) American Two-winged Flies of the Genus Stylogaster Macquart. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.

——— New Diptera, or Two-winged Flies, from America, Asia, and Java, with additional Notes. [*Rept. from U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.

——— New Two-winged Flies of the Calliphoridae from China. [*U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1930.

——— North American Two-winged Flies of the Genus Spathimaigenia with descriptions of five new species. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.

——— Notes on Francis Walker's Types of North American Flies of the Family Tachnidae. 1931.

——— Notes on the Types of American Two-winged Flies of the Genus Sarcophaga and a few related forms, described by the early authors. 1930.

——— Records of Dipterous Insects of the Family Tachinidae reared by the late George Dimmock, with descriptions of one new species and notes on the Genus Anctia Robineau-Desavoidy. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.

Alexander, the Great. A Critical Enquiry into the Life of—By Croix.

——— The Sikandar Nama, E Bara or Book of—By Nizam-ud-din (Abu Muhammad Bui Yusuf Bui Mu Ayyid-i).

——— Examen Critique Des Ancient Historiens D'Alexandre-Le-Grand.

——— By Wilcken (Ulrich). 1932.

Alexander (S.) Beauty and Other Forms of Value. 1933.

——— (Thomas) and **Parker** (Beryl). The New Education in the German Republic. 1930.

——— (William). The Life Insurance Company. 1914.

Alexandra, Queen. A Pictorial Biography (1844–1925) by Cecil Viscount of Chelwood and others. 1925.
——— By Arthur (George).

Al-Hassan Ibn-Mohammed Al-Wezar Al-Fasi (alias Leo Africanus). The History and Description of Africa. Tr. by Pory and Ed. by Brown (Robert). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Nos.* 92, 93, 94.] 1896.

Alicata (Joseph E.) New Trematode of the Genus Urotrema from Bats. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]

Ali Muhammad Khan. Mirat-i-ahmadi Supplement (Persian Text). Ed. by Syed Nawab Ali. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 50.] 1930.

Alington (C. A.) The Task of Happiness. 1931.

All About Stocks and Shares.

Allan (John). Catalogue of the Coins of the Gupta Dynasties and of Sasanka, King of Gauda. [*British Mus.*]

Allhutt (Clifford) and **Fletcher** (Walter). Edrs. of.—Instinct and the Unconscious by Rivers (W. H. R.).

Allcock (John). Municipal Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol.* 21.] 2nd ed. 1913.

Allee (W. C.) Animal Aggregations: a study in general sociology. 1931.

Allen (Clarence E.) Publishers' Accounts including a consideration of copyright and the valuation of Literary property. 1897.
——— (Cecil J.) Railways of To-Day: their evolution, equipment and operation. 1930.
——— (Carleton Kemp). Law in the Making. [*Tagore Lecture*, 1926] 2nd ed. revised and enlarged. 1930.
——— (Edward S.) Tr. Atom and Cosmos: the World of Modern Physics by Reichenbach (Hans).
——— (Fawcett). Compiler. An Atlas of Commercial Geography. 1913.
——— (Fawcett). Reviser of. Elementary Commercial Geography by Mill (Hugh Robert). 1914.
——— (Hollis P.) Universal Free Education. [*School Economy Series.*] 1934.
——— (H. Stanely). Electrons and Waves: an introduction to Atomic Physics. 1932.
——— (James). From Poverty to Power or the Realization of Prosperity and Peace. 1901.
——— (Percy). The Life Story of Edward De Vere as William Shakespeare. 1932.
——— (Percy). The Plays of Shakespeare and Chapman in relation to French History. 1933.
——— (P. S.) Edr. Selections from Writing of Froude (James Anthony).
———(Winfred Emory). *See* also MOBERG (ERIK G.).
——— (W. E. D.) A History of the Georgian People from the beginning down to the Russian conquest in the nineteenth century. 1932.

Allers (Rudolf). The Psychology of Character. (Tr. by Strauss (E. B.) 1931.

Allison (Thomas). Pioneers of English Learning. 1932.
Allmand (A. J.) The Principles of Applied Electro-Chemistry. 2nd ed. revised and enlarged by the author and Ellingham (H. J. T.) 1924.
Allsopp (Henry). An Introduction to English Industrial History. 1913.
——— An Introduction to English Industrial History. 1929.
Almack (John C.) *See* TERMAN (LEWIS M.)
Alphonso (F. X.) The Handy Exchange Calculator. 1928.
Alston (Leonard). Elements of Indian Taxation. 1910.
——— The Functions of Money. 1932.
Altmaier (Carl Louis). Commercial Correspondence and Postal Information. 1920.
Alvarez (Francisco). Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia during the years 1520–1527. Tr. from the Portuguese and ed. by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 64.] 1851.
Amanullah. The Tragedy of—by Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah.
Amaracandra Suri. Padmananda Mahakavya; Critically edited by Kapadia (H. R.) [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 58.] 1932.
Amateur Photographer's Library Series—
No. 5. *Clark* (*Lyonel*). Development.
No. 1. *Clark* (*Lyonel*). Platinum Toning. 1897.
No. 2. Competitive Papers on Photography. 1890.
No. 23. *Duncan* (*F. Martin*). First Steps in Photomicrography. 1902.
No. 9. *Gamble* (*Charles W.*) An Introduction to the Practice of Wet Collodion Photography. 1895.
No. 14. *Hepworth* (*Cecil M.*) Animated Photography: the A.B.C. of the Cinematograph. 1897.
No. 11. *Hinton* (*A. Horsley*). Platinotype Printing. 1899.
No. 17. *Hinton* (*A. Horsley*). Practical Pictorial Photography. Parts I and II. 1898.
No. 7. *Hodges* (*John A.*) Elementary Photography. 1897.
No. 6. *Hubert* (*J.*). The Art of Retouching.
No. 26. *Lambert* (*F. C.*) Bromide Printing. 1902.
No. 22. *Lambert* (*F. C.*) Lantern Slide Making. (1901).
No. 16. *Lambert* (*F. C.*) Mounts and Frames and How to Make them. 1898.
No. 19. *Lambert* (*F. C.*) The Perfect Negative. 1902.
No. 12. *Lambert* (*F. C.*) The Photographer's Note-book and Constant Companion. 1897.
No. 22. Lantern Slide Making. 1901.
No. 3. *Leaper* (*C. J.*) Experimental Photography. 2nd ed. 1893.
No. 20. *Manly* (*Thomas*). Ozotype. 1901.
No. 13. *Maskell* (*Alfred*). Photo-Aquatint or the Gum-Bichromate Process. 1898.
No. 15. *Middleton* (*G. A. T.*) Architectural Photography. 1898.
No. 10. *Norton* (*C. Goodwin*). The Lantern and How to Use It. 1895.
No. 4. *Robinson* (*H. P.*) Art Photography in Short Chapters. 1899.

Amateur Photographer's Library Series—*cont.*
No. 21. *Smith* (*A. E.*) Colour Photography. 1900.
No. 25. *Smith* (*C. Rodwell*). Enlargements, their Production and Finish. 1902.
No. 24. *Sparrow* (*Fred W.*) The Principles of Simple Photography. 1902.
No. 8. *Wall* (*E. J.*). Carbon Printing. 1898.
American Business Series. Ed. by McCrea (Roswell C.) *Stockder* (*Archibald H.*) Business Ownership Organization. 1925.
American Chemical Society, Monograph Series, Associates of—
Rogers (*Lore A.*). Fundamentals of Dairy Science. 1928.
No. 50. *Hurd* (*Charles*). The Pyrolysis of Carbon Compounds. 1929.
Jamieson (*George S.*) Vegetable Fats and Oils: the Chemistry Production and Utilization of Vegetable Fats and Oils for Edible, Medicinal and Technical Purposes. 1932.
No. 7. *Kraus* (*Charles A.*) The Properties of Electrically conducting Systems Including Electrolytes and Metals. 1927.
No. 48. *Mitchell* (*H. H.*) and *Hamilton* (*T. S.*) The Bio-Chemistry of the Amino Acids. 1929.
No. 40. *Rawdon* (*Henry S.*) Protective Metallic Coatings. 1928.
Sherman (*H. C.*) and *Smith* (*S. L.*) The Vitamins. 1922.
——— Do. 2nd ed. 1931.
No. 21. *Wells* (*H. Gideon*). The Chemical Aspects of Immunity. 1929.
American Citizen Series—
Hart (*Alfred Bushnell*). Actual Government as applied under American conditions. 4th ed. Revised. 1918.
Lowell (*A. Lawrence*). Public Opinion and Popular Government. 1913.
Seligman (*Edwin R. A.*) Principles of Economics with special reference to American Conditions. 1929.
——— Principles of Economics with special reference to American conditions. 8th ed., revised. 1919.
American Co-operation: a collection of Papers and Discussions comprising the Sixth Summer Session of the American Institute of Co-operation at Chio State University. Vols. I and II. 1930.
American Geographical Society Special Publication No. 9. *Davis* (*William Morris*). The Coral Reef Problem. 1928.
American Lectures on the History of Religions Series. *Cumont* (*Franz*). Astrology and Religion among the Greeks and Romans. 1912.
American Library Association. Catalog Rules. Author and Title Entries. Compiled by Committees of the American Library Association and the (British) Library Association. 1908.
American Library Association—
A Survey of Libraries in the United States. Vols. 1 to 4. 1927.
Flexner (*Jennie M.*) Circulation Work in Public Libraries. 1927.

American Numismatic Society. Exhibition of United States and Colonial Coins. 17th January to 18th February 1914. Catalogue. 1914.

American Revolution, George the Third and Charles Fox. The Concluding part of the—Vols. 1 and 2. By Trevelyan (George Otto).

American Science Series—

Adams (Henry Carter). The Science of Finance: an investigation of public expenditures and public revenues. 1924.

Sedgwick (William T.) and *Wilson (Edmund B.)* General Biology, 1886.

Amery (L. S.) The Times History of the War in South Africa. 1899-1900. Vols. I to VII. 1900.

Amherst of Hackney and Thomson (Basil). Edrs. The Discovery of the Solomon Islands by Alvaro De Mendana in 1568. Vols. I and II. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, Nos.* 7 and 8.] 1901.

Amulree (Lord). Industrial Arbitration in Great Britain. 1929.

An Analysis of the System of Government throughout the British Empire. 1912.

Ananda Coomaraswamy. *See* COOMARASWAMY (ANANDA).

Ananda Coomaraswamy and **Arum Sen.** Trs. Bangiya Padabali by Vidyapati.

Ananda Metteyya, Bhikkhu. *See* BENNETT (ALLAN).

Ananda Ranga Pillai. The Historical Material in the Private Diary of—Parts IV, V and VI by Srinivasachari (C. S.).

Ananthachari (K.) Edr. of. Guruparambaraprabhavam by Brahmatantraswathantra Swami.

Anantha Kirti Digambara Jaina Grantha Mala Series—

No. 3. *Amitagati Acharya.* Sravakachara.

No. 6. *Jayachandra (Tr.)* Samayika Pata.

No. 5. *Kund Kundacharya.* Ashtapahuta.

No. 3. *Manikyanandi.* Prameyaratnamala.

No. 4. *Samanthabhadra.* Aptamimamsa.

Ananthakrishna Ayyar (L. K.) *See* also NANJUNDAYYA (H. V.)

Ananthakrishna Sarma (R.) Lectures on Vemanna (in Telugu). [*Andhra University Series, No.* 11.] 1929.

Ananthanarayana Ayyar (A.) *See* SUNDARA RAO (P. JOHN).

Anathnath Chatterjee and **Tarakchandra Das.** The Hos of Seraikella, Part I. [*Calcutta University Anthropological Papers, New Series, No.* 1.] 1927.

Anderson (A. C.) A Digest on Railway Accounts. 1908.

Anderson (B. M.) Effects of the War on Money, Credit and Banking in France and the United States. [*Carnegie Endowment for International Peace Publications.*] 1919.

Anderson (B. M.) The Value of Money. 1917.

Anderson (George) and **Whitehead** (Henry). Christian Education in India. 1932.

Anderson (H. H.) Thacker's Indian Letter Writer. Revised edition by Harley (A. A.) 1922.

Anderson (John E.) Edr. of the Century Childhood Library Series.

Anderson (J. G.) Children of the Yellow Earth: studies in Prehistoric China. 1934.

Anderson (William). Practical Mercantile Correspondence. 37th ed.

Andhragranthamala No. 14. *Gandhi (M. K.)* Autobiography; tr. into Telugu by Sivaramasastri (V.) 1930.

Andhragranthamala No. 13. *Rama Rao (T.)* Bharatiya Chitrakala. 1930.

Andhragranthamala No. 15. *Venkataramani (K. S.)* Murugan the Tiller (Telugu version); tr. by Ramabhramam (P.) 1930.

Andhra University Series—

Anantakrishna Sarma (R.) Lectures on Vemanna (in Telugu). 1929.

Coyajee (J. C.) The World Economic Depression: a plea for co-operation. 1932.

Subramaniam (K. R.) Buddhist Remains in Andhra and the History of Andhra between 225 and 610 A.D. 1932.

Andrae (Walter). *See* also SCHAFER (HEINRICH).

Andree (S. A.) The Andree Diaries, being the diaries and records of S. A. Andree, Nils Strindberg and Knut Fraekel written during their Balloon expedition to the North Pole in 1897; tr. by Adams-Ray (Edward). 1931.

Andrew, H.R.H. Prince of Greece. Towards Disaster. The Greek Army in Asia Minor in 1921; tr. from the Greek by H. R. H. Princess Andrew of Greece. 1930.

——— (E. J. L.) Indian Labour in Rangoon. 1933.

——— (G. W.) Edr. Fuel. [*Resources of the Empire Series.*] 1924.

Andrewes (H. E.) Coleoptera., Carabidae. Vol. I. Carabinae. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1929.

——— Coleoptera-Carabidae of the Juan Fernandez Islands. [*Extracts from the National History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, Vol. III.*] 1931.

——— Fauna Buruana Coleoptera, Fam. Carabidae.

——— On the Carabidae of Mount Kinabalu. 1931.

——— On Some New Species of Carabidae from Sumatra contained in the collection of the Leyden Museum. 1930.

——— On Some New Species of Carabidae from Sumatra. [*Rept. from Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung,* 91, 1930.] 1930.

——— On the Types of Oriental Carabidae described by V. de Motchulsky. 1928.

——— Papers on Oriental Carabidae—XXIII. 1930.

——— Papers on Oriental Carabidae—XXIV. 1930.

——— Papers on Oriental Carabidae—XXV. 1931.

——— Papers on Oriental Carabidae—XXVI. 1932.

——— Some Keys to Sumatran Carabidae, together with descriptions of further new species. 1931.

Andrews (Benjamin R.) Edr. Lippincott's Home Manual, Series.

——— (C. F.) Edr. Letters to a Friend by Tagore (Rabindranath).

——— Christ in the Silence. 1933.

——— Sadhu Sundar Singh, a personal memoir. 1934.

——— What I owe to Christ. 1934.

——— (Clarence L.) How's Your Blood Pressure? 1931.

——— (Charles William). A Descriptive Catalogue of the Tertiar vertebrata of the Fayum, Egypt. [*British Museum.*] 1906.

——— (George Clinton). Diseases of the Skin. 1930.

Anecdota Oxoniensia-Aryan Series. Vol. I—Part IV—
Katyayana. Sarvanukramani of the Rigveda. Ed. with critical notes and appendices by Macdonell (A. A.) 1886.
Winternitz (M.) The Mantrapatha. 1897.

Angas (L. L. B.) Investment. 1930.
—— Reparations, Trade and Foreign Exchange. 1922.

Angelino (A. D. A. DeKat). Colonial Policy. Abridged translation from the Dutch by Renier (G. J.) in collaboration with the author. Vols. I and II. 1931.

Angell (James Rowland). Psychology. 4th ed., revised. 1908.
——(James W.) The Recovery of Germany. [*Publications of the Council on Foreign Relations.*] 1930.
—— The Theory of International Prices, History, Criticism and Restatement. [*Harvard Economic Studies, Vol.* 28.] 1926.
—— (Norman). The Great Illusion. 1933.
—— The Peace Treaty and the Economic Chaos of Europe. 1919.
—— (Norman) and **Wright** (Harold). Can Government Cure Unemployment. 1931.

Animal Life Series. Ed. by Pycraft (W. P.) *Lydekker (Richard)* and others. Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes and lower Chordata; by Cunningham (J. T.). 1912.

Anna (Barwell). Tr. of Buried Treasures of Chinese Turkestan: by LeCoq (Albert Von.)

Annamalai University Historical Series—
Srinivasa Ayyangar (P. T.) Bhoja Raja. 1931.

Annamalai University Studies in Economics No. 1—
Mukhtar (Ahmad). Factory Labour in India. 1930.

Annambhatta. *See* KUPPUSWAMY SASTRY (S.) A Primer of Indian Logic: according to Annambhatta's Tarkasamgraha.

Anne, Queen. By Paul (Herbert).

Annual Survey of the English Law. *See* LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Anrep (G. V.) Ed. of Conditioned Reflexes by Pavlov (I. P.)

Anselm, Saint. By Clayton (Joseph). 1933.

Anson (William R.) Principles of the English Law of Contract and of Agency in its relation to contract. 14th ed. by Gwyer (Maurice L.) 1917.
—— Principles of the English Law of Contract and of Agency in its relation to contract. 16th ed. by Gwyer (Maurice L).

Anstey (V.) The Trade of the Indian Ocean. [*The University Geographical Series.*] 1929.

Answers to Questions and Solutions to Problems for Questions and Problems in Accountancy by Stevenson (Russell A.) and Taylor (R. Emmett). 1926.

Ante-Nicene Christian Library Series—The Clementine Homilies. 1870—
Vols. 5 and 6. Irenaeus. Writings: Tr. by Roberts (A.) and Rambant (W. H.) 1910 and 1911.
Vol. II. Justin Martyr and Athenagoras. Writings: Tr. by Dodds and others. 1909.
Vols. 10 and 23. Origen. Writings, Vols. I and II: Tr. by Crombie (Frederick). 1910 and 1911.

Ante-Nicene Christian Library Series—*cont.*
Vol. II—
Pratten (*B. P.*) and others. Trs. The Writing of Tatian and Theophilus and the Clementine Recognitions.
Clement of Alexandria. The Writings, Vols. I and II. 1909.
Vol. 20. *Salmond* (*S. D, F.*) Tr. The Works of Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria and Archelus. 1871.
Vol. VII. Tertullianus. The Five Books of Quintus Sept. Flor. Tertullianus against Marcion. Tr. by Holmes (Peter). 1909.
Vols. 11, 15 and 18. Tertullianus. Writings. Vols. I—III. 1884.

An Anthology of World Poetry. *Doren.*

Anthon (Carolus). Edr. Poemata by Horace. 8th ed. Boyd (Jacobus).

——— (Charles). Edr. Works by Horace.

Anthony (Susan B.) The Life and Work of—by Harper (Ida Husted).

Anthropological Essays by Thomas (Northcote W.) and others.

Antia (F. P.) Inland Transport Costs—Influence on Economic Development. 1932.

Antiquary's Books. Ed. by Cox (J. Charles). *Windle (Bertram C. A.).* Remains of the prehistoric age in England. 1904.

Antiquities' Primers, The. *Norman* (*A.*) Glossary of Archæology excluding Architecture and Ecclesiology. Vols. I and II.

Apologia of An Imperialist, The. *Hewins.*

Appasamy (A. J.) Christianity as Bhakti Marga: a study of the Johannine doctrine of love (Indian Studies). 1930.

——— Edr. of. Indian Studies.

——— *See* STREETER (B. H.)

Appel (Kenneth E.) *See* also STRECKER (EDWARD A.)

Applachari (K. R.) Naveena Tarkam (Tamil). [*Annamalai University Vernacular Publications.*] 1934.

Appleton New World of Science Series. Ed. by Watson (Davis). *MacDougal* (*D. T.*) The Green Leaf: the major activities of plants in sunlight. 1930.

Appleton Series in Special Methods. Ed. by Klapper (Paul). *Whitford* (*William G.*) An Introduction to Art Education. 1929.

Appleyard (Rollo). A Tribute to Michael Faraday. 1931.

Applied Physics Series—
Conrady (*A. E.*) Photography as a Scientific Implement. 1923.
Drysdale (*C. V.*), etc. The Mechanical Properties of Fluids. 1923.
Geddes (*A. E. M.*) Meteorology. An Introductory Treatise. 1921.

Apulee. *See* also PETRONE.

Arabindo Ghose. Jagannatha (Telugu Translation). 1932.

Aravamuthan (T. G.) Portrait Sculpture in South India. 1931.

———South Indian Portraits in Stone and Metal. 1930.

Arch (William Herbert). Book-keeping in Verse. A simple method of memorizing the principles. 1914.

Archæological Department, Ceylon. Catalogue of Negatives in the Archæological Department of Ceylon. 1930.

Archæological Department, Southern Circle, Madras—

List of Ancient Monuments selected for conservation in the Madras Presidency. Revised up to 12th December 1910. 1911.

List of Ancient Monuments selected for conservation in the Madras Presidency Revised up to April, 1917. 1917.

List of Monuments selected for conservation in the Presidency of Madras in 1884, according to classification of Government of India. 1885.

Archæological Survey of India Imperial Series—

Cousens (*Henry*). Bijapur and its remains with an historical outline of the Adil Shahi Dynasty. 1916.

Cousens (*Henry*). The Chalukyan Architecture of the Kanarese Districts. 1926.

Cousens (*Henry*). Mediæval Temples of the Dekhan. 1931.

Hultsch (*E.*) South Indian Inscriptions. Tamil and Sanskrit, from stone and copper-plate edicts at Mammallapuram, Kanchipuram, in the North Arcot District, and other parts of the Madras Presidency chiefly collected in 1886–87. Vol. I. 1890.

Hultsch (*E.*) South Indian Inscriptions. Vol. III—Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil Country. Part I. Inscriptions at Ukkal, Melpadi, Keruvur, Manimangalam and Thiruvallam. 1899.

Hultzsch (*E.*) and others. South Indian Inscriptions. Vol. II. Tamil Inscriptions in the Rajarajesvara Temple at Tanjavur and other Miscellaneous records of the Chola, Pallava, Pandya and Vijayanagara Dynasties.

Krishna Sastri (*H.*) South Indian Inscriptions. Vol. III. Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil Country. Part III —Inscriptions of Aditya I, Parantaka II, Uttama-Chola, Parthivendravarman and Aditya-Karikala and the Tiruvalangadu plates of Rajendra Chola I. 1920.

Krishna Sastri (*H.*) South Indian Inscriptions (Texts). Vol. IV—Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil, Telugu and Kannada Countries and Ceylon. 1923.

Krishna Sastri (*H.*) South Indian Inscriptions (Texts). Vol. V —Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil, Malayalam, Telugu and Kannada Countries. 1925.

Rice (*B. Lewis*). Coorg Inscriptions (Rev. Ed.). Vol. I. Epigraphia Indica. 1914.

Rea (*Alex*). List of Architectural and Archæological Remains in Coorg. 1894.

Rea (*Alexr*). Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Presidency of Madras. 1897.

Archæological Survey of Southern India—

South Indian Inscriptions. Vol. III—Part IV—Copper-plate grants from Sinnamanur, Tirukkallar and Tiruchchengodu. 1929.

Archæological Survey of Southern India—*cont.*
Sewell (Robert). Lists of Inscriptions and Sketch of the Dynasties of Southern India. 1884.
Sewell (Robert.) Lists of the Antiquarian Remains in the Madras Presidency of Madras. Vol. I. 1882.
Subramanya Aiyer (K. V.) South Indian Inscriptions (Texts). Vol. VI—Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil, Telugu and Kannada Countries. 1928.
Subramanya Aiyer (K. V.) South Indian Inscriptions (Texts). Vol. VII—Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil, Malayalam, Telugu and Kannada Countries. 1932.

Archæological Survey, Southern Circle, Kotagiri. List of Archæological Photo-Negatives of the Madras Presidency and Coorg. 1928.

Archelaus. *See* GREGORY.

Archer (J. H. Lawrence). *See* LAWRENCE-ARCHER (J. H.)

Archibald (R. G.) *See* BYAM (W.)
——— (W. F. A.) and **Greene** (Herbert W.) Edrs. Commentaries on the Common Law as Introductory to its Study. 8th ed. by Archibald (W. F. A.) and Greene (Herbert W.) 1888.

Architect's Library (Series) The. Ed. by Simpson (F. M.) *Pite (Beresford).* Building Construction. Vols. I and II. 1922.

Arey (Leslie Brainerd). Developmental Anatomy. 2nd ed. 1930.

Arhaddasa. Kavyaratna. Ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CVIII.*] 1931.

Aristophanes. The Frogs. *See* also EURIPIDES, HIPPOLYTUS, ETC.

Aristotle. Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art by Butcher (S. H.)
——— By Ross (W. D.)
Aristotle's Poetics. *See* also BUTCHER (S. H.)-ARISTOTLES' THEORY.

Arlitt (Ada Hart). The Child from one to twelve. (Revised ed. of the Child from one to six.) 1931.

Armitage-Smith (G.) Principles and Methods of Taxation. 1914.

Armstrong (Edmund La Touche). The Book of the Public Library, Museums and National Gallery of Victoria, 1856-1906. 1906.
——— (Edward). Italian Studies. Ed. by Ady (Cecilia M.)
——— (George S.) Essentials of Industrial Costing. 1921.
——— (Harold). Turkey and Syria Reborn: a record of two years of travel. 1930.
——— (Hamilton Fish). Hitler's Reich, the First Phase. 1933.
——— (Martin). The Paint Box. [*How and Why Series, No.* 3.] 1931.
——— (P. C.) *See* also SWANSON (W. W.)

Arnett (L. D.) and **Arnett** (Ethel T.) Readings in Library Methods. 1931.

Arnold (Edwin). The Light of Asia: a new edition with illustrations by Hamzeh Carr. 1926.
——— (Mathew). By Paul (Herbert W.)
——— *See* also FITCH (JOSHUA). Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English Education. [*The Great Educators Series.*]
——— (Mathew). *See* also HARRISON (FREDERIC). Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other Literary Estimates.
——— (Thomas). Edr. The History of the Peloponnesian War by Thucydides.
——— (Thomas W.) The Old and New Testaments in Muslim Religious Art. 1932.
Arnold's Geological Series. Ed. by Marr (J. E.). *Howe* (*J. Allen*). The Geology of Building Stones. 1910.
Arnold's Mathematical Series. *Hamilton* (*J. G.*) and *Kettle* (*F.*) Graphs and Imaginaries. 1904.
Arnould (Joseph). The Law of Marine Insurance and Average. Vols. I and II. 10th ed. by Hart (Edward Louis De) and Simey (Ralph Iliff). 1921.
Arrow (G. J.) Coleoptera-Clavicornia. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1925.
——— Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Parts I and II. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1910, 1917.
——— Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part III (Coprinae). [*The Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.*] 1931.
Arrowsmith (R.) Tr. of. The Rigveda by Kegi (Adolf).
Arrowood (Charles Flinn). Edr. Thomas Jefferson and Education in a Republic. [*McGraw Hill Education Classics.*] 1930.
Arthur (George). Queen Alexandra. 1934.
——— (T. C.) *See* CRAWFORD (ARTHUR).
Artistic Craft Series of Technical Handbooks, The. Ed. by Lethaby (W. R.)
Artistic Craft Series of Technical Handbooks, The. *Wilson* (*H.*) Silver Work and Jewellery. 1903.
Art Studies. *See* DEPARTMENT OF FINE ARTS AND HARVARD AND PRINCETON UNIVERSITIES.
Arumuganavalar and **Ponnambala Pillai**. Edrs. Kandapuranam by Kachiappa Sivacharya Swamigal. 1883.
Aryabhata. Aryabhatiya: an ancient Indian work on mathematics and astronomy; tr. with notes by Clark (Walter Eugene). 1930.
Aryabhatacarya. Aryabhatiya Part I. Ganitapada. Ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CI. Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala, No. XIII.*] 1930.
——— Part II. Kalakriyapada with the Bhasya of Nilakanthasomasutvan. Ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series CX.*] 1931.
Aryan Miscellany—Astrological Series—
Prithuyasas. Shatpanchasika. Tr. into English by Chidambara Iyer (N.) 1887.
Varaha Mihira. Brihat Jataka. Tr. by Chidambara Aiyar (N). 1905.
Asajiro Oka. Eine Zweite Japanische Art der Gattung Agnesia. 1929.

Asajiro Oka. On a New Genus of Simple Ascidians Intermediate between "Molgula" and "Rhizomolgula." 1926.
——— On the Local Varieties of the Edible Ascidian of Japan. 1926.
——— On the Mode of Gemmation in Dictyostyelladepressa. 1926.
——— A Revision of the Spiniferous Species of "Cynthia" (Ascidiæ Simplices) with Description of a New Species. 1926.
——— A Striking Case of Mimetism in Simple Ascidians. 1926.
——— Sur un genre nouveau d' Ascidies Simples. 1926.
——— Uber eine merkwurdige Cynthide aus der Bucht von Sagami. 1930.
——— Uber eine merwurdige Botryllus—Art. 1928.
——— Uber eine neue Species von Eugyrioides aus Japan. 1930.
——— Uber eine neue Cystedites—Art aus Japan. 1929.
——— Uber eine neue Eugryrioides—Art aus Japan. 1929.
——— Uber eine neue gestielte Monascidie Podocynthia turboja n.g. sp.
——— Uber eine neue Hartmeyeria aus Japan. 1929.
——— Uber eine neue laggestielte Synascidie aus der Bucht von Sagami. 1930.
——— Uber eine neue Species von Ecteinaechi cidie aus Formosa. 1931.
——— Uber einen neuen Culeclus aus dem westlichen Pazifik. 1928.
——— Uber eine nordliche Varietat von Corella japonica. 1931.
——— Uber eine Perophora aus Japan. 1927.
——— Uber eine scheibenformige, Styela—Art Nord-Japan. 1930.
——— Uber Dendroclavella, eine neue Gattung von Sozialen Aecidien. 1927.
——— Uber Redikerzevia ein neues Genus von einfachen Ascidien. 1929.
——— Uber swei neus Rhopalaea—Arten aus Japan. 1927.
——— Zur Kenntnis der Japanischen Botryllidae. 1927.
——— Zur Kenntnis der Japanischen Species von Chelyosoma. 1928.

Asgar Bilgrami (S. A.) The Landmarks of the Deccan; a comprehensive guide to the Archæological Remains of the city and suburbs of Hyderabad. 1927.

Ashby (Arthur W.) and **Byles** (Phoebe G.). Rural Education. 1923.

Ashby (M. K.) The Country School: its practice and problems. 1929.

Ashe (A. W.) *See* also BOORMAN (H. G. T.)
Asher (C. M.) Henry Hudson the Navigator. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 27.] 1860.
Ashford (F.) *See* PRITCHARD (A. K.)
Ashley (William). Business Economics. 1926.
——— Commercial Education. 1926.
——— (W. J.) Edr. British Dominions: their present commercial and industrial condition. 1911.
——— Edr. Economic Classics Series.

Ashley (W. J.) The Tariff Problem. 1911.
——— *See* also HILLS (J. W.) and ASHLEY (W. J.)
Ashton (Leigh.) An Introduction to the study of Chinese Sculpture. 1924.
Ashworth (Philip A.). Reviser. English Constitutional History from the Teutonic Conquest to the present time. 1911.
——— Tr. The Nation in Arms by Glotz (Von Der.).
——— (Robert). Limited Liability Companies: a guide to Promoters, Directors, Investors, Secretaries, and Accountants. 1925.
Asia by Stamp (L. D.).
Asiatic Society Monographs Series. *Brandstetter* (*Renward*). An Introduction to Indonesian Linguistics; tr. by Blagden (C. O.). 1916.
Asiatic Society Monographs. *Codrington* (*O.*) A Manual of Musalman Numismatics. 1904.
Askwith (Lord). Industrial Problems and Disputes. 1920.
Aspinall (A.). Cornwallis in Bengal. [*University of Manchester Publications Historical Series, No. LX.*] 1931.
Asquith (Cynthia). The Duchess of York: an intimate and authentic life-story.
Asquith (Cyril). *See* also SPENDER (J. A.).
Asquith, the Earl of Oxford. Fifty Years of Parliament. Vols. I and II. 1926.
Asquith (H. H.), Earl of Oxford. Letters to a Friend. First Series. 1915–1922. 1933.
——— Earl of Oxford. Letters to a Friend. Second Series. 1922–1927. 1934.
Asquith (Herbert Henry). Lord Oxford and Asquith. Life of—by Spender (J. A.) and Asquith (Cyril).
Astbury (W. T.). Fundamentals of Fibre Structure. 1933.
Aston (F. W.) Mass-Spectra and Isotopes. 1933.
——— (W. D.) The Elements of the Duties and Rights of Citizenship. 4th ed. 1921.
Asutosh Anthropological Series. *Mitra* (*Panchanan*). Prehistoric India: Its Place in the World's Cultures. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 1927.
Atharvaveda. A Complete Alphabetical Index of all the Words in—By Vishveshvarananda (Swami) and Nityananda (Swami). 1907.
Atkins (David). The Measurement of Economic Value. 1925.
——— (Harry). Edr. of—Marine Policies: a complete statement of the law concerning contracts of Marine Insurance by Eldridge (William Henry). 1924.
Atkinson (Charles Francis). Tr. of A Cultural History of the Modern Age: Volume I. Renaissance and Reformation.
——— (E.) Tr. of Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects with an Autobiography of the Author by Helmholtz (Hermann Von). Vols. I and II.
——— (G. T.) Editor and Reviser. Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. 9th ed., revised and edited. 1871.
——— (James.) Tr. The Shah Nameh by Firdausi.
——— (J. A.) Editor. The Shah Nameh by Firdausi Tr. by Atkinson (James).
——— (J. J.) *See* LAND (ANDREW).

Atlas. *See* PHILIPS' COMPARATIVE WALL ATLAS OF THE BRITISH ISLES.
——— An Atlas of Commercial Geography by Allen (Fawcett). 1913.
——— An Atlas of Economic Geography by Bartholomew (J. B.)
——— The Oxford Advanced. 3rd ed. Revised by Bartholomew (John). 1928.
——— Pitman's Commercial Atlas of the World.
——— A Statistical Atlas of the World by Stephenson (James). 1927.
Atteridge (A. Hillard). Edr. The Nation in Arms by Glotz (Hon. Der). 1906.
Attiwell (Reginald). Cost—Accounting for the Timber Industry. 1st ed. 1925.
Attlee (Charles Melville). Philosophy in Educational Theory. 1932.
Aubert (Alfred B.) Edr. *See* ROGERS (ALLEN).
Auger (M. l' Abbe). Tr. Oevres completes Vols. I—VI by Demosthenes and D'Eschine.
Augustus. Historiae Augustae Scriptores VI cum integris notes Issac Casauboni and others Tomes I and II. 1671.
——— The Life and Times of the founder of the Roman Empire. (B.C. 63 A.D. 14) by Shuckburgh (E. S.).
Auld (George R.) The Dawes Pian and the New Economics. 1927.
Aurelius. *See* MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS.
Aurobinda (Ghose). *See* GHOSE (AUROBINDO).
Austen (Ernest Edward). A Monograph of the Tsetse-Flies. 1903.
——— (H. H. Godwin). *See* GODWIN-AUSTEN (H.H.).
——— (Jane). Letters to Cassandra and others. Collected and edited by Chapman (R. W.). Vol. I. 1796—1809. Vol. II. 1811-1817. 1932.
——— (Jane). Life of—By Smith (Goldwin).
——— (Jane). By Cornish (Francis Warre).
Austin (Bertram). *See* also LLOYD (W. FRANCIS) and AUSTIN (BERTRAM).
——— (Bertram) and LLOYD (W. Francis). The Secrect of High Wages. 1926.
——— (Sarah). The Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th Centuries. Vols. I to III by Ranke (Leopold). 1840.
Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science; edited by Hall (T.S.). 1901.
Australian Museum Memoir No. 5. *McCulloch* (*Allan R.*) A Check-list of the Fishes recorded from Australia. 1929-1930.
Aveling (Edward.) *See* also MOORE (SAMUEL).
——— (Francis). Personality and Will. (Contemporary Library of Psychology). 1931.
——— (F.) Edr. of Contemporary Library of Psychology Series.
Aves (Ernest). Co-operative Industry. 1907.
Avicenna. *See* GRUNER (O. CAMERON).
Aykroyd (W. R.). Vitamins and other Dietary Essentials. 1933.
Ayling (Jean). The Retreat from Parenthood. 1930.

Ayodhya Singh Upadhyaya (Pandit). The Origin and Growth of Hindu Language and Literature. [*Ramdin Readership Lectures*, 1930-31.] 1934.
Ayyar (S. V.) Commercial Practice. 1914.
—— Commercial Practice or Theory and Practice of Commerce. 4th ed., revised. 1924.
Azariah (S. A.) Superiority of Vegetarian Diet from the Scientific and Hygienic standpoint. 1930.
—— (V. S.) and **Farquhar** (J. N.) Edrs. of—The Heritage of India Series.

B

Babbitt (Irving). On Being Creative and other Essays. 1932.
Bachhoffer (Ludwig). Early Indian Sculpture. Vols. I and II. 1929.
Bacon (Francis). By Church (R. W.)
—— By Skemp (A. R.)
—— (Roger S.) Payne's Carriage of Goods by Sea. 2nd ed. 1924.
Bacteriology. Dairy—*Hammer.*
Baden-Powell (Lord). Lessons from the Varsity of Life. 1933.
Badger (George Percy.) Edr. and Tr. *See* also JONES (JOHN WINTER).
—— (Walter L.) and **McCabe** (Warren L.) Elements of Chemical Engineering. [*McGraw-Hill Chemical Engineering Series.*] 1931.
Bagehot (Walter). Lombard Street: A description of the Money Market. New ed. 1927.
—— The Postulates of English Political Economy. 1885.
Bagley (William C.) Edr. of Modern Teachers' Series.
—— Education, Crime and Social Progress. 1931.
Bagshaw (J. F. G.) Practical Banking with chapters on the Principles of Currency by Hannaford (C. F.) and Bank Book-keeping by Peard (W. H.) Revised ed. 1924.
Bahadurji (G. S.) *See* SHAH (K. T.)
Bahulikar (B. H.) Tr. of. Tarka-Sangraha of Annam Bhatta (*in English*).
Bailey (Cyril). Phases in the Religion of Ancient Rome. 1932.
—— Edr. The Legacy of Rome. Essays by Foligno (C.) and others.
—— Tr. On the Nature of Things. By Lucretius.
—— and others. Edrs. of. The World's Manuals.
—— (Dorothy) and **Bailey** (Kenneth C.) An Etymological Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy. 1929.
—— (L. H.) Farm and Garden Rule Book: A Manual of Ready Rules and Reference. [*The Rural Manuals.*] 1920.
—— Plant Breeding; new ed. Revised by Gilbert (Arthur W.) [*Rural Science Series.*] 1926.
—— The Principles of Fruit Growing with applications to Practice. [*Rural Science Series.*] 1926.
—— The Principles of Vegetable-Gardening. [*Rural Science Series.*] 18th ed. revised. 1921.
—— Edr. of. Rural Manuals Series.

Bailey (S. H.) The Framework of International Society. [*Workers' Educational Association Outline Series.*] 1932.
Baille (John). The Interpretation of Religion: an Introductory Study of Theological Principles. 1929.
——— (N. B. E.) Of Jihad in Muhammadan Law, and its application to British India. *See* THOMAS (E.).
Baitsell (George Alfred). Edr. of. The Evolution of Man by Lull. (Richard Swann.)
Bakeless (John). Magazine Making. 1932.
Baker (Alfred). Pitman's Practical Journalism. With notes on Newspaper Law by Cope (Edward A.). 1923.
——— (Arthur). *See* also CLAPPERTON (ROBERT HENDERSON).
——— (Donald M.) and **Conkling** (Harold). Water-supply and Utilization. 1930.
——— (Ernest A.) The History of the English Novel. Vols. I—V. 1934.
——— (E. C. Stuart) Birds (2nd ed.) Vols. I—VI. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1922—1929.
——— Birds. Vol. VII. 2nd ed. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1930.
——— Birds. Vol. VIII. 2nd ed. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1930.
——— The Game-Birds of India, Burma and Ceylon: Pheasants and Bustard-Quail. Vol. III. 1930.
——— (G. P.) Constantine the Great and the Christian Revolution. 1931.
——— Twelve Centuries of Rome (753 B.C.), A.D. 496. 1934.
——— (Herbert). Cecil Rhodes. 1934.
——— (H. R.) and **Inglis** (Chas M.) The Birds of Southern India.
——— (John Gilbert). *See* HOOKER (WILLIAM JACKSON).
——— (Julian L.) The Brewing Industry. 1905.
——— (J. N. L.) A History of Geographical Discovery and Exploration. [*Harrap's New Geographical Series.*] 1931.
——— (John R.) Man and Animals in the New Hebrides. 1929.
——— (Robert H.) Astronomy: an Introduction. 1930.
Bakke (E. Wight.) The Unemployed Man: a Social Study.
Balasundaram (P.) A Biographical Sketch of the Life and Career of Mr. K. S. Ayyar. 1931.
Bald (R. C.) Edr. Literary Friendships in the Age of Wordsworth: an anthology selected and edited by Bald (R. C.) [*Cambridge Anthologies Series.*] 1932.
Baldrey (F. S. H.) Edr. Notes on Indigenous Breeds of Cattle in the Punjab. 1903.
——— (A. L.) Sir John Everett Millais. [*Bell's Miniature Series of Painters.*] 1902.
——— (A. L.). *See* HOME (GEOFFERY). Edr.
Balduf (W. V.) Revision of the Chalcid Flies of the Tribe Decatomini (Eurytomidae) in America, North of Mexico. [*Rept. U.S. N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
Baldwin (James Mark). Development and Evolution. 1917.
Balfour (Andrew) and **Scott** (Henry Harrold). Health Problems of the Empire: Past, Present and Future. [*British Empire Series, Vol. V.*] 1924.
——— (Arthur James). *See* SHORT (WILFRID M.).
——— (Issac Bayley). Tr. of. Organography of Plants by Goebel (K.). Parts I and II.

Balfour (Issac Bayley) Reviser. Comparative Morphology and Biology of the Fungi Mycetozoa and Bacteria by De Bary (A).

——— (Issac Bayley) Reviser. Fossil Botany by Solms-Laubach (H. Grafzu).

——— (Lord). By Malcolm (Ian).

Ball (W. Valentine). Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale.

Baly (E. C. C.). Spectroscopy. Vols. I–III. [*Text-books of Physical Chemistry.*] 3rd ed. 1927.

Balzac (Honore de). Life and Writings of—by Wedmore (Frederick).

Bamber (E. F.) Edr. of The Scientific Works of C. William Siemens.

Bana Candisataka. *See* MAYURA.

Banarsi Prasad. *See* SAKSENA (BANARSI PRASAD).

Bancroft (George). The Equilibrium between Glycogen and Lactic Acid. 1931.

——— History of the United States from the discovery of the American Continent. Vols. I–III. History of the Colonisation of the United States. Vols. IV–X the American Revolution. 1862-1874.

——— (Keith). A Handbook of the Fungus Diseases of West Indian Plants. 1910.

Banerjea (Pramathanath). A Study of Indian Economics. 1928.

——— (Surendranath). Speeches and Writings (Selected by himself.) 1930.

——— (Gaurga Nath). Hellenism in Ancient India, 2nd ed. thoroughly revised and enlarged. 1920.

——— (S. N.) *See* also HOYLAND (J. S.)

——— (Durga Charan). A Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in India. 2nd ed. 1913.

——— and **Das** (S. C.) A Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in British India. 3rd ed. 1928.

——— (G. C.) Keshab Chandra and Ramakrishna. 1931.

——— (Paresh). Handbook of Snake-Bite. 1929.

——— (R. D.) History of Orissa from the Earliest Time to the British Period. Vols. I and II. 1930.

Banerji-Sastri (Anantaprasad). Early Inscriptions of Bihar and Orissa. (Patna University). 1927.

Banfield (G. E.) The Principles and Practice of Accident Insurance. 1929.

Banister (W. E.) Business Systems and Control. 1926.

Banker's Clerk, The. Comprising the Principles and Practices of Banking. Revised and brought up to date by a member of the Institute of Bankers.

Banks (Charles). Physiology, Public Health and Psychology. 1931.

Barbara (Josafa) and **Contarini** (Ambrogie). Travels to Tana and Persia. Tr. and Ed. by Thomas (W.) and Stanley of Alderley. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 49.] 1873.

Barbosa (Duarte). The Book of Duarte Barbosa: An Account of the Countries bordering on the Indian Ocean, etc. Tr. from the Portuguese text by Dames (Mansel Langworth) Vols. I and II. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Series II, Vols.* 44 *and* 49.] 1918 and 1921.

Barbosa (Duarte). A Description of the Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the Beginning of the 16th Century. Tr. by Stanley (Henry E. J.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 35.] 1866.

Barbour (Clifford E.) Sin and the New Psychology. 1931.
——— (David). The Standard of Value. 1912.
Barbusse (Henri). One Looks at Russia : Tr. from the French by Wells (Warre B.) 1931.

Barclay (Alfred E.) The Digestive Tract: A Radiological Study of Its Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology. 1933.

Barcroft (J) and **Saunders** (J. T.) Edrs. of Cambridge Comparative Physiology Series.
Barger (George). Some Applications of Organic Chemistry to Biology and Medicine. [*George Fisher Baker Non-Resident Lectureship in Chemistry at Cornell University.*] 1930.

Barham (Alfred G. Foster). *See* FOSTER-BARHAM (ALFRED G.).
Barker (Ernest). Church, State and Study. 1930.
——— Ireland in the last Fifty Years (1866–1918). 2nd and enlarged edn. 1919.
——— Edr. Library of Greek Thought Series.
——— Tr. Natural Law and the Theory of Society 1500 to 1800. Vols. I and II. By Gierke (Otto). 1934.
——— (Lewellys F.). Treatment of the Commoner Diseases. 1934.
——— (Harley Granville.) *See* GRANVILLE BARKER (HARLEY).
——— (J. Ellis) Tr. of. The Doctor's Mission: reflections, reminiscences and revelations of medical man by Liek (Erwin). 1930.
——— Economic Statesmanship: the great industrial and financial problems arising from the war. 2nd ed. with ten additional chapters. 1920.
——— Modern Germany, its rise, growth, downfall and future. 6th edn. entirely re-written and very greatly enlarged. 1919.
——— (W. H.) and **Brooks** (Leonard). Junior Regional Geographies. [*Book I: The Peoples of the World.*] 1928.
——— Junior Regional Geographies. [*Book II: The British Isles.*] 1927.
——— Junior Regional Geographies. [*Book III: The Regions of the World.*] 1927.
Barlow (E. W.) Tr. of. The Earth : its life and death by Berget (Alphonse).
——— (Glyn). Industrial India. 2nd edn., enlarged and revised. 1911.
——— (Nora). Edr. Charles Darwin's Diary of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" edited from the MS. 1934.
——— (Peter). Tables of squares, cubes, square roots, cube roots and Reciprocals of all integer numbers up to 10,000. 3rd ed., Ed. by Comrie (L. J.). 1930.

Barnard (Charles). *See* MAYER (ALFRED M.).
——— (E. A. B.) New Links with Shakespeare. 1930.
——— (H. Clive). How Other People Live. 2nd ed. 1922.
Barnes (Alfred). The Political Aspect of Co-operation. Revised and enlarged ed. 1926.

Barnes (B.) *See* GWYUNE-VAUGHAN (H.C.I.).
——— (Ernest William). Scientific Theory and Religion: the world described by Science and its spiritual interpretation. [*Gifford Lectures*, 1927–1929.] 1933.
——— (Harry Elmer). The Story of Punishment: A record of man's inhumanity to man. 1930.
——— World Politics in Modern Civilization: the contributions of nationalism, capitalism, imperialism and militarism to human culture and international anarchy. [*The Borzoi Historical Series.*] 1930.
——— (James Strachey). The Universal Aspects of Fascism. 1929.
——— (J. R.) and **Sharples** (Alexander.) Book-keeping for Commercial Classes. 1917.
——— (Leonard.) The New Boer War. 1932.
Barnett (George E.) Chapters on Machinery and Labour. 1926.
——— (Lionel D.) Edr. of. Greek and Roman Mythology by Steuding (H).
——— Reviser. Johnson (Francis) Tr. Hitopadesa.
Barr (Lt.-Col. Sir David). (Resident at Hyderabad, Feb. 1900–1905).
——— (William N.) *See* also LEE (HENRY I.)
Barraud (P. J.) Diptera. Vol. V. Family Culicidæ. Tribes. Megarhinini and Culicini. [*Fauna of British India.*]
Barrett (B. S.) English Exercises. A Book of Homonyms. 1927.
——— (W. F.) Edr. of. Early chapters in Science by Awdry (Mrs. W.).
Barricelli (G. A.) Tr. of. Foundation of Mental Health by Bianchi (Leonardo).
Barrie. *Hammerton.*
Barry (Ian.) Speculation in Economics. 1925.
Bartholomew (John.) The Oxford Advanced Atlas. 3rd ed., revised. 1928.
——— (J. B.) An Atlas of Economic Geography. 1914.
——— (J. G.) *See* also ROBERTSON (C. GRANT).
Bartlett (Edward.) Edr. Wild Animals in Captivity by Bartlett (A. D.) 1899.
——— (F. C.) Remembering: a study in experimental and social psychology. 1932.
Barton (Charles.) A Chosen Few from Abraham to Gladstone six-score Vignettes in verse with notes. 1930.
——— (F. Alexander.) Good Health: how to obtain and maintain it. 1930.
——— (F. R.) Nickel Coinage.
——— (J. E.) The Poetry of Thomas Hardy. *See* JOHNSON (LIONEL). The Art of Thomas Hardy, pages 259–295.
——— Purpose and Administration: a lay study of the Visual Arts. 1932.
Barton-Wright (E. C.) Recent Advances in Plant Physiology [*Recent Advances Series.*] 1930.

Bartsch (Paul.) Descriptions of New Marine Mollusks from Panama with a figure of the Genotype of Engina. [*Rept. from Proc. of U.S.N. Mus.*] 1931.

——— A New Marine Shell of the Genus Xenophora from Florida. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.

——— New and old land shells from the Island of Luzon, Philippines. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*]. 1930.

——— A New Shipworm from Venezuela. [*Rept. from U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1931.

——— A Newly Discovered West Indian Mollusk Faunula. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.

——— The West American Mollusks of the Genus Acar. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.

Barua (Benimadhal). Old Brahmi Inscriptions in the Udayagiri and Khanagiri Caves; ed. with new readings and critical notes. 1929.

——— (K. L.). Early History of Kamarupa from the earliest times to the end of the sixteenth century. 1933.

Barwell (Anna). Tr. of. Psychology of early childhood up to the sixth year of age; by Stern (William).

——— Memories of my Life by Westermark (Edward).

——— (A.). Tr. of—The Land of the Sun-God; description of ancient and modern Egypt by Rydh (Hanna).

Basak (Radhgovinda). The History of North-Eastern India extending from the foundation of the Gupta Empire to the rise of the Pala dynasty of Bengal (C. 320-760-A.D.). 1934.

Bashyam (K.) and **Adiga** (K. Y.). The Negotiable Instruments Act (XXVI of 1881) with introduction, etc. 1917.

Basset (William R.) The Organization of Modern Business. 1921.

Bassett (Herbert H.) The Shareholder's Manual: an elementary and non-technical treatise on the investment of Capital in Stocks and Shares. 1922.

Bassler (Ray S.) *See* also CANU (FERDINAND).

——— (R. S.) *See* also ULRICH (E. C.).

Bastable (C. F.) The Commerce of Nations. 8th ed. 1917.

——— (C. F.) The Theory of International Trade with some of its applications to economic policy. 4th. ed., revised. 1903.

Baster (A. S. J.) The Imperial Banks. 1929.

Basu (B. D.) Edr. of. The Sacred Books of the Hindus (Series).

——— (B. D.) *See* KIRTIKAR (K. R.)

——— (K. K.) Tr. The Tarikh-i-Mubarak-shashi translated with textual notes and index. Ed. by Yahiha Bin Abdullah Sirhindi. 1932.

Bateman (Charles T.) G. F. Watts. [*Bell's Miniature Series of Painters.*] 1901.

——— (George Monroe) and **Sharp** (Paul Francis). Some Observations on the Consistency of Cream and Ice Cream Mixtures. 1928.

——— (George Monroe) and **Sharp** (P. F.) A Study of the Apparent Viscosity of Milk as influenced by some Physical Factors. 1928.

——— (Robert Allen). Reviser. Law of Fire Insurance by Bunyon.

Bates (William Nickerson). Euripides: a student of human nature. 1930.
Bateson (William). Principles of Organization also collecting and recording statistics and office equipment. 1923.
Batho (Edith C.) The Later Wordsworth. 1933.
Batliboi (J. R.) Advanced Accounts. 1916.
——— (Jamshed R.) Advanced Accounts. 4th ed.
——— (Jamshed R.) Advanced Accounts. 6th ed. 1931.
——— (J. R.) Guide to Income-Tax and Super-Tax Return-making. 1919.
——— (Jamshed R.) Lectures on Auditing. 1929.
——— (Jamshed R.) Typical Problems in Advanced Accounting. 1918.
——— (Jamshed R.) Typical Problems in Advanced Accounting. 2nd ed. 1926.
Battell (Andrew). The Strange Adventures in Angola, and the Adjoining Regions. Ed. by Ravenstein (E. G.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, 2nd Series, No.* 6.] 1901.
Batten (Edward.) A Fair Wage being reflections on the minimum wage and some economic problems of to-day. 1923.
Bauer (John). Effective Regulation of Public Utilities. 1925.
Baumont (Maurice). The Fall of the Kaiser: tr. from the French by James (E. Ibbetson). 1931.
Bavanandam Pillai (S.) A Manual of Precis-writing and Indexing. Vol. II. 3rd ed. 1916.
——— Peragattiya Tirattu with Annotations.
——— Edr. Yapparungalam. Vol. I by Amritasakaranar.
Baveri (C. L.) *See* also GOTTLEBERI (J. C.) Edr.
Bavink (Bernhard). The Anatomy of Modern Science: an introduction to the scientific philosophy of to-day. Tr. from the 4th German ed. by Hatfield (H. Stafford). 1932.
Bax (Clifford). Leonardo Da Vinci. 1932.
Baxendale (A. S.) Britain's Coming Crash. 1925.
Bayard. The Story of the Chevalier by Walford.
Bayley (J. Ernest). Drapery Business Organization, Management and Accounts.
Baynes (H. Godwin). Tr. of. Psychological Types or Psychology of Individuation by Jung (C. G.)
Beaconsfield (Lord). *See* DISRAELI (BENJAMIN).
Beadle (G. W.) Genetical and Cytological Studies of Menedelian Asynapsis in Zea Mays. 1930.
Beagle Hole (Ernest). Property: a study in social psychology. [*London School of Economics and Political Science—Studies in Political Science and Sociology.*] 1931.
Beale (G. Courtenay). The Realities of Marriage.
Beale (Harriett Blaine). The Beginnings of Chemistry: A Story of Science for Young People. 1930.
Beales (A. C. F.). The History of Peace: a short account of the organized movements for international peace. 1931.
Beals (Carleton). Porfiro Diaz, Dictator of Mexico. 1932.
Beames. (John). Edr. of. Memoirs on the History, Folklore and Distribution of the Races of the North-Western Provinces of India by Elliott (Henry M.).
Bean (Barton A.) *See* also FOWLER (HENRY W.)

Beard (Charles A.) Edr. A Century of Progress. 1932.
——— (Charles A.) A Charter for the Social Sciences in the Schools. (American Historical Association—Report of the Commission on the Social Studies, Part I.) 1932.
——— *See* OGG (FREDERIC A.).
——— (W. S.) *See* also PENDLEBURY (C.)

Beatson (B. W.) Index Graecitatis Sophocleac.
Beauchamp (Henry K.) Tr. of. Hindu Manners, Customs and Ceremonies. Vols. I and II by Dubois (J. A.)
Beazley (Raymond). The Road to Ruin in Europe, 1890–1914. 1932.
——— (C. Raymond) Edr. The Voyages, Navigation, etc., made to the North and North-East quarters of the World by Carpini (John De Plano) and Rubruquis (William De). 1903.
——— (Raymond) and **Prestage** (Edgar) Trs. The Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. Vols. I and II by Gomes Eannes De Azurara. 1896.
Becher (Augusta). Personal Reminiscences in India and Europe, 1830–1888. Ed. by Rawlinson (H. G.). 1930.
Bechhofer (C. E.) *See* also RECKITT (MAURICE B.)
Beck (James M.) Our Wonderland of Bureaucracy. 1932.
——— (L. Adams). *See* YAMABE (S.) Tr.
——— (Marcus) and **Johnson** (Raymond). Revisers of. The Science and Art of Surgery. Vols. I and II by Erichsen (John Eric). 10th ed.

Becker (Hendrick). Memoir. 1915.
Beddard (F. E.) Edr. of. The Progressive Science Series.
Bede. The History of the Church of England; tr. out of Latin into English by Stapleton (Thomas). 1930.
Bedi (B. P. L.) *See* also HOULSTON (FREDA M.) Edr.
Bedoyere (Michael De La). The Drift of Democracy. [*Essays in Order Series No. 7.*] 1931.

Bedrock Series—
Davies (*L. H. L.*) and *Habakkuk* (*E. G. H.*) Commercial Mathematics. 1928.
Jones (*W. A. Stewart*). Economics of the Manufacturing Business. 1928.
Stephenson (*James*). Edr. Bedrock of Modern Business. 1929.
Stephenson (*J.*) Principles of Accounts. Parts I and II. 1928, 29.

Beeching (C. L. T.) Grocery Business Organization and Management with chapters on buying a business, etc., by Smart (J. Arthur).
Beer (Max). The League on Trial. Tr. by Johnston (W. H.) 1933.
Beethoven. *See* also LUDWIG (EMIL). Three Titians.
Beginning of Things (Series), The. Ed. by Smith (G. Elliot).
Smith (*G. Elliot*). In the Beginning: the origin of civilization. 1928.
Behavior Research Fund Monographs—University of Chicago (Series). *Lashley* (*K. S.*) Brain Mechanisms and Intelligence; a quantitative study of injuries to the brain. 1930.
Beier (Max). *See* WYTSMAN (P.) Edr.

Beke (Charles T.) and **Beynen** (K.) Edrs. The Three Voyages of William Barents to the Arctic Regions (1594, 1595 and 1596) by De Veer (Gerrit). 1876.

Bekkeri (Immanuelis). Ex Recensione. Thucydides. Thucydides De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo. Vols. I to IV. 1821.

Belcher (E. A.) and **Williamson** (James A.) Migration within the Empire. [*British Empire Series, Vol. XII.*] 1924.

Belden (Burton C.) Gelatin with Ammonia and Hydrogen Chloride. 1931.

Belfour (F. C.) Edr. The Life of Sheikh Mohammed Ali Hazin written by himself. 1831.

Bell (Mrs. Arthur). Thomas Gainsborough. [*Bell's Miniature Series of Painters.*] 1902.

—— (Aubrey F. G.) Tr. of. A History of Iberian Civilization. By Martins (J. P. De Oliveira).

—— (F. Jeffrey) Tr. Elements of Comparative Anatomy by Gegenbaur (Carl). 1878.

—— (Mrs. G. H.) Edr. The Hamwood Papers of the Ladies of Llangollen and Caroline Hamilton. 1930.

—— (Hesketh). Foreign Colonial Administration in the Far East. 1928.

—— (Malcolm). Old Pewter. 1913.

—— Sir Edward Burne-Jones. [*Bell's Miniature Series of Painters.*] 1901.

—— (Spurgeon). Accounting Principles: their use in business management. 1921.

—— (William H.) and **Powelson** (John A.) Auditing. 1927.

Bell's Agricultural Series. *Griffiths* (*A. B.*) The Diseases of Crops and their Remedies. 1890.

Bell's Indian and Colonial Library (Series). *Burke* (*John Butler*). The Origin of Life: its Physical basis and definition. 1906.

Bell's Indian and Colonial Library Series. *Doyle* (*A. Conan*). The Great Boer War, a two years' record, 1899–1901. 1902.

Bell's Mathematical Series. Ed. by Milne (William P.) No. 1 *Karve* (*R. D.*) Practical Geometry—Part I for Indian Schools. 1915.

—— Ed. by Milne (William P.) *Karve* (*R. D.*) No. 2 Practical Geometry—Part II for Indian Colleges. 1915.

Bell's Popular Science Series. *Hill* (*A. V.*) Living Machinery. 1933.

Bell's Science Series. Ed. by Groom (Percy) and Minchin (G. M.) *Groom* (*Percy*). Elementary Botany. 1906.

—— *Bourne* (*Gilbert C.*) An Introduction to the Study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals. 1900.

—— *Miall* (*L. C.*) Injurious and Useful Insects: an Introduction to the Study of Economic Entomology.

Bellerby (J. R.) Control of Credit as a Remedy for Unemployment. [*International Association of Unemployment.*] 1923.

—— Monetary Stability. 1925.

Belling (John). The Use of the Microscope. [*McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences.*] 1930.

Bellingham-Smith (E.) and **Fielding** (Anthony). Modern Medical Treatment. Vols. I and II. 1931.

Bellman (Harold). Architects of the New Age. Bright, Kossuth, Lincoln, Mazzini and Tolstoy. 1929.
Belloc (Hilaire). Charles the First, King of England. 1933.
——— Napoleon. 1932.
Belshaw (H.) The Provision of Credit with special reference to Agriculture. [*Auckland University College Texts, No. 1.*] 1931.
Bendall (Cecil) and **Rouse** (W. H. D.) Trs. of. Siksha-Samuccaya by Santideva.
Bendann (E.) Death Customs: an analytical study of burial rites. [*History of Civilization.*] 1930.
Benecke (Else C. M.) Tr. Tales by Polish Authors by Sienkiewicz and others.
Benham (Frederic). British Monetary Policy. 1932.
Benito (Mussolini). My Autobiography. Tr. by Child (Richard Washburn).
Benjamin (A.) Speed Expedients in Pitman's Shorthand. 1914.
——— (Harry). Better Sight without Glasses. 1930.
——— (Judah Philip). A Treatise on the Law of Sale of Personal Property with references to the French Code and Civil Law. 6th ed. by Ker (K. C. Allan). 1920.
Benn (Ernest J. P.) The Return to Laisser Faire: the case for Individualism. 1928.
——— This Soft Age with the Optimistic Theory of the 30/50 Man. 1933.
——— Trade. [*Benn's Six Penny Library.*] 1928.
Benner (Claude L.) The Federal Intermediate Credit System. 1926.
Bennett (Alfred W.) Tr. of. Text-book of Botany by Sachs (Julius).
——— (George E.) Auditing: an introduction to practice. 1925.
——— (Joseph). Tr. of. A Treatise on Hydraulics for the use of Engineers. (From French) by Voisins (J.F.D' Aubuisson de). 1858.
——— (Reginald A.R.) *See* also BATEMAN (GEORGE C.)
Bennion (Edmund B.) Breadmaking its Principles and Practice. 1929.
Benns (F. Lee). Europe Since 1914. 1930.
Benn's Six Penny Library Series. *Sampson* (*R. A.*) Science and Reality. 1928.
Benode Bihari Roy. *See* ROY (BENODE BIHARI).
Benoy Kumar Sarkar. *See* SARKAR (BENOY KUMAR.)
Benson (A. C.) Walter Pater. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1907.
——— (E. F.) As We Are: a modern revue. 1932.
——— Charlotte Bronte. 1932.
——— King Edward VII. An Appreciation. 1933.
——— (Gilbert Thereon). The Trees and Shrubs of Western Oregon. [*Contributions from the Dudley Herbarium of Standard University, Vol. II.*] 1930.
——— (Robert). State Credit and Banking during the War and After. 1918.
——— State Credit and Banking during the War and After. 1919.
Bensusan (S. L.) Latter-day Rural England, 1927. 1928.
Bent (J. Theodore). Edr. Early Voyages and Travels in the Levent. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No. 87.*] 1893.

Bentham (Jeremy). *See* also THE ENGLISH UTILITARIANS BY STEPHEN (LESLIE), Vol I.
Bentley (Richard). By Jebb (R. C.).
Bentwich (Norman). The Mandate System. [*Contributions to International Law and Diplomacy.*] 1930.
——— The Religious Foundations of Internationalism. 1933.
Benzoni (Girolarno). History of the New World. Tr. and Ed. by Smith (W. H.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 21.] 1857.
Bergengren (Roy F.) Co-operative Banking. 1923.
Berger (Alwin). Sukkulente Euphorbien. 1907.
Berggrav (Eivind). The Prisoner's Soul and our Own: Experiences and observations from a prison in Oslo; Tr. by Gravely (Laura). 1932.
Bergson (Henri). By Carr (H. Wildon).
Bergson's Philosophy. A Critical Exposition by Stewart (J. M'Kella).
Beri (S. G.) *See* JATHER (G. B.)
Berkeley. *See* also FRASER (ALEXANDER CAMPBELL).
——— (G. F. H.) Italy in the Making 1815 to 1846. 1932.
Bernard (Claud). By Foster (Michael).
——— (H. & M.) Tr. of —. The Structure of Man by Wiedersheim (R.)
——— (Henry) and **Bernard** (Matild) Trs. Text-Book of comparative Anatomy Parts I and II by Lang (Arnold). 1891.
——— (H. H.) *See* also MASON (P. H.)
——— (Matilda) and others. Trs. of. Text-Book of the Embryology of Invertebrates by Korschelt (E.) and Heider (K.) revised and ed. by Woodward (Martin F.) 1895–1900.
Bernays (Robert). "Naked Fakir." 1931.
Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin. *Bohm (Antom).* Distribution and Variability of Ceratium in the Northern and Western Pacific. 1931.
——— Bishop Museum Bulletin. *Brown (Forest B. H.)* Flora of South Eastern Polynesia. I. Monocotyledons. 1931.
——— Bishop Museum Bulletin. *Brown (Elizabeth D. W.)* and *Brown (Forest B. H.)* Flora of South Eastern Polynesia. II Pteridophytes. 1931.
——— Bishop Museum Bulletin. *Cooke (C. Montague).* The Land Snail Genus Carelia.
——— Bishop Museum Bulletin. *Coulter (John Wesley).* Population and Utilization of Land and Sea in Hawaii, 1853. 1931.
——— Bishop Museum Bulletin. *Gillespie (John Wynn).* New Plants from Fiji—II. 1931.
——— Bishop Museum Bulletin. *Gillespie (John Wynn).* New Plants from Fiji—III. 1932.
——— Bishop Museum. *Handy (E. S. Craighill).* Houses, Boats, and Fishing in the Society Islands. 1932.
——— Bishop Museum Bulletin 86. *Wilder (Gerrit Parmile).* Flora of Rarotonga. 1931.
Berriman (A. E.) and others. Industrial Administration: a series of lectures. 1920.
Bertalanffy (Lugwig Von). Modern Theories of Development. Tr. by Woodger (J. H.) 1933.

Bertram (Arthur). The Economic Illusion. 1924.
Bertrand Russell. *See* RUSSELL (BERTRAND).
Besant (Annie). Beauties of Islam. 1932.
——— The Birth and Evolution of the Soul. 1932.
——— Higher Education in India: past and present. [*Convocation address to the University of Mysore on October 29th,* 1924.] 1932.
——— Industry Under Socialism. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 146.] 1931.
——— The Masters. 1932.
——— Memories of Past Lives. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 96.] 1932.
——— Principles of Education with a scheme applying them to National Education in India. [*National Education Pamphlet.*] 1932.
——— A Sketch of Theosophy. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 160.] 1932.
——— Vegetarianism in the Light of Theosophy. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 27.] 1932.
——— and **Leadbeater** (C. W.) Talks on the Path of Occultism. Vols. I and II. 1926.
——— Talks on the Paths of Ocultism. Vol. III—Light on the Path. 1931.
Best (John H.) From the Seen to the Unseen. 1929.
Besterman (Theodore) Edr. of. Studies of Savages and Sex by Crawley (Ernest). 1929.
——— Reviser. The Mystic Rose. Vols. I and II; by Crawley (Ernest). 1927.
Bethune. Edr. The Discoveries of the World; published in England by Richard Hakluyt (1601) and reprinted and ed. with the original Portuguese Text by Vice Admiral Bethune. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 30.]
Bett (Henry). Some Secrets of Style. 1932.
Bett (W. R.) Edr. A Short History of Some Common Diseases. By Diverse authors. [*Oxford Medical Publications.*] 1934.
Bettany (G. T.) *See* also PARKER (W. K.)
Bevan (G. Phillips) Edr. British Manufacturing Industries: Acids, Alkalies, etc. 1876.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Guns, Nails, Locks, Wood Screws, etc., by Aitkin (W. C.) and Lindsey (G.) 1876.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Hosiery and Lace, etc., by Felkin (W.) and others.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Iron and Steel, etc. 1876.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Jewellery, Gold working, etc. 1876.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Mining, Metals, etc.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Paper, etc. 1876.
——— Do. Ship Building, etc., by Pim (Bedford.) 1876.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Textiles and Clothing, etc. 1877.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Tobacco, Hides and Leather, etc. 1876.
——— British Manufacturing Industries: Wool and its applications, etc. 1876.

Beveridge (W. H.) Unemployment: a problem of industry (1909 and 1930). 1930.
——— and **Sargent** (A. J.) Edrs. London School of Economics and Political Science—Studies in Commerce Series.
Bewick (Thomas). The Water-Colour Drawings of. By Thomson (David Croal).
Bexell (J. A.) and **Nichols** (F. G.) First Lessons in Business. 2nd ed. Revised and enlarged. 1919.
Bey (Essad). *See* ESSAD-BEY.
Bezzi (Mario). The Syrphidæ of the Ethiopian Region based on Material in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History) with descriptions of new Genera and Species. [*British Museum.*] 1915.
Bhagahandraji. Tr. of. Sravakachara by Amitagati Acharya.
Bhagavan Das. The Dawn of Another Renaissance. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 145.] 1931.
——— The Ethico-Psychological Crux in Political Science and Art: or who should be Legislators. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 147.] 1931.
Bhagavatam. English translation by Subbarau (S.)
Bhagvanlal Indragi. Antiquarian Remains at Sopara and Padama. 1882.
Bhanuji. (Dikshit). Commentator. The Namalinganusasana (Amarakosha) of Amarasimha with the commentary (Vyakhyasudha or Ramasrami). Ed. with notes by Pandit Sivadatta of Jeypur. 4th ed. Revised by Wasudev Laxman Shastri Pansikar. 1915.
Bhasa. Thirteen Trivandrum Plays attributed to Bhasa: Tr. into English by Woolner (A. C.) and Lakshman Sarup. [*Punjab University Publications, No.* 13.]
Bhasarvajna. Nyayasara. Ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 109.] 1931.
Bhahsyam (K.) and **Adiga** (K. Y.) The Negotiable Instruments Act (XXVI of 1881). 3rd ed. 1924.
——— The Negotiable Instruments Act, with introduction, full commentaries, etc. 4th ed., revised. 1927.
Bhaskara Menon (T.) An Introduction to Tropical Pathology. 1931.
Bhatia (B. L.) On some fresh water Rhizopods and Flagellates from Kashmir. 1930.
——— and **Mullick** (B. K.) On some fresh water Ciliates from Kashmir. 1930.
Bhatnagar (Brijgopal). Currency and Exchange in India. 1924.
Bhattacharya (B.) Edr. Guhyasamaja Tantra or Tathagataguhya critically edited with introduction and index. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, Vol.* 53.] 1931.
——— (Benoytosh). Saktisangama Tantra critically edited. Vol. I. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, Vol.* 61.] 1932.
Bhattacharya. Edr. of. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series.*]
——— (V.) Edr. Nyayapravesa of Acarya Dinnaga. Part II. Tibetan Text.
Bhattasali (Nalini Kanta). Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical Sculptures in the Dacca Museum. 1929.
Bhatter (Sheokissen) and **Nemenyi** (L.) The Reserve Bank of India and its Functions. 1933.

Bhavanarayana (Kalidindi). Vishnu Puranam. Ed. by Ramakrishnayya (K.) and Lakshmikantham (P.) 1930.
Bhishagratna (Kaviraj Kunja Lal). Sushruta Samhita. English Translation. Index and Appendices, etc. 1918.
Bhishma Panchakam. *Venkatachellam Iyer.*
Bibliography. International Co-operative. 1906.
Bibliotheque International des Sciences Sociologiques. Ed. by A. Hamon. Vol. VI. *Folkmar* (*Daniel*). Lecons d'anthropologie philosophique. 1900.
Bickley (Francis). The Pre-rephaelite Comedy. 1932.
Bidder (G. P.) and **Vosmaer-Roell** (C. S.) Edrs. Bibliography of Sponges (1551–1913) by Vosmaer (G. C. J.) 1928.
Bidwell (Chandos). How to Use a Banking Account. 1928.
Bidyabinod (B. B.) *See* INDIAN MUSEUM, CALCUTTA.
Bigelow (Henry B.) Oceanography: its scope, problems and economic importance. 1931.
Bigg (J. M.) Tr. of. The Decameron. Vols. I and II by Boccaccio (Gio Vanni).
Bigham (Clive). The Kings of England, 1066–1901. 1929.
Billimoria (S. B.) Balance Sheet and Statutory Requirements under the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 and the duties and responsibilities of Auditors. 1914.
Binder (Frank). Dialectic or the Tactics of Thinking. 1932.
Bingham (C. T.) Butterflies. Vols. I and II. [*Fauna of British India.*]
——— and **Morley** (Claude). Hymenoptera. Vols. I to III. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1897–1913.
Binnie (Andrew). Audit Programmes and Procedure. [*Accountant Students' Library, V.*] 1922.
——— The Receiver and Manager in Possession. 2nd ed. 1916.
Binnie (Francis G.) Tr. of. Immunity in Infective Diseases by Metchnikoff (Elie).
Binstead (Herbert E.) Furniture. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*]
Binyon (Cicerly M.) Tr. of Musulman Painting. XII—XVII Century by Blocket (E.)
——— (Lawrence). English Water-Colours. 1933.
——— Edr. of Poems of Blake (William).
Biological Handbook Series—
Kyle (*Harry M.*) The Biology of Fishes. 1926.
Savory (*Theodore H.*) The Biology of Spiders.
Skene (*Macgregor*). The Biology of Flowering Plants. 1924.
Biological Monographs and Manuals Series. Ed. by Crew (F. A. E.) and Cutler (D. Ward). *Williams* (*C. B.*) The Migration of Butterflies. 1930.
Biological Survey of the Mount Desert Region conducted by Procter (William). Part V.
Biophysics. An Introduction to—. *Burns* (*David*).
Birck (L. V.) The Scourge of Europe: the public debt described, explained and historically depicted.
Birch (Walter De Gray). Edr. The Saxons in England: a history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman Conquest. Vols. I and II. New ed. By **Kemble** (**John** Mitchell).

Bird (Cyril F.) Internal Economy of an Accountant's Office with special reference to Accounts and Costing. 1927.
Birkenhead (Earl). Famous Trials of History. 1926.
——— Lord. Last Essays. 1930.
——— (Earl). More Famous Trials. 1928.
——— (Lord). Speeches. 1929.
——— (Earl). Turning Points in History. 1930.
Birrell (Augustine). Et Cetera : a collection. 1930.
——— (J. Hamilton). Reviser. Commercial Geograpy of the World. Parts I and II in one volume by Herbertson (A. J.)
——— Introductory Commercial Geography. 1928.
Bishop (Avard Longley). *See* also KELLER (ALBERT GALLOWAY) and BISHOP (AVAD LONGLEY).
——— and **Keller** (Albert Galloway). Industry and Trade. Historical and descriptive account of their development in the United States. 1918.
——— (Calvin C.) Alternating Currents for Technical Students. 1930.
——— (William Warner). Practical Handbook of Modern Library Cataloguing. 2nd ed. 1927.
Bismarck. And the Foundation of the German Empire. By Headlam (James Wycliff).
——— By Ludwig (Emil).
——— By Powicke (F. M.)
——— **Prince**. A Biographical sketch. By Gorlach (Wilhel).
Bisscop (W. R.) The Rise of the London Money Market. 1640–1826. 1910.
Black (Amoo Hale). Types of Involutional Space Transformations Associated with certain Rational Curves. 1932.
——— (John D.) Production Economics. 1926.
——— (Max). The Nature of Mathematics. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientic Method Series.*] 1933.
Blackburn (Lord). A Treatise on the Effect of the Contract of Sale on the legal rights of property and possession in Goods, Wares and Merchandise. 3rd edn., by Raeburn (William Norman) and Thomas (Leonard Charles). 1910.
Blacker (C. P.) Edr. The Chances of Morbid Inheritance. 1934.
——— (J. F.) The A.B.C. of Indian Art. 1922.
Blackett (Basil) and others. Great Events in History ed. by Taylor (G. R. S.) 1934.
——— (Basil P.) Planned Money. 1932.
Blackman (A. M.) and others. Myth and Ritual. Ed. by Hooke (S. H.)
Blackham (Robert J.) Incomparable India.
——— (R. S.) *See* LUKIS (C. P.)
Blackie's Science Text-books. No. 1. Pinkerton (R. H.) Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. [*The Mechanics of Fluids.*]
Blackie's Science Series No. 1. *Varley* (*Telford*). Progressive Course of Chemistry for Junior classes. Suitable for the elementary chemistry course in schools of science, and science and art classes. 1900.
Blackwood (Oswald H.) An Outline of Atomic Physics. 1933.
Blackwood's Philosophical Classics. Hamilton by Veitel (John). 1882.

Blagden (C. O.) Tr. An Introduction to Indonesian Linguistics by Brandstetter (Renward). [*Asiatic Society Monographs, Vol. XV.*] 1916.
——— (Charles Otto). *See* SKEAT (WALTER WILLIAM).
Blain (Herbert E.) *See* also DICKSEE (LAWRENCE R.)
——— Ed. Pitman's Secretary's Handbook. 2nd en., revised.
Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, etc., being selections from the Crabb Robinson. Ed. by Morley (Edith J.) 1932.
——— and others. Plant Studies Chiefly Tropical American. [*Contributions from the United States National Herbarium, Vol.* 24.]
——— (Charles H.) Two Freshwater Ostracods from North America. [*Rept. Bull. of the Mus. of Comparative Zool., Vol. LXXII, No.* 7.] 1931.
——— (Doris Holmes). Revision of the Species of Beetles of the Genus Trirhabda North of Mexica. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
——— (Hubert). Currency and Credit before and since 1934. 1923.
——— (Hubert). World Disorder and Reconstruction. 1932.
——— (William). Poems, chosen and ed. by Binyon (Laurence). 1931.
——— by Burdett (Osbert).
——— by Swinburne (Algernen Charles).
——— The Life of—by Wright (Thomas).
Blakelock. Tr. of. Pure Mathematics. A Complete Course of— By Francour (L. B.) 1830.
Blakeney (Edward Henry). Art of Poetry (Ars Poetica) Latin Text, English Prose Translation, etc., together with Ben Jonson's English Verse Rendering by Horace. 1928.
Blanc (Elsie Terry). Co-operative Movement in Russia. 1924.
Bland (A. E.) and others. English Economic History: Select Documents. 1925.
——— (J. O. P.) China: the Pity of it. 1932.
Blanford (W. T.) *See* also MEDLICOTT (H. B.).
Blatz (William E.) and **Bott** (Helen). The Management of Young Children. 1931.
Blavatsky (H. P.) Spirits of various kinds. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 49.] 1932.
Bleeker (P.) *See* also WEBER (MAX) and DE BEAUFORT (L. F.) The Fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Vol. I. Index of the Ichthyological Papers of P. Bleeker.
Bletcher (George). Chats about Pitman's Shorthand.
Bligh (E. W.) *See* STUBBS (S. G. BLAXLAND).
Bliss (Henry Evelyn). The Organization of Knowledge and the System of the Sciences. 1929.
Bloch (Stella). Tr. of—Astronomy for all by Burgel (Bruno H.) 1911.
Blood (Bindon). Four Score Years and Ten: Sir Bindon Blood's Reminiscences. 1933.
Bloomfield (Daniel). Edr. Selected Articles on Modern Industrial Movements. 1920.
——— Selected Articles on Problems of Labour. 1920.
——— (Leonard). Language. 1933.
——— (Paul). William Morris. 1934.

Bloor (Constance). The Process of Learning: Some Psychological Aspects of Learning and Discipline in School. 1930.
Blossfeldt (Earl). Art Forms in Nature. Examples from the Plant World photographed direct from Nature. 1929.
Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia against Napoleon by Henderson (Ernest F.)
Blue Guides (Series), The. Ed. by Muirhead (Findlay). Great Britain. 1930.
Blum (Leon). Peace and Disarmament. 1932.
——— (Solomon). Labour Economics.
Blumhardt (J. F.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
Blunden (Edmund). Charles Lamb and His Contemporaries. 1934.
——— Leigh Hunt—A Biography. 1930.
——— and **Griggs** (Earl Leslie). Edrs. Coleridge: Studies by Several Hands on the Hundredth Anniversary of his Death. 1934.
Blunt (E. A. H.) The Caste System of Northern India with Special Reference to the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. 1931.
——— (Katherine) and **Cowan** (Ruth). Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition. [*University of Chicago Home Economics Series.*] 1930.
Blyth (Edward.). *See* MUSEUM.
Boag (G. T.) The Madras Presidency. 1933.
Boas (Frederick S.) An Introduction to Tudor Drama. 1933.
——— (George). The Adventures of Human Thought: the Major Traditions of European Philosophy. 1929.
——— Our New Ways of Thinking. 1930.
Boccaccio (Gio Vanni). The Decameron. Vols. I and II. Tr. by Rigg (J. M.)
Bodansky (Meyer). Introduction to Physiological Chemistry. 2nd ed. Rewritten and reset. 1930.
Boddington (Allester). Statistics and Their Application to Commerce. 4th ed. 1927.
Boehm (Margaret Donaldson). Tr. of. The Influence of Habit on the Faculty of Thinking by Biran (Maine de). [*Psychology Classics.*] 1929.
Bogart (Ernest Ludlow). An Economic History of the United States. 1927.
Bogart (Ernest L.) Edr. of. Longman's Economic Series.
Bogas (Theodore H.) The International Trade Balance in Theory and Practice. 1922.
Bogert (L. Jean). Nutrition and Physical Fitness. 1901.
Boggs (Theodore H.) The International Trade Balance in Theory and Practice. 1922.
Bohm (Anton). Distribution and Variability of Ceratium in the Northern and Western Pacific. [*Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin* 87.] 1931.
Bohn's Illustrated Library (Series). *Humphreys* (*H. Noel*). The Coin Collector's Manual. Vols. I and II. 1853.
Bohn's Philosophical Library (Series). *Bacon* (*Francis*). The Physical and Metaphysical Works. Ed. by Devey (Joseph). 1894.

Bohn's Scientific Library (Series)—
Humboldt (*Alexander Von*). Cosmos: A sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. Tr. from the German by Otte (E. C.) Vols. I and II. 1860. Vols. III and IV. 1851 and 1852.

Bohn's Standard Library (Series)—
Beckmann (*John*). A History of Inventions, Discoveries and Origins. Vols. I and II. Tr. from the German by Johnson (William). 1846.
Ockley (*Simon*). The History of the Saracens: comprising the Lives of Muhammad and his successors. 1857.

Boise (Margaret Galt). Metabolic Diseases and their treatment by Grafe (Erich). 1934.

Bollaert (William). Tr. The Expedition of Pedro Du Ursua and Lope De Aguirre (in 1560–1) in search of El Dorado and Omagua with an introduction by Markham (Clements R.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 28.] 1851.

Bolling (Cunliffe L.) Commercial Management: A handbook of modern business practice. 1930.

——— Hire-purchase Trading. 1928.

Bolton (E. Richards) and **Pelly** (Russell G.) Oils, Fats, Waxes, and Resins. [*The Resources of the Empire Series.*] 1924.

Bolton (Frederick Elmer). Adolescent Education. 1931.

Bolton (Herbert). Insects from the Coal Measures of Commentary. [*British Museum.*] 1925.

Bolton (Lloyd L.) Basophile (Mast) cells in the Alimentary Canal of Salmonoid Fishes. 1933.

Bombay Sanskrit Series No. XXVII. *Visakhadatta.* Mudrarakhasa with the commentary of Dhundhiraja edited with critical and explanatory notes by Telang (Kashinath Trimbak) revised by Ghate (C. S.) 1915.

Bombay University Economic Series—
No. 1. *Mann* (*Harold H.*) Land and Labour in a Deccan Village. 1917.
No. 2. *Ewbank* (*R. B.*) Edr. Indian Co-operative Studies. 1920.

Bonacina (L. C. W.) Climatic Control. 1915.

Bonaparte. The Rise of General—by Wilkinson (Spenser). 1930.

Bonar (James). Moral Sense. [*Library of Philosophy.*] 1930.

——— Philosophy and Political Economy in some of their historical relations. 1922.

——— The Tables Turned. 1931.

——— Theories of Population from Raleigh to Arthur Young. 1931.

——— (J.) *See* also LUCAS (H. M.)

Bond (Edward A.) Edr. Russia at the close of the Sixteenth Century. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 20.] 1856.

Bond (Mrs. Edward A.) Edr. Ingoldsby Legends or Mirth and Marvels. Vols. I and III by Ingoldsby (Thomas).

Bonn (M. J.) The American Experiment: a study of Bourgeois civilization. Tr. by Brailsford (Mabel). 1933.

——— The Crisis of Capitalism in America. Tr. from the German by Ray (Winifred). 1932.

Bonner (Robert J.) and **Smith** (Gertrude). The Administration of Justice from Homer to Aristotle. Vol. I. 1930.

Bonne-Webster (J.) The Genus Taeniorhynchus Arribalzăga in the Dutch East Indies. 1930.
Bonney (T. G.) Edr. of. Papers and Notes on the Genesis and Matrix of the Diamond, by Lewis (Henry Carvill).
Boodle (L. A.) and **Fritsch** (F. E.) Trs. of. Systematic Anatomy of the Dicotyledons. Vols. I and II by Solereder (Hans.)
Book-keeping Examination Papers and Notes.
Book of Electrical Wonders by Hawkes (Ellison).
Book of Life, The.
Book of the Madras Exhibition, The, 1915-16. 1916.
Book of the Dead, The. The Chapters of Coming Forth by Day. English translation by Budge (E. A. Wallis). 1898.
Books on Egypt and Chaldaea. Vol. IV. *King* (*L. W.*) Babylonian Religion and Mythology. 1899.
Boome (E. J.) and **Richardson** (M. A.) The Nature and Treatment of Stammering. 1931.
Boon (F. C.) A Commercial Geography of Foreign Nations. 1901.
Boorman (H. G. T.) and **Ashe** (A. W.) Chemicals. [*The Resources of the Empire Series.*] 1924.
Booth (John Franklin). Farmers' Co-operative Business Organizations in New York. 1928.
——— (Meyrick). Woman and Society. 1929.
——— Tr. of. Main Currents of Modern Thought by Eucken (Rudolf).
Boothby (Robert) and others. Industry and the State. 1927.
Boraston (J. H.) Edr. Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches (December 1915—April 1919). 1920.
Borders (Karl). Village Life under the Soviets. 1927.
Bordes (J. Van Walre De). The Austrian Crown: its depreciation and stabilization. 1924.
Borns (H.) Tr. of. Worlds in the Making: The Evolution of the University by Arrhenius (Svante).
Borovka (Geogory). Scythian Art translated from the German by Childe (V. G.) [*Kai Khosru Monographs on Eastern Art Series.*] 1928.
Borregaard (R.) Reviser of—The Law of Banker and Customer by Smith (James Walter). 1930.
Borrie (Stanley). *See* also JORDAN (HERBERT W.)
Borzoi Biographies, No. 1. *Bryan* (*George S.*) Edison: The man and his work.
Borzoi Historical Series. *Barnes* (*Harry Elmer*). World Politics in Modern Civilization: the contributions of nationalism, capitalism, imperialism and militarism to human culture and international anarchy. 1930.
Borzoi Historical Series—
Gillespie (*James Edward*). A History of Europe, 1500-1815. The Development of European Civilization from Columbus to Metternich. 1928.
Goldenweiser (*Alexander A.*) Early Civilization. An introduction to Anthropology. 1926.
Vinacke (*Harold M.*) History of the Far East in Modern Times. 1928.

Bos (Charles Du). Byron and the Need of Fatality. Tr. by Mayne (Ethel Colbum). 1932.

Bosanquet (Bernard). What Religion Is. 1931.

Boschma (H.) Die Rhizocephalen der Siboga-Expedition Supplement. [*Siboga-Expedite, XXXI.*] 1931.

Bose (B. D.) A Digest of Indian Law Cases containing High Court Reports, 1862–1909 and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1836–1909, Vol. II D-I, Vol. III J-M, Vol. IV N-R, Vol. V S-Z, Vol. VI Index of Cases. (Government of India.) 1912.

——— A Digest of Indian Law Cases containing High Court Reports and Privy Council Reports of Appeals from India, 1911. (Government of India.) 1912.

——— A Digest of Indian Law Cases, etc., 1911 being a supplement to the consolidated Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1836–1909. (Government of India.) 1912.

——— Digest of Indian Law Cases, etc., 1910 being a supplement to the consolidated Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1836–1909. (Government of India.) 1912.

——— A Digest of Indian Law Cases, etc., 1912 being a supplement to the consolidated Digest of Indian Law cases, 1836–1909. (Governnent of India.) 1914.

Bossert (Helmuth). An Encyclopaedia of Colour Decoration from the earliest times to the middle of the 19th Century with explanatory text. 1928.

Bostock (John) and **Riley** (H. T.) Trs. of. The Natural History of Pliny. Vols. II to V.

Bosworth (G. F.) Edr. of. Cambridge Industrial and Commercial Series.

Boswell (James). By Vulliamy (C. E.)

Botham (A. W.) *See* COIN CABINET, ASSAM.

——— (A. W.) and **Friel** (R.) *See* CABINET OF COINS.

Bott (Helen). *See* BLATZ (WILLIAM E.)

Bottome (Willard B.) and **Smart** (William F.) The Stenographic Expert for Isaac Pitman Shorthand Writers. New and enlarged edition. 1914.

Boucke (O. Fred.) The Development of Economics, 1750–1900. 1921.

——— Principles of Economics. Vols. I and II. 1925.

Boucomont (A.) and **Gillet** (G.) Fam. Scarabaeidae. (Fauna Entomologie de L'indochine Francaise.) 1921.

Boulton (Harold). Edr. A Century of Wood Preserving. 1930.

Boulton (W. H.) The Romance of Archaeology.

Bouner (Robert J.) and **Smith** (Gertrude). The Administration of Justice from Homer to Aristotle. Vol. I. 1930.

Bourdillon (A. F. C.) The Tracks of Our Forefathers: a story of England (A.D. 450–1450). 1930.

Bovill (E. W.) Caravans of the Old Sahara. An Introduction to the History of the Western Sudan. 1933.

Bowden (Marjorie). Tennyson in France. [*Publication of the University of Manchester No. CCIII, French Series, No.* 5.] 1930.

Bowen (A. R.) *See* NASH (ALFRED W.)

——— (N. L.) The Evolution of the Igneous Rocks. 1928.

Bower (F. O.) Size and Form in Plants with special reference to the Primary Conducting Tracts. 1930.
——— (F. O.) and **Scott** (D. H.) Trs. of. Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetable Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns; by De Bary (A.)
——— (William Clayton). Character through creative experience. [*Chicago University Publications in Religions Education.*] 1930.

Bowerman (E. E.) The Law of Child Protection. 1933.
Bowers (Claude C.) The Tragic Era: the revolution after Lincoln. 1929.
Bowie (James A.) Education for Business Management: the case for the further development of Educational facilities. 1930.
——— Sharing Profits with Employees. 1923.
Bowker (Edgar). *See* also WESTON (WILLIAM JAYNE).
Bowley (A. L.) An Elementary Manual of Statistics. 1915.
——— The Nature and Purpose of the Management of Social Phenomena. 1915.
——— Statistical Studies relating to Progress in Wealth and Trade since 1882. 1904.

Bowley (A. L.) and **Hogg** (Margaret H.) Has Poverty Diminished? a sequel to "Livelihood and Poverty". 1925.
——— (Arthur L.) and **Stamp** (Josiah). The National Income, 1924: a comparative study of the Income of the United Kingdom in 1911 and 1924. 1927.
Bowman (Isaiah). The New World: Problems in Political Geography. 1928.
——— (Isaiah) and **Dodge** (Richard Elwood). Edrs. Human Geography by Brunhes (Jean). 1920.

Bowra (C. M.) Ancient Greek Literature. [*Home University Library.*] 1933.
Bowstead (William). A Digest of the Law of Agency. 5th ed. 1912.
——— A Digest of the Law of Agency. 6th ed. 1919.
——— Do. 7th ed. 1924.

Bowtell (T. H.) The Wants of Man: a simple introduction to the problems of economic science.
Box (G. H.) *See* also CESTERLEY (W. O. E.)
Boyd (A. C.) Edr. Elements of International Law by Wheaton (Henry). 2nd English ed. 1880.
——— (Jacobi). Edr. Catilinae Conjuratione belloque jugurthino Historiae by Sallusti (C. Crispi). 1850.
——— (Jacobus). Edr. Poemata by Horace. Ed. by Anthon (Carolus). 8th ed. by Boyd (Jacobus).
——— (James). Goethe's Knowledge of English Literature. [*Oxford Studies in Modern Languages and Literature Series.*] 1932.
——— (R. Ralston). The World's Tariffs and the British System of State Aid to competing Imports. 1908.
——— (William). Edr. Towards a New Education. (A Record and Synthesis of the discussions on the New Psychology and the Curriculum at the Fifth World Conference of the New Education Fellowship). 1930.

Boyle (Courtenay). Hints on the Conduct of Business: Public and Private. 1901.

——— (James E.) Agricultural Economics. 3rd ed. 1928.

——— Marketing of Agricultural Products. [*McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences.*] 1925.

Brabrooke (Patrick). Oscar Wilde: a study. ["*Studies*" *Library, Vol. II.*] 1930.

Bracey (Bertha L.) and **Payne** (Richenda C.) Trs. Mysticism East and West by Otto (Rudolf). 1932.

Bradbury (F. C. S.) Casual Factors in Tuberculosis. 1933.

Braden (Charles Samuel). Modern Tendencies in World Religions. 1933.

Bradford (Frederick A.) Money. 1928.

Bradlaugh (Charles). By Bonner (Hypatia Bradlaugh).

Bradley (J. W.) and **Goodwin** (T. G.) A Manual of Illumination on Paper and Vellum revised and enlarged by Laing (J. J.) [*Winsor Series, No.* 15.]

Bradshaw (T. E. J.) and **Phillips** (G. G.) Selected Passages for Précis-Writing for Use in Schools. 1928.

Bragg (William). Concerning the Nature of Things. 1929.

——— The Universe of Light. 1933.

Brahmo Marriage. By Collet (S. D.)

Brailsford (Mabel). Tr. The American Experiment: A Study of Bourgeois Civilization by Bonn (M. J.) 1933.

Brain and Mind or the Nervous System of Man. *Berry* (*R. J. A.*)

Brambell (F. W. Rogers). The Development of Sex in Vertebrates. [*Text-books of Animal Biology.*] 1930.

Bramwell (Creighton). Heart Disease: the Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment. 1932.

Brand (R. H.) War and National Finance. 1921.

Brandeis (Louis D.) Business—A Profession. 1914.

Brandis (Dietrich). *See* also STEWART (J. LINDSAY).

——— (G. A. Brender "A"). *See* NIERSTRASZ (H. F.)

Branford (Benchara). Edr. of. New Humanist Series.

Branom (Mendel E.) The Measurement of Achievement in Geography. 1925.

Branson (E. C.) Farm Life Abroad: Field Letters from Germany, Denmark and France. 1924.

——— (J. S. H.) The Tragedy of King Lear. 1934.

Branton (Noel). *See* LEUIS (KENNETH G.)

Braun-Blanquet (J.) Plant Sociology. The Study of Plant Communities. Tr. revised and ed. by Fuller (George D.) and Conrad (Henry S.) [*McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences.*] 1932.

Bray (Denys). The Life-history of a Brahui Prize Publication Fund Series.

Braybrooke (Patrick). Oscar Wilde: a Study. ["*Studies*" *Library, Vol. II.*] 1930.

Brennecke (Ernest) and **Clark** (Donald Leman). Magazine Article Writing. 1930.

Brent (S. E.) The Causeway of Capital and Labour. 1925.

Brereton (Cloudsley) and **Rothwell** (Fred.) Trs. of. Laughter by Bergson (Henri).

Breshkovskaia (Katerina). Hidden Springs of the Russian Revolution : Personal Memoirs : Ed. by Hutchinson (Lincoln). 1931.

Brewster (H. B.) The Prison : A Dialogue with a Memoir of the Author by Ethel Smyth. 1931.

Bricks between and at any cost—Adaptations on Mr. V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar's Drama in Tamil by Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.).

Bridge (R. S.) The Geography of Commerce and Industry. 1920.

Bridges (G. T. M.) Tr. of Cavalry : A Popular Edition of "Cavalry in War and Peace" by Bernhardi (Freiherr Von.) 1914.

——— (Milton Arlanden). Dietetics for the Clinician. 1933.

——— (Robert). Recollections and His Work on the English Language by Smith (Logan Pearsall) and Daryush (Elizabeth).

——— (T. C.) and **Tiltman** (H. Hasell). Master Minds of Modern Science. 1930.

Brief Course Series in Education. Ed. by Monroe (Paul). *Norsworthy* (*Naomi*) and *Whitley* (*Mary Theodore*). The Psychology of Childhood. 1926.

Briggs (Charles A.) and **Salmond** (Stewart D. F.) Edrs. of. The International Theological Library (Series).

——— (E. A.) Description of the Coppinia of an Australian Hydroid.

——— Descriptions of two New Hydroids, and a Revision of the Hydroid-Fauna of Lord Howe Island. 1918.

——— Development of Gonophores and Formation of the Egg in Myriothela harrisoni, Briggs. [*Extract from Records of the Australian Museum, Vol. XVIII, No.* 5.] 1931.

——— The Histology of Myriothela harrisoni, Briggs. [*Extracts from Records of the Australian Museum, Vol. XVIII, No.* 1.] 1930.

——— Hydroids from New South Wales. [*Reprint from the Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, Vol. XL, Part I, May 26th.*] 1915.

——— Hydrozoa from one hundred fathoms, seven miles east of cape pillar, Tasmania. 1914.

——— Notes on Tasmanian Hydrozoa. [*Reprint from the Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of N.S. Wales, Vol. XLVIII.*] 1914.

——— On a New Species of Crawling Medusa. [*Reprint from the Records of the Australian Museum, Vol. XIII, Part* 3.] 1920.

——— Report on the Alcyonarians obtained by the F.I.S. "Endeavour" on the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Australia. 1915.

——— Studies in Australian Athecate Hydroids. No. I. Two New Species of the Genus Myriothela. 1928.

——— Studies in Australian Athecate Hydroids. No. II. Development of the Gonophores and Formation of the Egg in Myriothela Australis Briggs. [*Reprint from Records of Australian Museum, No. XVII, No.* 5.] 1929.

——— Studies in Australian Athecate Hydroids. No. III. The Histology of Myriothela harrisoni. 1930.

Briggs (E. A.) Studies in Australian Athecate Hydroids. No. IV. Development of the Gonophores and Formation of the Egg in Myriothela harrisoni, Briggs.
——— Two New Species of the Genus Myriothela. [*Extracts from Records of the Australian Museum, Vol. XVI, No. 7.*] 1928.
——— (M.) Economic History of England. 1914.
——— A Text-book of Economics. 2nd ed. 1923.
——— (William). Edr. of. The University Tutorial Series.
Brigham (Albert Perry). Commercial Geography. Revised. 1923.
Bright (John). Life and Times of—By Robertson (William).
——— The Life of—By Trevelyan (George Macaulay). 1913.
Brij Narain. Essays on Indian Economic Problems. 1922.
Brill (A. A.) Tr. of. Totem and Taboo: Resemblances between the Psychic Lives of Savages and Neurotics by Freud (Sigmund).
Brinton (Jasper Yeats). The Mixed Courts of Egypt. 1931.
——— (R. S.) Carpets. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*]
Brisco (Norris A.) Economics of Business. 1920.
——— Economics of Efficiency. 1914.
Briscoe (Herman T.) Qualitative Chemical Analysis: Principles and Methods. 1931.
British Broadcasting Corporation. New Ventures in Broadcasting: a Study in Adult Education. 1928.
British Empire Cancer Campaign. The Truth about Cancer. 1930.
British Esperanto Association, London. What Esperanto Is?
British Journal of Psychology-Monograph Supplements No. XIV. *Cattell (R. B.)* The Subjective Character of Cognition and the Pre-sensational Development of Perception. 1930.

British Museum—
Catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum. Compiled by Ellis (A. G.) Vols. I and II. 1901.
Catalogue of Arabic Glass Weights in the British Museum prepared by Lane-Poole (Stanley) and Ed. by Poole (Reginald Stuart). 1891.
Catalogue of the Bivalve Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I—Placentadæ and Anomiadæ. 1850.
Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Drawings in the British Museum (Natural History). Vols. III—V. 1910.
Catalogue of Cainozoic Plants in the Department of Geology. Vol. I. The Bembridge Flora prepared by Reid (E. Mary) and Chandler (M. E. Jane). 1926.
Catalogue of the Engraved Gems and Cameos Greek Etruscan and Roman in the British Museum prepared by Walters (H. B.) 1926.
Catalogue of the Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). Part IV: The Annonoidea of the Trias prepared by Spath (L. F.) 1934.
Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Lydia in the British Museum prepared by Head (Barclay V.) 1901.
Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phoenicia in the British Museum prepared by Hill (George Francis). 1910.

British Museum—*cont.*

Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phrygia in the British Museum prepared by Head (Barclay V.) 1906.

Catalogue of the Hindi, Punjabi, Sindhi and Pushtu Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum compiled by Blumhardt (J. F.) 1893.

Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarathi Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum compiled by Blumhardt (J. F.) 1915.

Catalogue of the Mesozonic Plants in the British Museum (Natural History).—The Cretaceous Flora prepared by Stopes (Marie C.) Parts I and II. 1913.

Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the British Museum prepared by Riew (Charles). Vols. I—III. 1879.

A Catalogue of the Persian Printed Books in the British Museum compiled by Edwards (Edward). 1922.

Catalogue of Ruminant Mammalia (Pecora, Linneaens) in the British Museum compiled by Gray (John Edward). 1872.

Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities of the British Museum. Vol. I, Parts I and II. Prepared by Pryce (F. N.) 1928–1931.

Catalogue of Shield Reptiles in the collection of the British Museum, Part I—Testudinata prepared by Gray (John Edwards).

A Descriptive List of the Arabic Manuscripts acquired by the British Museum since 1894 compiled by Ellis (A. G.) and Edwards (Edward). 1912.

A Guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age prepared by Read (C. H.) 1904.

A Guide to Antiquites of the Stone Age: in the Department of British and Mediaeval Antiquities. 3rd ed. 1929.

Guide to the British Mycetozoa exhibited in the Department of Botany, British Museum prepared by Lister (Arthur). 1895.

A Guide to the Select Greek and Latin Inscriptions exhibited in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum. 1929.

Handbook to the Ethnographical Collections. 1910.

Handbook to the Ethnographical Collections. 2nd ed. 1925.

The History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum. Vols. I and II. 1906.

How to Observe in Archæology: Suggestions for travellers in the near and middle east. 2nd ed. 1929.

List of Specimens of British Animals in the British Museum—Fish. 1851.

List of the Types and Figures Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History) prepared by Crick (G. C.) 1898.

Marbles and Bronzes: Fifty plates from selected subjects in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Ed. by Smith (A. H.) 1914.

Nomenclature Part I—Cyclophoridæ. 1850.

Report on the Geological collections made during the voyage of the "Quest" in 1921–1922. 1930.

British Museum—*cont.*

Supplementary Catalogue of Arabic Printed Books in the British Museum compiled by Fulton (Alexander S.) and Ellis (A. G.) 1926.

A Supplementary Catalogue of Bengali Books in the Library of the British Museum compiled by Blumhardt (J. F.) 1910.

A Supplementary Catalogue of Hindustani Books in the Library of the British Museum compiled by Blumhardt (J. F.) 1909.

A Supplementary Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati Books in the British Museum compiled by Blumhardt (J. F.) 1915.

A Supplementary Catalogue of the Tamil Books in the Library of the British Museum compiled by Barnett (L. D.) 1931.

Grueber (*Herbert A.*) Roman Medallions in the British Museum: ed. by Poole (Reginald Stuart). 1874.

Hawkins (*Edw.*) Description of the Anglo-Gallic Coins in the British Museum. 1826.

Head (*Barclay V.*) A Catalogue of the Greek Coins. 1884.

Lane-Poole (*Stanley*). Catalogue of Coins in the British Museum. Vols. I to X. 1875–1890.

Robinson (*E. S. G.*) Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyrenaica in the British Museum. 1927.

Worth (*Warwick*). Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum. Vols. I and II. 1908.

Department of Coins and Medals. *Grueber* (*Herbert A.*) A Guide to the English Medals. 1881.

Department of Coins and Medals. *Keary* (*C. F.*) A Guide to the Italian medals exhibited in the King's Library. 1881.

British Museum, London. Guide to an Exhibition illustrating the early history of Paleontology. 1931.

British Museum (Natural History). Guide to the Gallery of Fishes in the Museum prepared by Dr. Ridewood. 1903.

British Museum (Natural History) Economic Series, No. 2. *Waterston* (*James*). The Louse as a menace to man: its life-history and methods for its destruction. 2nd ed. 1933.

British Museum (Natural History) Fossil Insects, No. 3. *Tillyard* (*R. J.*) The Panorpoid Complex in the British Rhaetic and Lias. 1933.

British School of Archæology in Egypt. Studies Series. Vol. III. *Petrie* (*W. M. Flinders*). The Formation of the Alphabet. 1912.

Brittain (Vera). Testament of Youth: an Autobiographical Study of the years 1900–1925. 1934.

Britton (Hubert T. S.) Hydrogen Ions: their determination and importance in Pure and Industrial Chemistry. [*Monographs on Applied Chemistry, Vol.* 3.] 1929.

Broadcast Library, The. Ed. by Reith (J. C. W.) *Lodge* (*Oliver*). Ether and Reality. A Series of discourses on the many functions of the Ether of Space. 1925.

Broadhurst (Jean). Home and Community Hygiene: a text book of personal and public health. [*Lippincott's Home Manuals.*] 1929.

Broadus (Edmund Kemper). The Story of English Literature. 1931.

Broadway Oriental Library Series ed. by Egerton (Clement). *Horner* (*I. B.*) Women under Primitive Buddhism. 1930.

Broadway Travellers (Series). *Hall* (*Basil*). Travels in India, Ceylon and Borneo, selected and ed. with a biographical introduction by Rawlinson (R. G.) 1931.

Broadway Travellers (Series). Ed. by Ross (E. Denison) and Power (Eileen). *Guerreiro* (*Father Fernao*). Jahangir and the Jesuits with an account of the travels of Benedict Goes and the Mission to Pegu; Tr. by Payne (C. H.) 1930.

Brock (A. Clutton). The Necessity of Art. 1924.

Brock (R. W.) The Simon Report on India: an abridgment. 1930.

Brockington (A. Allen). Browning and the Twentieth Century.

Brocklehurst (H. J.) *See* also FLEMING (A. P. M.)

Brodribo (William Jackson). *See* also CHURCH (ALFRED JOHN). Tr.

Brogan (D. W.) The American Political System. 1933.

Broglie (Louis De). An Introduction to the Study of Wave Mechanics; Tr. from the French by Flint (M. T.) 1930.

Bromage (Arthur W.) American County Government. 1933.

Bronson (Barnard S.) Nutrition and Food Chemistry. 1930.

Bronte (Anne). Agnes Grey. *See* BRONTE (EMILY). Wuthering Heights.

—— (Charlotte). The Life of — By Gaskell (Mrs.)

—— A Note on—By Swinburne (Algernon Charles).

—— Poems. *See* also BRONTE (CHARLOTTEE). The Professor.

—— By Benson (E. F.)

Brooke (C. F. Tucker). The Life of Marlowe and the Tragedy of Dido Queen of Carthage. 1930.

—— (Ernest). Fire Insurance Contracts: a lay guide to the study of legal text-books. 1922.

—— (H. J.) and **Miller** (W. H.) Eds. of an Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy, by the late Phillips (William). New edition with extensive alterations and additions.

Brooker (A.) *See* also SLINGO (W.)

—— (Marvin). A Study of the Cost of Transportation of Florida Citrus fruits with comparative costs from other producing areas. 1930.

Brooks (Collin). The Economics of Human Happiness. 1933.

—— The Tariff Question. 1931.

—— (Flower D.) The Psychology of Adolescence. [*Riverside Text-books in Education.*] 1930.

—— (Leonard). A Regional Geography of Africa. [*Taken in substance from Book III of "The New Regional Geographies", New and Revised edition.*] 1927.

—— A Regional Geography of the America. 1927.

—— A Regional Geography of Africa and Europe. New and Revised edition. 1927.

—— A Regional Geography of Asia and Australasia. 1927.

Brooks (Leonard). A Regional Geography of the British Isles. 1928.
——— A Regional Geography of the British Isles and Europe. New and Revised edition. 1928.
——— A Regional Geography of Europe excluding the British Isles. 1927.
——— A Regional Geography of the World. New and Revised edition. 1927.
——— *See* also BARKER (W. H.)
——— (W. Collin). How the Stock Market Really Works. 1930.
——— The Theory and Practice of Finance. 3rd ed. 1930.
Brooksbank (F. H.) Essay and Letter Writing with Models and Outlines. 1919.
Broom (Robert). The Mammal-like Reptiles of South Africa and the Origin of Mammals. 1932.
Broomfield (R. S.) Reviser. Commentaries on the Indian Limitation Act as adopted to Act IX of 1908 by Starling. 6th ed. 1918.
Brose (Henry L.) Tr. General Mechanics by Planck (Max.).
——— Tr. The Mechanics of Deformable Bodies. [*Being Vol. II of "Introduction to Theoretical Physics" by Planck (Max.).*] 1932.
——— Tr. of. The Technical Arts and Sciences of the Ancients; by Neuburger (Albert).
Brose Library (Series), The. *Thomson (J. Arthur.)* The Bible of Nature; five lectures delivered before Lake Forest College on the foundation of the late William Bross. 1911.
Brougham (Henry Lord). Tr. The Oration upon the Crown by Demosthenes.
Broughton (Leslie Nathan). Wordsworth and Reed the Poets' Correspondence with his American Editor: 1836—1850. [*Cornell Studies in English, Vol.* 21.] 1933.
Brown (Alice Lenore). An Analysis of the Developing Metanephros in Mouse Embryos with Abnormal Kidneys. 1920.
——— (C. J.) *See* PROVINCIAL MUSEUM, LUCKNOW. 1920.
——— The Coins of India. [*Heritage of India Series.*] 1922.
——— (D. J. A.) and **Thomas** (Edgar). Investment and Loan Societies' Accounts. 1908.
——— (Douglas V.) and others. The Economics of the Recovery Program. [*Harvard University Publications.*] 1934.
——— (Elizabeth D. W.) and **Brown** (Forest B. H.) Flora of South-eastern Polynesia—II. Pteridophytes. [*Bernics P. Bishop Museum Bulletin* 89.] 1931.
——— (E. G.) Ed. of the University of Missouri Studies.
——— (E. K.) Tr. Carlyle by Cazamian (Louis). 1932.
——— (Forest B. H.) Flora of South-eastern Polynesia. I. Monocotyledons. [*Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin* 84.]
Brown (F. J.) The Cable and Wireless communications of the World. 1927.
——— (Geo.) Brown's Short-cuts in Shorthand: a compendium of phrases and abbreviations for fast writers of Pitman's Shorthand.
——— Short-cuts in Shorthand: a compendium of phrases and abbreviations for fast writers of Pitman's Shorthand. New Era edition.

Brown (Haydn). Vitality and Diet. 1924.
——— (Harry Gunnison). Transportation Rates and their Regulation: a study of the Transportation costs of Commerce with especial reference to American Railroads. 1921.
——— (H. P.) *See* PEARSON (R. S.)
——— (H. W.) Tr. Mental Development in the child by Preyer (W)—From the German. (*International Education Series.*) 1894.
——— (J. Coggin). India's Mineral Wealth. [*India of To-day Series, Vol. IV.*] 1923.
——— (J. Howard). Elizabethan School Days. An account of the English Grammar Schools in the second half of the sixteenth century. 1933.
——— (Lawrence and Fred. R.) The Lungs and the early stages of Tuberculosis. 1931.
——— (L. C.) *See* MUNROW (R. W.)
——— (Robert.) *See* also PORY (JOHN) Tr.
——— (R. N. Rudmose). Edr. of Harrap's New Geographical Series.
——— The Principles of Economic Geography. 1922.
——— Do. 2nd ed., revised. 1929.
——— (Roland W.) Fossil plants from the Aspen Shale of Southwestern Wyoming. [*Rept. Proc. U.S.N. Museum.*] 1933.
——— (William). Psychology and Psychotheraphy. 1934.
——— (W. Gordon) and **Gibson** (R. J. T.) Edrs. The Law and Practice under the Companies Acts by Lord Wrenbury. 10th ed. 1924.
——— (W. Henry). A Century of London Co-operation. 1928.
——— (W. Norman). The Story of Kalaka. Texts, History, Legends and Miniature Paintings of the Svetambara Jain Hagiographical work. The Kalakacaryakatha. [*Smithsonian Institution, Freer Gallery of Art—Oriental Studies, No.* 1.] 1933.

Browne (B. C.) Selected Papers on Social and Economic Questions. 1918.
——— (F. Balfour). *See* BALFOUR-BROWNE (F.).
——— (F. Gore). *See* also GORE-BROWNE.
——— (Thomas). By Gosse (Edmund).
——— (Walter R.) Tr. of *Clausius* (*R.*) The Mechanical Theory of Heat. 1879.

Browning (Elizabeth Barett). *See* also BROWNING (ROBERT).
——— (Robert). By Chesterton (G. K.)
——— Essays and Thoughts by Nettleship (John T.)
——— Letters. Collected by Thomas J. Wise and edited with an introduction and notes by Hood (Thurman L.) 1933.
——— Life and Writings of —.
——— Pocket Volume of Selections from the Poetical Works. 1890.
——— The Poetry of — by Brooke (Stopford A.)
——— and the Twentieth Century. By Brockington (A. Allen).

Bruce (T. Boston) Tr. of Pure Economics by Pantaloni (Maffeo). 1898.

Brug (S. L.) Culiciden der Deutschen Limnologischen Sunda-Expedition. 1931.

Brug (S. L.) Filariasis in the Dutch East Indies. [*Reprint from Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine.*] 1931.
——— New Culicidæ from Sumatra. 1931.
——— and **Hagg** (J.) Notes on the Sarcoptes found in a case of Scabies Crustasa and in a case of Scabies in a monkey. 1930.
Bruner (William E.) *See* also WEAVER (John E.).
Brunhes (Jean). Human Geography. An attempt at a positive classification principles and examples. Tr. by Le Compte (I. C.) and edited by Bowman (Isaiah) and Dodge (Richard Elwood). 1920.
Brunton (John). Bankers and Borrowers. 1921.
——— Bankers and Borrowers. 2nd edn., revised and enlarged. 1924.
——— Letters on Practical Banking. 2nd impression. 1924.
Bryan (Donough). Gerald Fitzgerald, the Great Earl of Kildare, (1456–1513). 1933.
——— (G. H.) *See* BARLOW (C. W. C.)
——— *See* BRIGGS (WILLIAM).
Bryant (Arthur). Samuel Pepys. 1933.
Buchan (John). Sir Walter Scott. 1932.
Buchanan. *See* HAMILTON (Francis).
——— (Francis). An Account of the District of Purnea in 1909–10. 1928.
Buchanan (George). *See* BUCHANAN (MERIEL). The Dissolution of an Empire. 1932.
——— (Meriel). The Dissolution of an Empire. 1932.
Bucher (Carl). Industrial Evolution. Tr. from the German edition by Wickett (S. Morley). 1901.
Buck (John Lossing). Chinese Farm Economy. 1930.
——— (Solon J.) Edr. The Autobiography and Letters of William Watts Folwell. 1933.
Bucke (Richard Maurice). Cosmic Consciousness: A Study in Evolution of the Human Mind. 1929.
Buckland (P. L.) The Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913. 2nd ed. 1916.
Buckle (George Earl) Edr. The Letters of Queen Victoria.
——— (George Earle). *See* also MONYPENNY (WILLIAM FLAVELLE).
——— (Mary). *See* also DAY.
——— (Philip). *See* WARDLE (ROBERT A.)
Bucknam (R. F.) An Economic Study of Farm Electrification in New York. 1929.
Bucknill (Alfred T.) *See* also HART (EDWARD L. DE.).
Buddhism. Being the bound volume of certain issues of Journal called "Buddhism".
Budge (E. A. Wallis). Amulets and Superstitions. 1930.
——— Tr. of. Oriental Wit and Wisdom or the "Laughable Stories" by Bar-Hebraeus (M. G. John).
Buell (Raymond Leslie). International Relations.
Buhler (George) Edr. of. Dharma Sutra. Part I by Apastamba.
——— (Karl). The Mental Development of the Child: A Summary of Modern Psychological Theory. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*] 1930.

Buice (W. Alfred). Health Science and Health Education. 1929.
Builders of Greater Britain Series. *Egerton* (*Hugh Edwards*). Sir Stanford Raffles. [*England in the Far East.*]
Bukharin (Nikolai). The Economic Theory of the Leisure Class. 1927.
Bulkeley (J. P.) The British Empire: A Short History. 1921.
Bull (Albert E.) Authorship and Journalism: How to Earn a Living by the Pen. 1924.
——— Buying Goods: The Commercial Buyer and His Work. [*Pitman's Popular Business Books.*] 1922.
Bullen (G. E.) *See* also SWITHINBANK (HAROLD).
Bullett (Gerald). Edr. of How and Why Series.
——— Edr. The English Galaxy of Shorter Poems. 1933.
Bullock (Charles J.) Selected Reading in Economics.
——— (William). Timber from the Forest to its use in Commerce. [*Pitman's Common Commodities of Commerce Series.*]
Bulwer (Edward) Lord Lytton Tr. Horace. Odes and Epodes.
Bundt (R.) Tr. of. Apparatus Biblicus by Lamy.
Bunyan (John). Life and Writings of—by Venables (Edmund).
——— By Froude (James Anthony).
Bunyon. The Law of Life Assurance. 5th edition by Fitzgerald (J. V. Vesey) and others. 1914.
——— Law of Fire Insurance Revised throughout by Bateman (Robert Allen). 1923.
Burbank (Luther). *See* New Creations in Plant Life: An Authoritative Account of the Life and Work of Luther Burbank by Harwood (W. S.). 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 1907.
Burbidge (T.) Woodwork: An Art Craft for senior schools. 1931.
Burch (Henry Reed) and **Nearing** (Scott). Elements of Economics with special reference to American Conditions. 1914.
Burd (Henry A.) Butler (Ralph Starr).
Burfoot (James Dubney). The Origin of the Talc and Soapstone Deposits of Virginia. 1929.
Burgess (James). *See* also FERGUSSON (JAMES).
——— The Transliteration of Oriental Alphabets. 1895.
——— (Jas). The Navagraha or nine planets, and their names.
——— Reviser. Buddhist Art in India by Brunwedel (Albert) Tr. by Gibson (Agnes C.)
——— (Robert Wilburn). Introduction to the Mathematics of Statistics. Edited by Young (John Wesley).
——— (W. Randolph). The Reserve Banks and the Money Market. 1927.
Burke. The Political Philosophy by Mac Cunn (John). 1913.
——— (Ashworth P.) *See* also BURKE (BENARD).
——— (Edmund). By Morley (John).
Burke (Edmund). By Newman (Bertram).
——— (W. S.) Reviser. Dogs for Hot Climates by Shaw (Vero) and Hayes (M. H.) 2nd ed. 1908.
Burkhardt (Rev. P. E.) Goethe—His Life and Work. [*Rept. from the Journal of the Madras University.*] 1932.
Burkholder (Paul R.) Studies in the Phytoplankton of the Cayuga Lake Basin, New York. 1931.

Burkitt (M. C.) The Old Stone Age: A Study of Palæolithic Times. 1933.
——— (M. C.) *See* also BREUIL (HENRI).
Burlington Fine Arts Club. Catalogue of an Exhibition of the Art of India. 1931.
Burma Research Society Publication Series No. 15. *Halliday* (*R.*) Edr. Gavampati. 1929.
——— No. 14. *Shin Thilawuntha.* Yazawin Gyaw. Ed. by Pe Maung Tin. 1929.
Burn (A. R.) Minoans, Philistines and Greeks (B. C. 1400–900). [*History of Civilization.*] 1930.
——— (Joseph). Stock Exchange Investments in Theory and Practice. 1909.
Burne-Jones (Edward). By Bell (Malcolm).
Burnell (A. C.) A Classified Index to the Sanskrit Mss. in the Palace at Tanjore, Parts I–III. 1879.
——— (Arthur Coke) and **Tiele** (P. A.) Edrs. The Voyage of John Huyghen Van Linschoten to the East Indies. Vols. I and II. 1885.
Burney (Charles Dennistoun). The World, the Air and the Future. 1929.
——— (Fanny). By Dobson (Austin).
Burns (A. R.) Money and Monetary Policy in Early Times. 1927.
——— (C. Delisle). The Horizon of Experience: A Study of the Modern Mind. 1933.
——— Industry and Civilization. 1925.
——— Leisure in the Modern World. 1932.
——— Modern Civilization on Trial. 1931.
——— The Principles of Revolution: A Study in Ideals. 1920.
——— A Short History of International Intercourse. 1925.
——— (Emile). Capitalism, Communism, and the Transition. 1933.
——— Modern Finance. [*World of To-day Series.*] 2nd ed. revised.
——— Russia's Productive System. 1930.
——— (E. M.) Wages and the State: A Comparative Study of the Problems of State Wage Regulation. 1926.
——— (John). Edr. Chambers's Income-tax Guide. 2nd edn. 1918.
——— (Robert). The Life of. By Snyder (Franklyn Bliss).
——— By Shairp.
Burnside (William Snow) and **Panton** (Arthur William). The Theory of Educations. Vols. I and II. [*Dublin University Press Series.*] 1924 and 1928.
Burries (Eli Edward). Taboo, Magic, Spirits: A Study of Primitive Elements in Roman Religion. 1931.
Burrow (Trigant). The Structure of Insantity: A Study in Phylopathology. [*Psyche Miniatures General Series, No.* 40.] 1932.
Burrows (Miller). Founders of Great Religions; being personal sketches of famous leaders. 1931.
Burstall (Sara A.) Retrospect and Prospect. Sixty Years of Women's Education. 1933.
Burt (Charles E.) and **Burt** (May Denheim). The South American Lizards in the Collection of the United States National Museum. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.

Burton (Ernest D.) and others. Edrs. of. The University of Chicago Publications in Religious Education.
——— (Francis G.) Engineer's and Shipbuilders' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library, Vol. XIV.*] 1911.
——— (J. H.) Local Authority Finance, Accounts and Auditing. 1923.
——— (Lady). *See* ISABEL, LADY BURTON.
——— (Maurice). The Porifera of the Siboga Expedition III Calcarea. [*Siboga Expeditie—VI a*^{2}.] 1930.
——— (O. E.) A Study in Creative History: the Interaction of the Eastern and Western Peoples to 500 B.C. 1932.
——— (Theodore H.) Corporations and the State. 1912.
——— (Theodore E.) Financial Crises and Periods of Industrial and Commercial Depression. 1922.
——— (William). Tr. A History and Description of French Porcelain by Auscher (E. S.).

Burtt (Philip). Edr. of. Pitmans' Transport Library (Series).
Bury (J. B.) *See* THE CAMBRIDGE MEDIEVAL HISTORY.
——— Edr. of. History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy by Freeman (Edward A.).
——— A Memoir of. *See* BURY (J. B.) History of the Papacy in the 19th Century.
Busgen (M.) The Structure and Life of Forest Trees. Third, revised and enlarged edition, by Munch (E.). English Translation by Thomson (Thomas). 1929.
Bushnell (George Herbert). The World's Earliest Libraries. 1931.

Business Correspondence in Pitman's Shorthand.
Bussy (Dorothy). Tr. of Travels in the Congo, by Gide (Andre).
Butcher (Earl O.). The Development of the Somites in the White Rat (Mus norveigicus albinus) and the Fate of the Myotomes, Neural Tube, and Gut in the Tail. 1929.
——— (S. H.) Edr. and Tr. Poetics of Aristotle.
Butler by Collins (W. Lucas). 1881.
——— (Arthur Gardiner) and others. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— (A. J.) Tr. of The History of Mankind by Ratzel (Friedrich). 2nd German ed. 1896.
——— (A. J.) Sport in Classic Times. 1930.
——— (E. J.) and **Bisby** (G. R.). The Fungi of India. [*Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Scientific Monograph, No.* 1.] 1931.
——— (Ralph Starr) and **Burd** (Henry A.) Commercial Correspondence. 1919.

Butterbaugh (Wayne E.) Principles of Importing. 1924.
Buttmannus (Philippus) annotator of Plato. Platonis—Dialogi IV.

Button (Eustace H.) *See* also HAKE (G. D. GORDON).
——— (Howard). Notes on Principles of Profit-sharing and Labour Co-partnership.
Butts (Wilbur K.) A Study of the Chickadee and White-breasted Nuthatch by means of marked individuals. 1931.
Buxton (B. F.) The Challenge of Bolshevism—a New Social Ideal. 1928.

Buxton (L. H. Dudley). The Peoples of Asia (History of Civilization). 1925.
——— (Noel). Travels and Reflections. 1929.
——— (W. O.) Book-keeping simplified. 1927.
——— Elements of Book-keeping.
——— Pitman's Advanced Book-keeping. A Text-book for the Advanced Student and the Accountant. Revised edition.
——— Pitman's Advanced Book-keeping. Revised edition. 1922.
——— Pitman's Book-keeping Simplified.
Byde (H. T) Tr. History of the Girondists or Personal Memoirs of the Patriots. Vols. I—III by Lamartine (Alphouse DE.)
Byles (John Barnard). A Treatise on the law of Bills of Exchange, Promisory Notes, Bank-notes and Cheques. 17th ed. by Byles (Walter J. Barnard) and Watson (Eric R.) 1911.
——— (Phoebe G.) *See* ASHBY (ARTHUR W.).
——— (R. B.) The Card Index System. Its principles, uses, operation and component parts.
——— (Walter J. Barnard) and **Watson** (Eric R.) Edrs. A Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank-Notes and Cheques by Byles (John Barnard). 17th ed. 1911.
Byron, Lord. Letters. Selected by Howarth (R. G.) 1933.
——— by Nichol (John).
——— (Robert). An Essay on India. 1931.
——— New Delhi Architecture.
——— (Robert) and **Rice** (David Talbot). The Birth of Western Painting: a history of colour, form and iconography, illustrated from the paintings of Mistra and Mount Athos, of Giotto and Duccio, and of el Greco. 1930.

C

Cabinet of Coins, Assam. Supplement to the Catalogue. Prepared by *Botham (A. W.) and Eriel (R.)* 1919.
Cabinet of Coins, Eastern Bengal and Assam. Prepared by *Stapleton (H. E.)*. Catalogue. 1911.
Cabinet Cyclopaedia Series—
Lardner (Dionysius). History of Switzerland. 1832.
Thirlwall (Cannop). History of Greece. Vols. I–V, VII and VIII. 1835.
Cabot (Richard C.) The Meaning of Right and Wrong. 1934.
Cabots. The Voyages of the. By Williamson (James A.).
Cadbury (Edward). Experiments in Industrial Organization. 1912.
Caddick (David W.) The Outline of British Trade. A Text-book for Business Men and Students of Commerce and Economics. 1924.
Cadogan (Edward). The India We Saw. 1933.
Caesar. The Life of. By Ferrero (Guglemo).
——— (Augustus). And the Organisation of the Empire of Rome. By Firth (John B.) 1902.
——— (Julius). Julius Caesar: and the Foundation of the Roman Imperial System. By Fowler (W. Warde).

Calamy (Edmund). Ed. of. The Works with Memoirs of His Life. By Howe (John). 1836.

Calcutta Domiciled Community. Enquiry Committee, 1918-19. Report. 1920.

Calcutta Indian Museum—

Allan (*John*). Edr. Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, including the Cabinet of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. IV. 1928.

Setna (*S. B.*) Notes on the Ophinsoid Genus Trichaster, with a Description of T. Acanthifer Doderlein. 1930.

Smith (*Vincent A.*) Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, including the Cabinet of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. I. 1906.

Calcutta Oriental Series—

Law (*Bimala Charan*). The Life and Work of Buddhaghosa. 1923.

No. 5. *Vopadeva*. Mukta-Phalam with the Commentary of Hemadri. 1920.

Calcutta University—

Anthropological Papers, New Series, No. 1. Anathnath Chatterjee and Tarakchandra Das. The Hos of Seraikella Part I. 1927.

Studies No. 10. *Haldar* (*Hiralal*). Hegelianism and Human Personality. 1910.

Studies No. 8. *Lalmohan Ghoshal*. Thesis on Terminalia Arjuna. 1909.

Studies No. 2. *Ray* (*Satischandra*). An Essay on the Economic Causes of Famines in India and Suggestions to prevent their frequent Recurrence. 1909.

Caldicott (Oswald Holt). Executorship Accounts. 1906.

California University. Zoology. Vol. 37. *Hall* (*E. Raymond*). Critical Comments on Mammals from Utah, with Descriptions of New Forms from Utah, Nevada and Washington. 1931.

Calkins (Gary N.) The Biology of the Protozoa. 2nd ed. 1933.

Callaway (W. D.) Stockbrokers' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library, Vol. IX.*] 1921.

Calverley and some Cambridge Wits of the Nineteenth Century. By Ince (Richard B.) 1929.

Calvert (Alfred). Shipping Office Organization, Management and Accounts.

—— (Albert F.) Salt and the Salt Industry. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*]

—— (Albert F.) Ed. of. The Spanish Series.

—— (H.) The Law and Principles of Co-operation being the Co-operative Societies Act No. II of 1912 and Bombay Act No. VII of 1925, with Introduction, Notes and an Appendix. 3rd ed. 1926.

—— (H. T.) Tr. of Practical Chemistry. By Abegg (R.) and Herz (W.)

Calverton (V. F.) and **Schmalhausen** (Samuel D.) Edr. The New Generation: the Intimate Problems of Modern Parents and children. 1930.

Calvin. By Hunt (R. N. Carew).

Cambridge Anthologies Series—Ed. by Wilson (J. Dover).
Bald (R. C.) Ed. Literary Friendships in the Age of Wordsworth: an Anthology selected and edited by Bald (R. C.) 1932.
Cambridge Antiquarian Society Quarto Publication—
New Series No. 1. *Gray (Arthur).* The Dual Origin of the Town of Cambridge with two Maps.
Cambridge Botanical Series—
Bower (F. O.) The Ferns, treated comparatively with a view to their Natural Classification. 1923-1928.
Cambridge Comparative Physiology Series—Ed. by Barcroft (J.) and Saunders (J. T.) *Harvey (H. W.)* Biological Chemistry and Physics of Sea Water. 1928.
Cambridge Geographical Series—Ed. by Guillemard (F. H. H.)
Keane (A. H.) Ethnology. 1896.
Keane (A. H.) Man: Past and Present. 1899.
Cambridge Geological Series—
Davison (Charles). A Manual of Seismology. 1921.
Elles (Gertrude L.) The Study of Geological Maps. 1921.
Cambridge Historical Series—
Cunningham (W.) and *McArthur (Ellen A.)* Outlines of English Industrial History. 1913.
Skrine (Franis Henry). The Expansion of Russia, 1815—1900. 1903.
Cambridge History of the British Empire Series. Ed. by Rose (J. Holland) and Others—
Vol. VII, Part I—Australia.
Vol. VII, Part II—New Zealand. 1933.
Cambridge Industrial and Commercial Series—Ed. by Bosworth (G. F.) *Dicks (A. J.)* Trade and Commerce: with some Account of Our Coinage Weights and Measures, Banks and Exchanges. 1915.
Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature Series—
Kirkaldy (Adam W.) Economics and Syndicalism. 1914.
Savage (William G.) Tanned Foods in Relation to Health. 1930.
Cambridge Mathematical Series—
Deighton (Horace). The Elements of Euclid Books I–VI and Part of Books XI and XII. 1886.
Deighton (H.) and *Emtage (O.)* An Introduction to Euclid including Euclid I (1—26.)
Taylor (C.) The Elementary Geometry of Conics with a Chapter on the Line Infinity. 1891.
Cambridge Medical Series, The. Ed. by Allbutt (Clifford) and Fletcher (Walter).
Cambridge Physiological Library Series—
Parsons (John Herbert). An Introduction to the Study of Colour Vision. 2nd ed. 1924.
Cambridge Psychological Library (Series)—
Barlett (F. C.) Remembering: a Study in Experimental and Social Psychology. 1932.
McDougall (William). The Group Mind. 1920.
Parsons (John Robert). An Introduction to the Theory of Perception. 1927.

Cambridge Science Primers—No. 1. *Ball (Robert).* A Primer of Astronomy.

Cambridge School and College Text-books (Physics). *Beasant (W. H.)* Elementary Hydrostatics. 1890.

Cambridge University Biological Series. Ed. by Osborn (Henry Fairfield) and Wilson (Edmund B.) Vol. V. *Brooks (William Heith).* The Foundations of Zoology. 2nd ed. Revised. 1907.

Cameron (J.) Edr. Manual of Gardening for India. By Firmingher (T. Augustus). 5th ed., revised. 1904.
——— (James R.) Motion Picture Projection. 4th ed. 1928.
——— (Malcolm). Coleoptera—Staphylinidae. Vol. I. [*The Fauna of British India.*] 1930.
——— Coleoptera—Staphylinidae. Vol. II. [*Fauna of British India Series.*] 1931.

Campbell (Argyll). *See* HILL (LEONARD).
——— (Colin). By Forbes (Archibold).
——— (H.) The Law of War and Contract. 1917.
——— (James Dykes.) Edr. Poetical Works of Coleridge (S. T.).
——— (M.) Tr. of. The Cell; Outlines of General Anatomy and Physiology by Hertwig (Oscar) and ed. by Campbell (Henry Johnston).
——— (Norman Robert) and **Ritchie** (Dorothy). Photo Electric Cells: their Properties, Use, and Applications. 2nd ed. 1930.
——— (Colin T.) *See* also INNES (J. W.)
——— (William). Modern Business and its Methods. 1930.
——— (W. L.) Edr. and Tr. of. She-Rab Doung-Bu by Nagarjuna.
——— (W. W.) The Elements of Practical Astronomy. 2nd ed. Revised and Enlarged. 1929.

Canada, 1932—The Official Handbook of Present Conditions and Recent Progress.

Canada, 1934—By the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa.

Candeze (M. E.) *See* CHAPUIS (M. F.)

Canfield (Curtis). Plays of the Irish Renaissance, 1880—1930. 1929.

Canfield (George L.) and **Dalzell** (George W.) The Law of the Sea. 1921.

Cannan (Edwin). An Economist's Protest. 1927.
———A History of the Theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy from 1776 to 1848. 3rd ed. 1917.
——— Modern Currency and the Regulation of its Value. 1931.
——— Money: Its Connexion with Rising and Falling prices. 1918.
——— Do. do. 1923.
——— Do. do. 6th ed. 1929.
——— Wealth: A Brief Explanation of the Causes of Economic Welfare. 2nd ed. 1924.
——— Wealth: A Brief Explanation of the Causes of Economic Welfare. 1928.

Cannon• (Walter B.) Bodily Changes in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage: An Account of Aecent Researches into the function of emotional excitement. 1929.
——— The Wisdom of the Body. 1932.
Cantillon (Richard). Essai Sur la Nature du Commerce en General (*Essay on the Nature of Commerce in General*): ed. with English Translation and other material by Higgs (Henry). 1931.
Capital (John). Capital's Duty to the Wage-Earner: A Manual of Principles and Practice on Handling the Human Factors in Industry. 1923.
Carapini (John De Plano) and **Rubruquis** (William D.) The Voyages, Navigation, etc., made to the North and North-East Quarters of the World. Ed. by Beazley (C. Raymond). [*Hakluyt Society Publications.*] 1903.
Card (Ernes) and **Parkinson** (A. C.) Logarithms Simplified. 1928.
Carl (J.) Dans Les Massifs Montagneus de L'inde Meridionale Esquisse Geographique. 1930.
Carlile (William Warrand). The Evolution of Modern Money. 1901.
Carlill (Albert J.) The Principles of Book-keeping. 1896.
Carlton (Frank Tracy). Education and Industrial Evolution. [*Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology Series.*] 1913.
——— Elementary Economics: An Introduction to the Study of Economics and Sociology. 1920.
Carlyle. The Making of. By Craig (R. S.).
——— (Thomas). By Cazamian (Louis). Tr. by Brown (E. K.) 1932.
——— By Nichol (John).
——— A History of the First Forty Years of His Life, 1795–1835, by Froude (James Anthony). Vols. I and II.
——— A History of His Life in London, 1834–1881. By Froude (James Anthony).
——— Life and Writings of. By Garnett (Richard).
Carlyle at his Zenith. (1848–53). By Wilson (David Aleck).
Carlyle's. Theory of the Hero. By Lehman (B. H.).
Carmichael (J. W.) The Art of Marine Painting in Oil Colours [*Winsor Series, No.* 12.]
——— The Art of Marine Painting in Water-colours. [*Winsor Series, No.* 5.]
Carnac (J. H. Rivett). *See* RIVETT-CARNAC (J. H.).
Carnegie (Andrew). The Life of. By Hendrick (Bourton J.).
——— The Empire of Business. 1906.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace Publications Series—
Anderson (*B. M.*) Effects of the War on Money, Credit and Banking in France and the United States. 1919.
Grunzel (*Josef*). Economic Pretectionism. Ed. by Philippovich (Eugen von.) 1916.
Hudson (*Manley O.*) International Legislation: A Collection of the Texts of Multipartite International Instruments for General Interest. Vols. I—IV. 1931.
Nippold (*Otfreid*). The Development of International Law after the World War; Tr. from the German by Hershey (Amos S.). 1923.

Carnegie Endowment Preliminary Economic Studies of the War. No. 21. *Coffey* (*Diarmid*). The Co-operative Movement in Jugoslavia, Rumania and North Italy during and after the World War. 1922.

Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication. No. 376. *Sarton* (*George*). Introduction to the History of Science. Vol. I. From Homer to Omar Khayyam. 1927.

Caroline (Queen). By Parry (Edward). 1930.

Carpenter (Edward). Angel's Wings: a Series of Essays on Art and Its Relation to Life. 1923.

——— The Art of Creation: Essays on the Self and Its Powers. 1927.

——— Chants of Labour: a Song Book of the People with Music. 1922.

——— Days with Walt Whitman. With some Notes on His Life and Work. 1921.

——— The Drama of Love and Death: a Study of Human Evolution and Transfiguration. 1926.

——— England's Ideal and other Papers on Social Subjects. 1919.

——— From Adam's Peak to Elephanta: Sketches in Ceylon and India.

——— Intermediate Types among Primitive Fold: a Study in Social Evolution. 1919.

——— Iolaus: An Anthology of Friendship. 1929.

——— Love's Coming of Age. A Series of Papers on the relation of the Sexes. 1923.

——— My Days and Dreams: Being autobiographical notes. 1921.

——— Pagan and Christian Creeds: Their Origin and Meaning. 1921.

——— The Promised Land: A Drama of a People's Deliverance in Five Acts. (In the Elizabethan Style.) 1909.

——— The Story of Eros and Psyche (Retold from Apuleius) together with some Early Verses. 1923.

——— Towards Democracy. 1926.

——— Towards Industrial Freedom. 1924.

——— (Frederic Ives). Emerson and Asia. 1930.

——— (F. M.) Revision of the Nearctic Mecoptera. 1931.

——— (G. D. Hale) and **Ford** (E. B.) Mimicry. [*Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects Series.*] 1933.

——— (James). *See* also NASMYTH (JAMES).

——— (J. Estlin) Edr. of. Manuals of Early Christian History Series.

——— (Philip P.) Catalogue of the Collection of Mazatlar Shells, in the British Museum. 1857.

Carr (Edwin Hamlin), compiler. Putnam's Phrase Book: An Aid to Social Letter-writing and to Needy and Effective Conversation. 1929.

——— (Harvey A.) Edr. of. Longman's Psychology Series.

——— (H. Wildon) Tr. of Mind-Energy: Lectures and Essays, by Bergson (Henri).

——— (J. Cmyns). The Ideals of Painting. 1922.

Carrapiet (W. J. S.) The Kachin Tribes of Burma. 1929.

Carrard (H. L.) English and Commercial Correspondence.
——— (H. L.) Practical Office Training. 3rd ed.
——— and **Oliphant** (Lancelot). The Elements of Commerce. Parts I and II. 1927.
Carritt (E. F.) What is Beauty: a first introduction to the subject and to modern theories. 1932.
Carroll (Evelyn Teresa). Systems of Involutional Birational Transformations contained Multiply in Special Linear Line Complexes. 1931.
Carry (M.) and **Warmington** (E. H.) The Ancient Explorers. 1929.
Carslaw (H. S.) Introduction to the Theory of Fourier's Series and Integrals. 3rd ed. revised and enlarged. 1930.
Carswell (Donald). Sir Walter: a four-part study in Biography. 1930.
Carter (A. T.) Elements of the Law of Contract. 6th ed. 1925.
——— (Barbara Barclay) Tr. of. The International Community and the Right of War by Sturzo (Lugi).
——— (C. S.) Iodine Compounds and Fertilization. II. The Oxygen Consumption of Suspensions of Sperm of Echinus Esculentus and Echinus Miliaris. 1931.
——— Iodine Compounds and Fertilization. III. The Fertilisable Life of the Egg of Echinus Esculentus and Echinus Miliaris. 1931.
——— (Mrs. Elizabeth) Tr. Works by Epictetus. Vols. I and II.
——— (Frederick J.) *See* also HORE (Arnold).
——— (Henry). The English Temperance Movement: a study in objectives. Vol. I. 1933.
——— (Roger N.) Edr. The Accountant's and Book-keeper's Vade-Mecum. 2nd ed. By Whatley (G. E. Stuart). 1913.
——— (R. N.) Edr. Advanced Accounts. 1930.
——— (Roger N.) The Simplex Guide to Income-tax. 3rd ed. 1916.
——— (Roger N.) *See* also MURRAY (A.).
——— (S.) Commerce: An Introductory Study. 1930.
Carthage (Philip I.) Retail Organization and Accounting Control. 1920.
Cartilidge (S. J.) Oil Painting for Beginners. [*Winsor Series, No.* 43.]
Carus (T. Lucretius). *See* LUCRETIUS.
Carver (Thomas Gilbert). A Treatise on the law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea. 6th ed. By Henderson (James S.).
——— A Treatise on the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea. 7th ed. By Henderson (James S.) 1925.
——— (Thomas Nixon). The Distribution of Wealth. 1918.
——— Do. 1926.
——— The Present Economic Revolution in the United States. 1926.
——— Principles of National Economy. 1921.
——— Principles of Political Economy. 1919.
Cary (Henry) Tr. Herodotus (Works) literally translated from the text of Baehr.
——— Tr. of. Dialogues of Plato.
——— Tr. of. Vol. I of the Works of Plato.

Cary (H. F.) Edr. The Iliad and Odyssey by Homer. Tr. by Pope (Alexander).
Casaubon (Meric) Tr. of. Meditations by Marcus Aurelius.
Casearium (J.) *See* also RHEODE (H. Van).
Casella (L. P.) Edr. of. An Essay on Dew and several appearances connected with it by Wells (William Charles).
Cassau (Theodore). The Consumers' Co-operative Movement in Germany. 1925.
Cassel (Gustav). Fundamental Thoughts in Economics. 1929.
——— Money and Foreign Exchange after 1914. 1922.
——— The Theory of Social Economy. Vols. I and II. Tr. by McCabe (Joseph). 1923.
——— The World's Monetary Problems. 1921.
Cassell's Popular Science. 2 vols. *Galt.*
Casson (Herbert N.) Ads. and Sales.
——— The Axioms of Business.
——— Better Buying.
——— Climbing Up. A Gift Book for Efficient Employees.
——— Twelve Tips on Finance. 6th ed. 1923.
——— Up-to-date Salesmanship.
——— (Stanley) Edr. Artists at Work based on a series of Broadcast Dialogues between the editor, Frank Dobson and others. 1933.
——— (Stanley). The Technique of Early Greek Sculpture. 1933.
Caste (Henry). *See* also HURD (Archibald).
Castellani (Alde). Climate and Acclimatization. 1931.
Castillo (Bernal Diaz Del). The True History of the Conquest of New Spain. Vols. I and II translated by Maudslay (Alfred Percival). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 23.] 1908.
——— The True History of the Conquest of New Spain. Vols. III, IV and V translated by Maudslay (Alfred Percival). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, Nos.* 25, 30 *and* 40.] 1912, 1916.
Castle (Henry). *See* also HURD (ARCHIBALD).
Castlereagh. The Rise of, by Hyde (H. M.).
Catalogue of British Ichneumonidae in the Collection of the British Museum. 1856.
Catchings (Waddill). *See* also FOSTER (WILLIAM TRUFANT).
Cathles (A.) The Principles of Costing. [*Accountant Students' Library, Vol. II.*] 2nd ed. 1924.
Caton (A. R.) Edr. The Key of Progress: A Survey of the Status and Conditions of Women in India by Several Contributors. 1930.
Cattell (R. B.) The Subjective Character of Cognition and the Presensational Development of Perception. [*British Journal of Psychology—Monograph Supplements, No. XIV.*] 1930.
Cattle Disease in India. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle Disease in India. [*Government of India.*] 1872.
Caudell (A. N.) Insects of the Order Orthoptera of the Pinchot Expedition of 1929. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
Cautley (P. T.) *See* also FALCONER (H.)

Cauvery Mettur Irrigation System. Souvernir published by the Irrigation Department, Madras. 1934.
Caven (R. M.) Systematic Qualitative Analysis. 1931.
Cavenagh (F. A.) Edr. of. On Education; ed. by Cavenagh (F.A.) 1931.
——— *See* WILSON (F. A.).
Cavert (William L.) Sources of Power on Minnesota Farms. 1930.
Cayley (A). The Principles of Book-keeping by Double Entry. 1907.
Cazamian (Louis). *See* also A HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. Revised ed. 1933.
——— The Development of English Humour. Part I. From the Early Times to the Renaissance. 1930.
Cecil (Algernon). Metternich (1773-1859): A Study of his Period and Personality. 1933.
Cecil (Lord Hugh). Liberty and Authority. 1910.
Century Childhood Library Series. Ed. by Anderson (John E.) *Stuart* (*Harold C.*) Healthy Child: Guidance for Physical Care. 1933.
Century Political Science Series. Ed. by Ogg Frederic (A.)—
Gettell (*Raymond G.*). History of Political Thought. 1924.
Quigley (*Harold* S.) Japanese Government and Politics. 1932.
Century Science Series, The (Physics ed. by Roscoe (Henry E.) *Glazebrook* (*R. T.*) James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics. 1896.
Century Social Science Series. *Ellwood* (*Charles A.*). Cultural Evolution: A Study of Social Origins and Developments. 1927.
Century Studies in Education. *Powers* (*Francis F*) and *Uhl* (*Willis L*). The Psychological Principles of Education. 1933.
Cervantes. Life and Writings of. By Watts (Henry Edward).
Chablani (H. L.) Indian Currency, Banking and Exchange. 1929.
——— Studies in Indian Currency and Exchange. 1931.
Chadwick (David T.). *See* CUMMING (JOHN G.)
——— (H. Munro) and **Chadwick** (N. Kershaw). The Growth of Literature. Vol. I. The Ancient Literature of Europe.
Chadwick (N. Kershaw). *See* also CHADWICK (H. MUNRO).
Chaffers (William). Marks and Monograms on European and Oriental Pattern and Porcelain. Ed. by Litchfield (Frederick). 1912.
Chaffers (W.) Edr. Chefs-D'oeuvre by Burty (Phillipe).
Chaitanya Charitamritam by Goswamee (Krishnadasa Kaviraja).
Chakkarai (V.) The Cross and Indian Thought. 1932.
——— Jesus the Avatar. [*Indian Studies.*] 1930.
Chakraborthy (Surendra Kisor). A Study of Ancient Indian Numismatics from the Earliest Times to the Rise of the Imperial Guptas (Third Century A.D.) 1930.
Chakravarthi (Nemichandra Siddhanta). Gommatcara Jivakanda (the Soul) ed. with Introduction, Translation and Commentary by Jaini (J. L.) [*Sacred Books of the Jainas, Vol.* 5.] 1927.
——— Gommatsara Karma-Kanda (Part I), ed. with introduction, commentary by Jaini (J. L.). [*Sacred Books of the Jainas, Vol. VI.*] 1927.

Chalam (B. S.). *See* CRAWFORD (J. A.).
Chalmer. The Law relating to Negotiable Instruments in British India. 4th ed. By Eggar (Arthur). 1913.
Chalmers (Helena). Modern Acting. 1930.
——— (Lord). Further Dialogues of the Buddha tr. from the Pali of the Majjhima Nikaya. Vol. II. [*Sacred Books of the Buddhists, Vol. VI.*] 1927.
——— (M. D.) A Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques and Negotiable Securities. 8th ed. 1919.
——— The Sale of Goods Act, 1893, including the Factors Act, 1889 and 1890. 8th ed. 1920.
——— (R. Westland). Social Diseases and Social Equipoise: A New Outlook upon the Creative and Competitive Elements of Society. 1929.
Chalotais (Louis Rene De La.) Essay on National Education or Plan of Studies for the Young. Tr. by Clark (H. R.). 1934.
Chamberlain (Arthur B.) Hans Holbein. [*Bell's Miniature Series.*] 1902.
——— (Charles J.) *See* COULTER J.
——— (Joseph). The Life of. By Garvin (J. L.). 1933.
——— (John) and **Quilter** (James Henry) Knitted Fabrics. (*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*]
——— (John A.) Commercial Law. 1920.
——— (William Henry). Soviet Russia—(a living record and a history.) 1930.
Chambers (Edmund). A Short Life of Shakespeare with the sources abridged from his "William Shakespeare a study of facts and problems." By Williams (Charles). 1933.
——— (E. K.) The English Folk-Play. 1933.
——— The Mediæval Stage. Vols. I and II. 1903.
——— Sir Thomas Wyatt and Some Collected Studies. 1933.
——— William Shakespeare: A Study of Facts and Problems. Vols. I and II. 1930.
Chambers' Elementary Science Manuals Series. *Geikie (James)*. Geology. 1890.
Chambers' Income-tax Guide. Ed. by Burns (John).
Chamier (Daniel). The Presidency Towns Insolvency Act III of 1909 with commentaries. 2nd ed. 1921.
Champlain (Samuel). Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in the years 1599-1602 translated from the original by Alice Wilmere and edited by Shaw (Norton). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 23.] 1859.
Chance (E. W.) Principles of Mercantile Law. 2nd ed. by Ottaway (Thomas). 1924.
——— Principles of Mercantile Law. 3rd ed. By Ottaway (Thomas). 1927.
——— Principles of Mercantile Law. Vols. I and II. 4th ed. By Ottaway (Thomas). 1929.
Chand (Gyan). The Financial System of India. [*Trubner's Oriental Series.*] 1926.
Chandler (Asa C.) Introduction to Human Parasitology. 4th ed. revised and enlarged. 1930.
——— New Genera and Species of Nematode Worms. [*Rept. U.S.N.M.*]. 1931.

Chandler (Asa C.) Notes on the Helminth Parasites of the Opossum (Didelphis Virginiana) in South-east Texas, with descriptions of four new species. [*Rept. U.S.N.M. Proc.*]. 1932.
——— (John Eddy). By Chandler (John S.).
——— (John S.) Seventy-five years in the Madura Mission.
Chandos Classics Series—
Addison (*Joseph*). The Spectator: Selected Essays. Ed. by Ewald (Alex Charles). 1887.
Steele (*Richard*). The Tatler: Selected Essays. Ed. by Ewald (Alex Charles). 1888.
Chandra Roy. *See* SARAT CHANDRA ROY.
Chandrasekhara Ayyar (S. N.) Catalogue of the exhibits in the Economic Products Section except Wood Specimens. [*Government Museum, Madras.*] 1921.
Chandrasekhara Sastrigal (S.) Edr. and Publisher. The Siddhanta Kaumudi of Sri Bhattoji Deekshita with the commentary Sri Balamanorama of Sri Vasudeva Deekshita. 2 vols.
Chandra Vasu. Tr. of Ashtadhyayi of Panini. Books 1 to 4. 1891.
——— Tr. of the Ashtadhyayi of Panini. Books 5-8. 1897.
Chandrika Prasada (Pandit). Manual of Agricultural Co-operation in Denmark and hints for its adoption in India. 1917.
Chantrey (W. H.) Theatre Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol. V.*] 1915.
Chaplin (Dorothea.) Some Aspects of Hindu Medical Treatment. 1930.
Chapman. The Plays of Shakespeare and Chapman in relation to French History. By Allen (Percy).
——— *See* also ROBERTSON (J. M.). SHAKESPEARE and CHAPMAN.
——— (F. T.) A Study of the Induction Motor. 1930.
——— (R. W.) Edr. Letters to Cassandra and others by Austen (Jane)—
Vol. I. 1796-1809.
Vol. II. 1811-1817.
Chapman (S.) Edr. of Pioneers of Progress—Men of Science.
——— (Sydney). Elementary Economics. 1928.
——— Outlines of Political Economy. 1929.
——— (S. J.) The Cotton Industry and Trade. 1905.
——— Edr. Labour and Capital after the War by various writers. 1919.
——— (S. J.) Outlines of Political Economy. 3rd. ed. Revised and enlarged. 1917.
——— (Sydney J.) Work and Wages (in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages"). Part II—Wages and Unemployment. 1908.
Chapman-Huston (Desmond M.) Edr. Subjects of the Day: being a selection of speeches and writings by Curzon (Earl of Kedleston). 1915.
Chapple (H. J. Barton.) *See* also MOSELEY (SYDNEY A.).
Chapters in the History of Science (Series). Ed. by Singer (Charles) No. III. *Holmyard* (*E. J.*). **Chemistry to the Time of Dalton. 1925.**

Charlemagne (Charles the Great). By Davis (H. W. Carless).
Charles I, King. By John (Evan).
Charles V, The Emperor. By Armstrong (Edward).
Charles Fox. George Third and—The concluding part of the American Revolution. Vols. I and II. By Trevelyan (George Otto).
Charles, The Great. By Hodgkin (Thomas).
Charles (R. H.) Edr. of. The Book of the Secrets of Enoch. By Morfill (W. R.).
Charnock (G. F.) Mechanical Technology: being a treatise on the materials and preparatory processes of the mechanical industries. 2nd ed. By Partington (F. W.) 1934.
Charpentier (John). Coleridge: the sublime somnambulist. Tr. by Nugent (M. V.) 1929.
—— Rousseau, the Child of Nature. 1931.
Chase (Stuart). The Tragedy of Waste. 1928.
Chastenet (J. L.) The Bankers' Republic. Tr. by Douglas (C. H.). 1926.
Chater (Arthur G.) Tr. of. Feminism. A Sociological Study of the Woman question from ancient times to the present day. By Weithknudsen (K. A.). 1928.
Chatham, Earl. Of the Life of William Pitt. By William (Basil).
Chatham, His Early Life and Connections. By Rosebery, Lord. 1910.
Chatham, Lord and the Whig Opposition. By Winstanley (D. A.).
Chatterjee (Hari Prasanna). Tr. of. The Brihajjatakam by Varaha Mihira.
Chatterji (H. N.) A Manual of Diet and Diabetics. 1929.
—— (H. S.) An Introduction to Indian Economics. 2nd ed. 1917.
Chatterji (Mohini M.) Tr. Viveka-Chudamani or Crest-jewel of Wisdom of Sankaracharya. 1932.
Chatterton (E. Keble). English Seamen and the Colonization of America. 1930.
—— The Old East Indiamen. 1933.
—— Sailing the Seas: A Survey of Seafaring through the ages. 1931.
Chaturavijayaji and **Dalal** (C. D.) Edrs. Moharajaparajaya of Yasahpala. 1918.
Chatwin (G. A. F. M.) A First Précis Book selected English Passages for Précis-writing. 1909.
Chaucer (Geoffrey). By Ward (Adolphus William).
Chaucer and His Times. By Haddow (Grace E.).
Chaudhuri (Jnanendra Nath). The Law of Consideration and of Compromise in British India. 1914.
Chaumont (F. S. Francois). Edr. of. A Manual of Practical Hygiene by Parkes (Edmund A.).
Cheminant (Keith Le.) Colonial and Foreign Banking Systems. 1924.
—— Colonial and Foreign Banking Systems. 2nd ed. (Revised and enlarged.) 1931.
—— (L. J.) Edr. The World of Man: Prose Passages Chiefly from the Works of the Great Historians, Classical and English.

Cheney (Sheldon). The New World Architecture. 1930.
Cherry-Garrard (Apsley). The Worst Journey in the World. Antarctic, 1910–1913. Vols. I and II. 2nd ed. 1929.
Chester S. Lyman Lecture Series. (Shefield Scientific School, Yale University, No. 1 (1912)). *McCulloh* (*Walter*) Conservation of Water. 1913.
Chesterton (Mrs. Cecil). My Russian Adventure. 1931.
Chesterton (G. K.) Criticisms and Appreciations of the Works of Charles Dickens. 1933.
——— The Everlasting Man. [*Hodder and Stoughton's People's Library.*] 1930.
——— Heretics. [*The Week-end Library.*] 1928.
——— Orthodoxy. [*The Week-end Library.*] 1927.
——— The Outline of Sanity. 1928.
——— Robert Browning. (*English Men of Letters.*) 1903.
——— Robert Louis Stevenson. (*Hodder and Stoughton's People's Library.*) 1929.
Cheyne (W. Watson). Tr. of. Investigations into the Etiology of Traumatic Infective Diseases by Koch (Robert). 1880.
Cheyney (Edward P.) Modern English Reform Individualism to Socialism. 1931.
Chicago University Philosophic Studies No. 7. *Kitch* (*Ethel May*). The Origin of Subjectivity in Hindu Thought. 1917.
Chicago University Publications in Religious Education. Ed. by Mathews (S.). *Bower* (*William Clayton*). Character through creative experience. 1930.
Chicago University Science Series. *Coulter* (*John Merle*). The Evolution of Sex in Plants. 1916.
Chick (Alan F.) Apportionment in Relation to Trust Accounts. 1923.
Chidambaram Ayyar (N.) Tr. of. The Brihat Jataka of Varaha Mihira.
——— Tr. of. Shatpanchasika (into English) of Prithuyasas. 1887.
Chiders (James Saxon). Through Oriental Gates: the Adventures of an unwise man in the east. 1930.
Chijs (J. A. Vander). *See* also NETSCHER (E.)
Child (C. M.) Tr. of. Researches on Mimicry on the basis of a Natural Classification of the Papilionidae by Haase (Erich).
——— (Richard Washburn) Tr. My Autobiography by Benito Mussolini.
——— (Thomas). Root-Principles in Rational and Spiritual Things. 1930.
Child (V. G.) Tr. Scythian Art. By Borovka (Gregory).
Childe (V. Gordon). The Bronze Age. 1930.
——— The Most Ancient East: the Oriental Prelude to European Prohistory. 1928.
——— New Light on the Most Ancient East: the Oriental Prelude to European Prehistory. 1934.
Childs (William Macbride). Making a University: an account of the University Moment at Reading. 1933.
China. *Buxton.*

Chinoy (A. F. J.) To Be or Not to be or Is Life Worth Living. 1929.

Chintamani. First Book called Namagal Ilambam. Ed. by Bower (H.) and Muthiya Pillai (E.) 1868.

——— (T. R.) Edr. The Unadisutras in various Recensions. Part I. The Unadisutras with the Urtti of Svetavanavasin. [*University of Madras Sanskrit Series, No.* 7.] 1933.

——— The Unadisutras in Various Recensions. Part II. The Unadisutras with the Prakriyasarvasva of Narayana. By Panini.

Chipiez (Charles). *See* also PERROT (GEORGES).

Chipp (T. F.) See also TANSLEY (A. G.) Edr.

Chisholm (Geo. G.) Handbook of Commercial Geography. 8th ed. 1918.

——— Handbook of Commercial Geography. New ed. 1922.

——— Handbook of Commercial Geography. 11th ed. revised and edited by Stamp (L. Dudley). 1928.

——— A Smaller Commercial Geography. 1916.

Chittenden (F. H.) New Species of North American Weevils of the Genus Lixus. 1930.

Chitty (Joseph) Edr. Lex Mercatoria: or a complete Code of Commercial Law. Vols. I and II. 6th edn. 1813.

——— (Thomas Willes) and others. Edrs. A Selection of Leading Cases on various branches of the Law with notes. Vols. I and II by Smith (John William). 10th ed. 1896.

Chitwood (B. G.) A Review of the Nematodes of the Genus Hastospiculum, with descriptions of two new species. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]

Chi Yu Tang. An Economic Study of Chinese Agriculture. 1924.

Chomley (C. H.) Protection in Canada and Australasia. [*Protection in Various Countries Series.*] 1904.

Chopra (R. N.) Indigenous Drugs of India: their Medical and Economic Aspects. 1933.

——— The Medical and Economic Aspects of Some Indian Medicinal Plants. [*Patna University.*] 1932.

Chowdhury (Ramani Ranjan). India Mica. Vol. I. The Trading, Manufacture, and Utilization of Natural and Built-up Mica. 1932.

Christ in the Synagogue. By Aaronson (L.) 1930.

Christensen (Carl). Asiatic Pteridophyta collected by Joseph F. Rock. [*Contribution from U.S.N. Herbarium, Vol.* 26, *Part* 6.] 1931.

Christie (O. F.) The Transition from Aristrocracy, 1832–1867. 1929.

Christlieb (M. L.) Uphill Steps in India. 1930.

Christophers (S. R.) *See* STEPHENS (J. W. W.)

——— Diptera. Vol. IV. Family Culicidæ. Tribe Anophelini. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1933.

Christy (Miller) Edr. The Voyages of Captain Luke Fox of Hull, and Captain Thomas James of Bristel, in search of a North-West passage. Vols. I and II. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Nos.* 88 and 89.] 1894.

Chubb (Thomas Caldecott). The Life of Giovanni Boccaccio. 1930.
Chupp (Charles). Manual of Vegetable-Garden Diseases. [*The Rural Manuals.*] 1925.
Church (Alfred John) and **Brodribb** (William Jackson) Trs. of. The History of Tacitus.
—— (R. W.) Spencer. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1894.
—— (Ralph Withington). A Study in the Philosophy of Malebranche. 1931.
Churchill (Winston S.) India—Speeches and an Introduction. 1931.
—— Marlborough. His Life and Times. Vol. I. 1933.
—— My Early Life: a roving commission. 1930.
—— Thoughts and Adventures. 1932.
—— The World Crisis. 1911–1918. Abridged and revised edition. 1931.
Churchill's Empire Series. The Causes and Prevention of Maternal Mortality. 1929.
Chute (Hettie M.) The Morphology and Anatomy of the Achene. 1930.
Cicero. An Account of the Life and Letters of by Abeken (B. H.)
Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Republic by Strachan-Davidson (J. L.) [*Heroes of the Nations Series.*] 1911.
—— By Hislop.
Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology Series—
Carlton (*Frank Tracy*). Education and Industrial Evolution. 1913.
Carver (*Thomas Nixon*). The Economy of Human Energy. 1924.
Kinley (*David*). Money: A Study of the Theory of the Medium of Exchange. 1924.
Citizen's Library Series—
Kinley (*David*). Money. 1918.
Vincent (*John Martin*). Government in Switzerland. 1913.
Clair (Oswald St.) The Physiology of Credit and of Money. 1919.
Clapham (J. H.) An Economic History of Modern Britain. The Early Railway Age, 1820–50. 1926.
—— An Economic History of Modern Britain. The Early Railway Age, 1820–50. 2nd ed. 1930.
—— An Economic History of Modern Britain. Free Trade and Steel, 1850–1886. 1932.
—— and others. Monetary Policy. 1921.
—— (Richard). The A.B.C. of Shooting. Some Hints for Beginners. 1930.
Clara Butt. By Ponder (Winifred).
Clare (George). The A.B.C. of the Foreign Exchanges. 1914.
—— The A.B.C. of the Foreign Exchanges: A Practical Guide. 1924.
—— A Money-market Primer, and Key to the Exchanges. 2nd ed. 1919.

Clare (George) and **Crump** (Norman). The A.B.C. of the Foreign Exchange: A Practical Guide. 1931.

Clare (Lilian A.) Tr. of. Primitive Mentality by Levy-Bruhl (Lucien).

——— Tr. of. The "Soul" of the Primitive by Levy-Bruhl (Lucien).

Clarendon Press Series—Ed. by Huxley (Julian).

Bacon (*Francis*). Novum Organisms: Ed. with introduction, notes, etc. By Fowler (Thomas). 1878.

Baynes (*Robert E.*) Lessons on Thermodynamics. 1878.

Chambers (*George F.*) A Handbook of Description and Practical Astronomy in 3 vols.

Donkin (*W. F.*) Acoustics Theoretical. Part I. 1884.

Earle (*John*). A Book for the Beginner in Anglo-Saxon. 1902.

Fraser (*Alexander Campbell*). Selections from Berkeley with an introduction and notes. 1874.

Hensley (*Lewis*). The Scholar's Algebra. 1875.

Keeble (*Frederick*). Life of Plants. 1926.

Kitchin (*G. W.*) A History of France. Vols. I—III. 1881.

Martineau (*James*). Types of Ethical Theory. Vols. I and II. 1889.

Maxwell (*James Clerk*). An Elementary Treatise on Electricity. Ed. by Garnett (William). 1888.

Maxwell (*James Clerk*). A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. Vols. I and II. 1873.

Nixon (*R. C. J.*) Edr. Euclid Revised. Containing the Essentials of the Elements of Plane Geometry as given by Euclid in his first six books. 1888.

Papillon (*T. L.*) A Manual of Comparative Philology as Applied to the Illustration of Greek and Latin Inflections, 3rd ed. Revised and corrected. 1882.

Rolleston (*George*). Forms of Animal Life. 1870.

Shakespeare (*William*). As you Like It. Ed. by Wright (William Aldis).

——— King Richard II. Ed. by Clark (W. G.) and Wright (W. A.)

——— The Life of King Henry the Fifth.

——— Macbeth.

——— The Merchant of Venice.

——— Richard the Third. Ed. by Wright (William Aldis).

——— The Tempest.

Skeat (*Walter W.*) A Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 1897.

——— Principles of English Etymology.

Stewart (*Balfour*). An Elementary Treatise on Heat. 1888.

Sweet (*Henry*). An Anglo-Saxon Reader in Prose and Verse.

——— A New English Grammar. Parts I and II.

Thomson (*J. J.*) Notes on Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism. 1893.

Clark (Austin H.) Echinoderms from the Islands of Niuafoou and Nukiralafa, Tonga Archipelago with the description of a new Genus and two new species. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]

Clark (Austin H.) The New Evolution: Zoogenesis. 1930.
——— (Barrett H.) and **Nicholson** (Kenyson) Edrs. The American Scene. 1930.
——— (Colin). The National Income, 1924—1931. 1932.
——— (Colin) and others. What Everybody Wants to Know About Money. Ed. by Cole (G. D. H.) 1933.
——— (Cumberland). Shakespeare and the Supernatural. 1931.
——— The Eternal Shakespeare. 1930.
——— (Donald Leman). *See* BRENNACKE (ERNEST).
——— (Dora Mae). British Opinion and the American Revolution. [*Yale Historical Publications, Miscellany XX.*] 1930.
——— (Eva Turner). Shakespeare's Plays in the Order of their writing: a study based on the records of the court Revels and Historic Allusions. 1930.
——— (Fred E.) Principles of Marketing. 1929.
——— Readings in Marketing. 1924.
——— (Hartley). Bokhara Turkoman and Afghan Rugs. 1922.
——— (Harold F.) Economic Theory and Correct Occupational Distribution. 1931.
——— (H. R.) Tr. Essay on National Education or Plan of Studies for the Young. By Chalotais (Louis Rene DeLa). 1934.
——— (Henry W.) History of Alaska. 1930.
——— (John Bates). The Distribution of Wealth: a theory of wages, interest and profits. 1927.
——— Essentials of Economic Theory as applied to Modern Problems of Industry and Public Policy. 1924.
——— (John Bates) and **Clark** (John Maurice). The Control of Trusts. 1914.
——— (J. G. D.) The Mesolithic Age in Britain. 1932.
——— (J. W.) The Riot at the Great Gate of Trinity College, February 1610–11. 1906.
——— (Lyonel). Development. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 5.] 1896.
——— Platinum Toning: [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 1.] 1897.
——— (M.) The Elements of Commerce. 1925.
——— (Thomas Arkle). Decipline and the Derelict: being a series of essays on some of those who tread the green carpet. 1922.
——— (W. C.) and **Wright** (W. A.) Edrs. Macbeth by Shakespeare (William).
——— King Richard II by William (Shakespeare).
——— (Walter Eugene) Tr. of. Aryabhatiya: an ancient Indian work on mathematics and astronomy. By Aryabhata.
——— (W. E. Le Gros). Early Forerunners of Man; a morphological study of the evolutionary origin of the primates. 1934.
——— (William George) and **Wright** (William Aldis). Edrs. of. Works of William Shakespeare. 1891.

Clarke (George F.) Double Entry Book-keeping for Technical Classes and Schools. 1898.
——— (G. L.) Change of Phototropic and Geotropic Signs in Daphnia induced by changes of Light Intensity. 1929.
——— (H. Wilberforce) Tr. The Sikandar Nama, E. Bara, or Book of Alexander the Great, written A.D. 1200. By Nizam-ud-din. [*Abu Muhammad Bin Yusuf Bui Mu Ayyid-i.*] 1881.

Clarke (John J.) The Local Government of the United Kingdom (and the Irish Free State). 1932.

——— (John J.) and **Pratt** (James E.) Outlines of Industrial and Social Economics. 1919.

——— (W. G.) and **Wright** (W. A.) Edrs. The Merchant of Venice by Shakespeare (William).

Clark's Foreign Theological Library Series—

Dorner (*J. A.*) History of the Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ: Tr. by Simon (D. W.) Division I. Vols. I and II. Division II. Vols. I, II & III. 1861—1863.

Ewald (*Heinrich*). Revelation; its nature and record; Tr. from the German by Goadby (Thomas). 1884.

Hagenbach (*K. R.*) A History of Christian Doctrines Tr. by; Plumptre (E. H.) 1880—1883.

Rabiger (*J. F.*) Encyclopædia of Theology. Vols. I and II. Tr. by Macpherson (John). 1884-85.

Weiss (*Bernhard*). The Life of Christ. 1883-84.

Clay Albert (T.) Edr. Babylonian Texts. Vol. III—Neo Babylonian Letters from Erech by Clay (Albert T.) Vol. IV—Selected Temple Documents of the Ur. Dynasty by Keiser (C. E.) Vol. V.—Records from Ur and Larsa dated in the Larsa Dynasty by Grice E. M. Vol. VI.—Records from Erech Time of Nabonidus by Dougherty (R. P.) Vol. VII. Records from Erech Time of Cyrus and Cambyses by Tremayne (Arch). [*Yale Oriental Series.*]

——— (Henry). Co-operation and Private Enterprise. 1928.

——— Economics. An Introduction for the General Reader. 1928.

Clayton (Joseph). Saint Anselm. A Critical Biography. 1933.

——— (Richard) Tr. A Critical Enquiry into the life of Alexander the Great by Croix. 1793.

Cleeve (Rowley). George Romney. [*Bell's Miniature Series of Painters.*] 1901.

——— Sir Joshua Reynolds. [*Bell's Miniature Series of Painters.*] 1902.

Clemen (Carl). Religions of the World: their nature and their history. Tr. by Dallas (A. K.) 1931.

Clemenceau (Georges). In the Evening of My Thought. Vols. I and II. Tr. by Thompson (Miner) and Heard (John). 1929.

Clement (Mark). *See* HILL (LEONARD).

Clementine Recognitions. *See* PRATTON (B. P.)

Clements (Frederick E.) *See* WEAVER (JOHN E.)

Clemson (H.) Methods and Machinery of Business (Exchanges and Insurance). 3rd ed. by Mackay (J. D. C.) 1920.

——— Office Procedure and Business Correspondence. 1911.

Clendening (Logan). Behind the Doctor. 1933.

——— The Care and Feeding of Adults with doubts about children. 1932.

——— The Human Body. 1930.

Cleveland-Stevens (Edward). English Railways: their development and their relation to the State. 1915.

——— (Frederick A.) Funds and their Uses. A book describing the methods, instruments and institutions employed in modern financial transactions. Revised ed. 1920.

Clibbens (Douglas A.) The Principles of the Phase Theory. 1920.

Cole (G. D. H.) Ed. What Everybody Wants to Know about Money. By Clark (Colin) and others.
—— The World Labour: a discussion of the present and future of trade uniform. 1928.
—— Ed. of Library of Social Studies.
—— (G D. H.) and **Cole** (Margaret). The Intelligent Man's Review of Europe To-day. 1933.
—— (Ivy P.) and **Field** (Clara). Sentence Method Practice. 1931.
—— (Margaret). *See* also COLE (G. D. H.)
—— (Percival R.) A History of Educational Thought. 1931.
—— (Percival R.) The Method and Technique of Teaching 1933.
—— (Sanford D.) Insurance Law. 1920.
—— (Sanford D.) The Law of Charters and Bills of Lading shortly explained. 1925.
—— (William Morse). Economic Success. 1926.
—— (William Morse). Problems in the Principles of Accounting. 1915.

Cole Lectures. 1929, *Ellwood (Charles A.).* Man's Social Destiny in the Light of Science. 1929.
Coleridge. Studies by Several Hands on the hundredth anniversary of his death. Edited by Blunden (Edmund) and Griggs (Earl Leslie).
—— The sublime Somnambulist by Carpentier (John). 1929.
—— (Hartley). By Griggs (Earl Leslie).
—— (Samuel Taylor). Unpublished Letters. Vols. I and II. Ed. by Griggs (Earl Leslie). 1932.
—— (Samuel Taylor). *See* also ROBINSON CRABB. Blake, Coleridge, etc.
—— (Samuel Taylor). *See* also SHAIRP (J. C.).
—— (Samuel Taylor). *See* SYNDER (Alice D.).
—— (S. T.) By Traill (H. D.)

Colenso (John William). By Cox (George W.).
—— (Robert J.) *See* also BURNS (Cecil L.).
Coles (Arthur). Company Accounts. 2nd and enlarged edn.
—— (Arthur). Guide for the Company Secretary: a practical manual and work of reference for the company secretary. 1929.
Colesworthy (Henry E.) and **Morris** (Sydney T.) Practical Dictatorship. 1924.
Collar (George). An Industrial and Social History of England.
—— (George). *See* also HALL (FRED).
Collector Series, The. *Hazlitt (W. Carew.)* The Coin Collector. 1905.

College Histories of Art Series. Edited by Van Dyke (John C.).
College Histories of Art. *Van Dyke (John C.)* A Text-book of the History of Painting. 1894.
Collier (J. Payne). Edr. of. The Works of Edmund Spencer in 5 volumes I—V. 1862.
Collin (J. E.) Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile. Based mainly on material in the British Museum (Natural History), Part IV, Empididae. 1933.

Collin (J. E.) New Zealand Empididdade based on material in the British Museum (Natural History). 1928.
Collinge (Vincent E.) Reviser. Counting House Routine. First and Second Year's Course. 2 vols.
——— (Vincent E.) The Shorthand Clerk's Guide.
Collings (Ernest H. R.) Modern European Art: a student's introduction to modern continental sculpture and painting. 1929.
Collingwood (J. Frederick). Edr. of. Introduction to Anthropology by Waitz (Theodor).
——— (R. G.) The Archæology of Roman Britain. [*Methuen's Handbooks of Archaeology.*] 1930.
——— (W. Gersham). Tr. *See* also WEDDERBURN (A. D. O.).
Collins (Adrian). Tr. of. Part II of Thoughts out of Season by Nietzsche (Friedrich).
——— (Arthur). The Organization and Audit of Local Authorities' Accounts. 1908.
——— (A. Frederick) and Collins (Virgil D.) Putnam's Handbook of Buying and Selling. 1920.
——— (Charles Wallace). The Branch Banking Question. 1926.
——— (Henry B.) Excavations at a prehistoric Indian Village Site in Mississippi. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
——— (V. H.) Edr. of. The Selected Letters of Byron. 1928.
——— (W. Lucas) Edr. Ancient Classics for English Readers.
——— (W. Lucas.) Tr. and Edr. The Illiad by Homer (prose version).
Collin's Advanced Science Series. *Greenwood* (*William Henry*). A Manual of Metallurgy. Vols. I and II. 1875 and 1877.
Collin's Elementary Science Series. *Evers* (*Henry*). Steam and the Steam Engine: Land and Marine. 1873.
Collin's Series of Illustrated Dictionaries. *Rossiter* (*William*). An Illustrated Dictionary of Scientific Terms. 1879.
Collinson (Richard). The Three Voyages of Martin Forbishire in search of a passage to Cathaia and India by the North-west A.D. 1576—8. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 38.] 1867.
Collison Morley (Lacy). Italy after the Renaissance—Decadence and Display in the Seventeenth Century. 1930.
Collison-Morley (L.) The Story of the Borgias. 1932.
Colman (G. M.) Capitalist Combines. [*Workers' Educational Association Outlines Series.*] 1927.

Colombo Museum—
Cordington (*H. W.*) Catalogue of Coins in the Colombo Museum; Part I—Muhammadan and European (exclusive of Roman). 1914.
Still (*John*). Catalogue of Coins exhibited in the Colombo Museum. 1908.
Colombu Museum Library. Catalogue of Pali, Sinhalese and Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Colombo Museum Library. 1901.
Colombo Museum Memoirs. Ed. by Pearson (Joseph). Series A. No. 3. *Codrington* (*H. W.*) Ceylon Coins and Currency. 1924.
Colton (Ethan T.) The X Y Z of Communism. 1931.
Columbia University—
Records of Civilization Series. *See* RECORDS OF CIVILIZATION.

Columbia University Faculty of Political Science—
Edr. of. The Civil Service of Great Britain by Moses (Robert). 1914.
Edr. of. Studies in History, Economics and Public Law.

Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series—Ed. by Jackson (A. V. Williams).
Dhanam Jaya. The Dasarupa ; a treatise on Hindu Dramaturgy with translations and notes by Haas (George C. O.) 1912.
Schuyler (Montgomery). A Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama. 1906.
Subandhu. Vasavadatta ; translated with an introduction and notes by Gray (Louis H.)

Columbia University Lectures. *Stone (Harlan F.)* Law and its Administration. 1915.

Columbia University Oriental Studies. *Al-Baghdadi.* Moslem Schisms and Sects. Part I; translated from the Arabic by Seelye (Kate Chambers). 1920.

Columbus (Christopher). His Life and Voyages. By Irving (Washington).

——— Select Letters, relating to his four voyages to the new world. Tr. and Ed. by Major (R. H.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 43.] 2nd ed. 1870.

Colyar (Henry Anselm de). A Treatise on the Law of Guarantees and of Principal and Surety. 3rd ed. 1897.

Coman (Katharine). The Industrial History of the United States. New and revised edition. 1910.

Comber (Norman M.) An Introduction to the Scientific Study of the Soil. 1927.

Comer (John Preston). Legislative Functions of National Administrative Authorities. [*Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, No.* 289.] 1927.

Commercial: an adaptation of Pitman's Shorthand to the requirements of Commercial Correspondence, etc. [*Pitman's Shorthand-writers' Phrase Books and Guides.*]

Commercial Class Books Series by Gow (James). *Gibbins (H. De B.)* The History of Commerce in Europe. 1915.

Committee on Co-operation in Madras, 1927—1928. Report. 1928.

Committee of Enquiry on the Post Office (London). Report. 1932.

Committee on Fisheries in Madras, 1929. Report. 1929.

Committee on Indian Exchange and Currency. Report. 1920.

Committee on Municipal Savings Banks. Municipal Savings Banks Report of the Committee appointed to consider whether it is desirable to permit a further extension of Municipal Savings Banks. 1928.

Common (Thomas). Tr. of. The Joyful Wisdom by Nietzche (Freidrich).

Commons (John R.) Legal Foundations of Capitalism.

——— Edr. Trade Unionism and Labour Problems. 2nd series, 1921.

Community Singing.

Comparative Ethnographical Studies, Part 8. *Nordenskiold (Erland).* Modifications in Indian Culture through inventions and loans. 1930.

Compere (Harold). A Revision of the Species of Coccophagus a Genus of Hymenopterous, Coccid-Inhabiting Parasites. 1931.

Competitive Papers on Photography. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 2.] 1890.

Compton (Arthur H.) X-Rays and Electrons: an outline of X-ray theory. 1927.

Compton (Piers). The Great Religious Orders. 1931.

Compton (Ralph Theodore). *See* also FAIRCHILD (FRED ROGERS) and COMPTON (Ralph Theodore).

Comrie (John D.) Edr. of. The Edinburgh Medical Series.

——— Black's Medical Adviser for the Home. 1931.

Conan Doyle (Arthur). *See* DOYLE (ARTHUR CONAN).

Conant (Charles A.) A History of Modern Banks of Issue. 5th ed. Revised and enlarged. 1915.

——— A History of Modern Banks of Issue, with two new chapters bringing the record of banks of issue down to 1926 by Nadler (Marcus). 6th ed. 1927.

——— The Principles of Money and Banking. Vols. 1 and 2. 1905.

Gonant (James Bryant). *See* BLACK (N. HENRY).

Concordance to the Old and New Testament by Cruden (Alexander).

Concordance to the Principal Upanishads and Bhagavadgita By Jacob (G. A.)

Condell (Henry). *See* WALKER (CHARLES CLEMENT).

Condliffe (J. B.) China To-Day: Economic. [*Recent World Peace Foundation Publication.*] 1932.

Congress of the Universities of the Empire. 4th Congress, 1931. Report of Proceedings. 1931.

Congreve (William). Life and Writings of. By Gosse (Edmund).

Conkling (Harold). *See* also BAKER (DONALD M.).

Connell (A. C.) Pitman's Companies and Company Law. 2nd ed.

——— (Frank H.) Gigantomonas Lighti Sp. Nov., A Trichmonad Flagellate from Kalotermes (Paraneotermes) Simplicicornis Banks. [*Rept. from University California Pubs. in Zoology, Vol.* 37, *No.* 6.] 1932.

Conolly (Violet). Soviet Economic Policy in the East. 1933.

Conrad (Henry S.) *See* also FULLER (GEORGE D.).

Constable (Frederick Hurn). A Condensed Outline of Modern Physical Chemistry. 1930.

Constantine, the Great. The reorganization of the empire and triumph of the Church. By Firth (John B.). 1905.

Contarini (Amborgio). *See* also BARBARO (JOSAFA).

Contemporary Library of Psychology Series—Ed. by Aveling (F.)—

Aveling (Francies). Personality and Will. 1931.

Garnett (A. Campbell). The Mind in Action: a study of motives and values. 1931.

Contribution from the Dudley Herbarium of Stanford University. Vol. II. *Benson (Gilbert Thereon).* The Trees and Shrubs of Western Oregon. 1930.

Contributions to International Law and Diplomacy Series. Edr. McNair (Arnold D.) *William (John Fischer)*. Chapters on current International Law and the League of Nations. 1929.

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium. Vol. 24. *Blake and others.* Plant Studies chiefly Tropical American.

Conway (Agnes). Henry VII's Relations with Scotland and Ireland, 1485-1498. 1932.

——— (Robert Seymour). Ancient Italy and Modern Religion. [*Hibbert Lectures for* 1932.] 1933.

——— (Robert Seymour). Makers of Europe. 1931.

——— (R. S.) and others. Trs. A Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages. Vols. I to IV and Indices by Brugmann (Karl). 1888-95.

——— (W. Martin). Edr. Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen in the Seventeenth Century. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, 2nd Series, No.* 11.] 1904.

Conwell-Evans (T. P.) Foreign Policy from a Back Bench. 1904-1918. A study based on the papers of Lord Noel-Buxton. 1932.

——— (T. P.) The League Council in Action. A Study of the methods employed by the Council of the League of Nations to prevent war and to settle international disputes. 1929.

Cook (Arthur Bernard). Edr. of. Greek and Roman Bronzes by Lamb (Winifred).

——— (Arthur Bernard). Edr. Methuen's Handbooks of Archaeology Series.

——— (Arthur L.) Elements of Electrical Engineering: a textbook of principles and practice. 2nd ed. thoroughly revised. 1929.

——— (Albert S.) Tr. and Edr. An Old English Grammar by Sievers (Eduard).

——— (Elsie K.) A Geography of Ceylon. 1931.

——— (E. Thornton). The Royal Line of France: the Story of the Kings and Queen of France. 1933.

——— (Harold Thurston). Studies on the Downy Mildew of Onions, and the casual organism, Peronospora Destructor (Berk) Caspary. [*Cornell University.*] 1932.

——— (Stanley A.). Edr. of. Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia by Smith (W. Robertson).

——— (S. A.) and others. Edrs. The Cambridge Ancient History. Vol. VIII, Rome and the Mediterranean (218-133 B.C.) 1930.

Cooke (C. Montague). The Land Snail. Genus Calelia. [*Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin, No.* 85.] 1931.

Cooke (Greville). The Theory of Music. 1929.

Cooks (C.) Tr. of. Historical View of the French Revolution from the earliest indications to the flight of the King in 1791 by Michelet (J). 1864.

Cooley (W. D.) Edr. Sir Francis Drake, his voyage, 1595 by Maynarde (Thomas). 1849.

The Coolie. His Rights and Wrongs. By Jenkins (E.).

Coomaraswami (Ananda K.) The Origin of the Buddha Image [*Rep. from the Art Bulletin, Vol. XX, No.* 4.]

——— (Ananda K.). Tr. *See* also MIRZAY DAWUD.

——— (Ananda K.) *See* also RATAN DEVI.

Coomaraswamy. (Ananda). *See* also RODIN AUGUSTE.

Cooper (F. Shewell). Debentures: a Handbook for Limited Company Officials, investors and business men. 1920.

——— (Lenna F.) and others. Nutrition in Health and Disease for Nurses. [*Lippincott's Nursing Manuals.*] 3rd ed. 1930.

Coote. The Map of the World A.D. 1600 Called by Shakespeare "The New Map" with the augmentation of the Indies to illustrate the voyages of John Davis. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 59.] 1880.

Cope (Edward A.) The Acquisition of Speed in Shorthand with facsimile notes of famous fast writers of Pitman's shorthand. Revised and enlarged edition.

——— (Edward A.) and **Robins** (Herbert W. H.) Solicitor's Office, Organization, Management and Accounts.

Copland (D. B.) Monetary Policy and its application to Australia. 1926.

——— (D. B.) Wheat Production in New Zealand: a study in the Economics of New Zealand Agriculture. 1918.

Corbett (Percy Ellwood). The Roman Law of Marriage. 1930.

Cordier (Henri). Reviser. Yule (Henry) Tr. and Edr. Cathay and the Way Thither. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, 2nd Series, No.* 33.] 1915.

Cordingley (W. G.) Guide to the Stock Exchange. 1916.

Cornah (J. R.) Simple Economics for Indian Schools and Colleges. 1912.

Cornell (C. D.) Shop-keeper's Accounts Simplified: a new system.

Cornell Studies in English Series —Ed. by Adams (Joseph Quincy) and others—

Broughton (*Leslie Nathan*). Wordsworth and Reed the Poets Correspondence with his American Editor, 1836-1850.

Nungezer (*Edwin*). A Dictionary of Actors and of other persons associated with the Public Representation of Plays in England before 1642. 1929.

Sanders (*Gerald DeWitt*). Elizabeth Gaskell. 1929.

Cornell University—George Fisher Baker Non-Resident Lectureship in Chemistry Series—

Barger (*George*). Some Applications of Organic Chemistry to Biology and Medicine. 1930.

Cohen (*Ernest*). Physico-Chemical Metamorphosis and some Problems in Piezochemistry. 1923.

Hill (*A. V.*) Muscular Movement in Man.

Jaeger (*F. M.*) Optical Activity and High Temperature Measurements. 1930.

Paneta (*Fritz*). Radio-Elements as Indicators and other selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry. 1928.

Thompson (*G. P.*) The Wave Mechanics of Free Electrons. 1930.

Walden (*Paul*). Salts, Acids and Bases: Electrolytes Stereochemistry. 1929.

Corney (Bolton Glanvill.) Tr. The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain during the years, 1772–1776. Vol. I. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, 2nd Series, No.* 32.] 1913.

——— The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain 1772–1776. Vol. II. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, 2nd Series, No.* 36.]

——— The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain during the years 1772–1776. Vol. III. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, 2nd Series, No.* 43.] 1918.

——— Tr. and Edr. The Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez to Eastern Island. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, 2nd Series, No.* 13.] 1908.

——— Edr. The Voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to Bentam and the Malnco Islands. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 19.] 1855.

Cornish (Francis Warre). Jane Austen. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1914.

Cornwall (J. W.) Edr. of. A Sanitary Hand-book for India by McNally (C. S.)

Corot. *See* HOME (CHARLES). Edr.

Correggio. By Scot (Leader).

Correspondence on Moplan Outrages in Malabar for the years 1849–59. Vols. I and II. 1863.

Corridors of Time—

Vol. I. *Peake* (*Harold*) and *Fleure* (*Herbert John*). Apes and Men. 1927.

Vol. II. *Peake* (*Harold*) and *Fleure* (*Herbert John*). Hunters and Artists. 1927.

Vol. III. *Peake* (*Harold*) and *Fleure* (*Herbert John*). Peasants and Potters. 1927.

Vol. IV. *Peake* (*Harold*) and *Fleure* (*Herbert John*). Priest and Kings. 1927.

Vol. V. *Peake* (*Harold*) and *Fleure* (*Herbert John*). The Steppe and the Sown. 1928.

Vol. VI. *Peake* (*Harold*) and *Fleure* (*Herbert John*). The Way of the Sea. 1929.

Vol. VII. *Peake* (*Harold*) and *Fleure* (*Herbert John*). The Horse and the Sword, 1933.

Corson (F. Reid). The Atlantic Ferry in the Twentieth Century.

Cortes (Hernan). The Fifth Letter to the Emperor Charles V, containing an account of the expedition to Henduras. Tr. by Gayangos (D. P. De). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 40.] 1868.

Cory (Geo E.) The Rise of South Africa: a history of the origin in South African colonization and of its development towards the east from the earliest times to 1857.—1921–1930—

Vol. I. From the Earliest Times to the year 1820.

Vol. II. 1820–1834.

Vol. III. 1834 to 1838.

Vol. IV. 1838 to 1846.

Vol. V. 1847 to 1853.

Cosmas. Christian Topography. Tr. from the Greek and ed. with notes and introduction by McCrindle (J. W.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 98.]

Cossa (Luigi). An Introduction to the Study of Political Economy. Tr. from Italian by Dyer (Louis). 1893.
Coster (Geraldine). Yoga and Western Psychology: a comparison. 1934.
Cosway (A. H.) Buying and Selling a Business. 1930.
Cotter (J. Rogerson). Edr. of. The Theory of Heat by Preston (Thomas). 4th ed.
Cotton (C. W. E.) Handbook of Commercial Information for India. 2nd ed. 1924.
Couailhac (L.) *See* also BERNARD (MM. P.).
Coulter (John Wesley). Population and Utilization of Land and Sea in Hawaii, 1853. [*Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin*, 88.] 1931.
Council on Foreign Relations Publication—
Lippmann (*Walter*) and others. The United States in World Affairs: an account of American Foreign Relations, 1932. 1933.
Survey of American Foreign Relations. 1929.
Counting House Routine—
First Year's Course. Revised and enlarged by Collinge (Vincent E.) [*Pitman's Commercial Series.*]
Second Year's Course. Revised and enlarged. [*Pitman's Commercial Series.*]
Counts (George S.) and others. Bolshevism, Fascism and Capitalism: an account of the three economic systems. 1933.
Coupland (R.) The American Revolution and the British Empire. 1930.
——— The British Anti-Slavery Movement. [*Home University Library.*] 1933.
Courthope (W. J.) Addison. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1898.
——— Do. [*do.*] 1916.
Courthope (William John). *See* also ELWIN (WHITEWILL). Edr.
Courtney (Janet E.) Countrywomen in Council. 1933.
Cousens (Henry). The Chalukyan Architecture of the Kanarese Districts. [*Archaeological Survey of India, Vol. XLII, New Imperial Series.*] 1926.
——— Mediaeval Temples of the Dakhan. [*Archaeological Survey of India, Vol.* 48, *Imperial Series.*] 1931.
Covell (Gordon). Malaria Control by Anti-Mosquito Measures. 1931.
Cowan (J. M.) The Genus Wendlandia. 1932.
Coward (T. A.) The Life of Birds. [*How and Why Series, No.* 4.] 1931.
Cowdry (Edmund V.) Edr. Human Biology and Racial Welfare. 1930.
Cowell (E. B.) Edr. of. The Buddha-Karita of Asvaghosha. 1893.
——— (Edward Byles). *See* also COWELL (GEORGE).
——— (E. B.) and **Gough** (A. E.) Trs. of. The Sarva-Darsana Samgraha. *By Madhava Acharya.*
——— (E. B.) and **Thomas** (F. W.) Trs. The Harsa-Carita of Bana. [*Oriental Translation Fund, New Series II.*] 1897.
Cowen (Ruth). *See* BLUNT (KATHERINE).
Cowles (Raymond Bridgman). The Life History of Varanus Niloticus (Linneaeus) as observed in Natal South Africa. 1930.

Cowper (William). *By Smith (Goldwin).*
Cox (Harold). Edr. British Industries under Free Trade: Essays by Experts. 1904.
——— Economic Liberty. 1920.
——— The United Kingdom and its Trade. [*Harpers' International Commerce Series.*] 1902.
——— (J. Charles). Edr. of. Antiquary's Books.
——— (John Edmund). Tr. of. Biblical Commentary on St. Paul's first and second Epistles to the Corinthians. By Olshausen (Hermann).
Coyajee (J. C.) The Indian Currency System (1835-1926). [*Madras University Economic Studies.*] 1930.
——— (J. C.) The World Economic Depression: a plea for co-operation. [*Andhra University Series, No. IV.*] 1932.
Crabbe (George). By Ainger (Alfred).
——— Life and Writings of. By Kebbel (T. E.).
——— The Poems of. By Evans (J. H.). 1933.
Craig (Algernon Tudor). Edrs. *See* also BENSON (F. R.).
——— (Edward Gordon). Henry Irving. 1930.
——— (Elberta L.) *See* also HENDERSON (JUNIUS).
Craigie (William). The Northern Element in English Literature. 1931.
Craigmyle, Lord. John Marshall in Diplomacy and in Law. 1933.
Cramer (J. A.). *See* also WICKHAM (HENRY L.) and CRAMER (J. A.).
Crane (H. L.). Physiological Investigations on the Resistance of Peach Buds to Freezing Temperatures. 1930.
——— (John O.) The Little Entente. 1931.
——— (Walter). Of the Decorative Illustration of Book Old and New. 1916.
——— (Wilson). Collected Poems. Ed. by Follett (Wilson). 1930.
Crankshaw (W. P.). Weaving. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*] 1924.
Cranmer-Byng (L.) Tr. Book of Odes by Confucius.
——— Tr. The Rose-Garden of Sadi. 1919.
——— The Vision of Asia: an interpretation of Chinese Art and Culture. 1932.
——— (L.) Tr. *See* also SYED ABDUL MAJID.
——— and **Kapadia** (S. A.) Edrs. of. The Wisdom of the East Series.
Crawford (Russell Tracy). Determination of Orbits of Comets and Asteroids. [*McGraw-Hill Astronomical Series.*] 1930.
Crawley (Ernest). Studies of Savages and Sex. Edited by Besterman (Theodore). 1929.
" Credito Italiano " The. The Economic Resources of Italy their development during the last twenty-five years and their present condition. 1895–1920. Vols. I and II. 1920.
Creed (R. S.) and others. Reflex Activity of the Spinal Cord. 1932.
Creedy (F.) Human Nature in Business with an account of the structure of industry. 1927.
Creighton (H. Jermain). Principles and Applications of Electrochemistry. Vol. I—Principles. 2nd ed, revised and enlarged. 1928.

Cressy (Edward). A Brief Sketch of Social and Industrial History. 1920.
——— Discoveries and Inventions of the Twentieth Century. 1930.
——— An Outline of Industrial History with special reference to problems of the present day. 1915.
Creswell (K. A. C.) Early Muslim Architecture. 1932.
Crew (Albert.) Company Law, for Commercial students and business men (The Companies Acts, 1908 to 1917: The Companies Clauses Acts, 1845 to 1889). 2nd revised ed. 1921.
——— The Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company Meetings. 8th ed. 1924.
——— Economics for Commercial Students. 6th ed. 1923.
——— Reviser. The Law of Arbitration and Awards by Slater (Joshua). 5th ed. 1913.
——— The Profession of an Accountant. 1925.
——— Rates and Rating: The law and practice of rating for the ratepayer and rating official. 1923.
——— A Synopsis of Mercantile Law for commercial students and business men. 3rd revised ed. 1920.
——— The Whole Duty of a Director. 1922.
Crew (F. A. E.) and **Cutler** (D. Ward). Edrs. of. Biological Monographs and Manuals.
Crewe, Marquess. Lord Rosebery. Vols. I and II. 1931.
Crichton-Miller (H.) Insomnia: an outline for the practitioner. 1930.
Crick (G. C.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— (W. F.) The Economics of Instalment Trading and Hire-Purchase. 1929.
Criminology Series. Ed. by Morrison (W. Douglas). *Lombrose* (*Caesar*) and *Ferrere* (*William*). The Female Offender. 1895.
Crivelli (Pietro) Tr. of. An Original Translation of the Treatise on Double Entry Book-keeping. By Pacioli (Frater Lucas). 1924.
Crombie (Frederick). Tr. of. Writings of Origin. Vols. I and II.
Crompton (George). The Tariff: an interpretation of a bewildering problem. 1927.
Cromwell (Oliver). Letters and Speeches with Elucidations by Carlyle (Thomas).
——— By Gardiner (S. R.).
Crook (Thomas). History of the Theory of Ore Deposits with a chapter on the rise of Petrology. 1933.
Crooke (William). Reviser of. Islam in India by Ja'far Sharif.
Crookes. The Life of Sir William—D'Albe.
Crookes (William.) Tr. and Edr. On Artificial Manures: their chemical selection and scientific application to agriculture by Ville (M. Georges). 1879.
——— Edr. of. The Chemical History of a Candle by Faraday (Michael). 1894.
——— Edr. of. A Manual of Practical Assaying by Mitchell (John).
Crooks (Maxwell). The Typist's Companion. 1929.
Cropper (L. Cuthbert). Accounting. 1924.
——— Accounting. 2nd ed. 1925.

Cropper (L. Cuthbert.) Book-keeping and Accounts. 8th ed. 1916.
—— Do. 14th ed. 1925.
—— Elementary Book-keeping. 12th ed. 1924.
—— The Primer of Book-keeping. A first course for students. 1924.
Crosby (C. R.) *See* also BISHOP (SHERMAN C).
—— and **Bishop** (Sherman C.) Studies in American Spiders: Genera, Cornicularia, Paracornicularia, Tigellinus. Walckenæra, Epiceraticelus and Pelocepsis with descriptions of New Genera and Species. [*Reprint from Journal of the New York Entomological Society, Vol. XXXIX, September* 1931.] 1931.
Cross (Ira B.) Domestic and Foreign Exchange. Theory and Practice. 1924.
—— (Wilbur L.) Four Contemporary Novelists. 1930.
Crossen (Harry Sturgeon) and **Crossen** (Robert James). Diseases of Women. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. 1930.
—— Operative Gynaecology. 4th ed. 1930.
Crossen (Robert James). *See* CROSSEN (HARRY STURGEON).
Crosthwaite (H. R.) Co-operation; comparative studies and Central Provinces system. 1916.
Crothers (George Edward). The Educational Ideals of Jane Lathrop Stanford. 1933.
Crown Library Series. *Ford* (*Henry*). My Life and Work. 1931.
Crown Theological Library (Series)—
Delitzcsh (*Fredrick*). Babeland Bible. 1903.
Eucken (*Rudolf*). Knowledge and Life; Tr. by Jones (W. Tudor). 1913.
Farnell (*L. R.*) The Evolution of Religion: An Anthropological Study. 1905.
Crowther (J. G.) An Outline of the Universe. 1931.
—— Industry and Education in Soviet Russia. 1932.
Cruickshank (E. W. H.) The Value of Scientific and Intuitive Thought in the Advance of Modern Medicine. [*Patna University.*] 1928.
Crump (Helen J.) Colonial Admiralty Jurisdiction in the Seventeenth Century. [*Royal Empire Society Imperial Studies, No.* 5.] 1931.
Cruse (Amy). The Englishman and his books in the early nineteenth century. 1930.
Cuchterlong (Colonel). *See* SHORTT (J.) EDR.
Culavamsa Part I. Tr. by Geiger (Wilhelm) and Rickmers (Mrs. C. Mabel).
Cumberland (Marter) and **Harrison** (Raymond). The New Economics. 1st ed. 1922.
Cumming (John). Modern India: a co-operative survey. 1931.
—— (John G.) and Chadwock (David T.) Edrs. India. [*Historical Biographies* (*Empire Series*), *No.* 4.]
Cun (W. T. J.). Studies in Hereditary Ability. 1928.
Cunningham (D. D.) *See* LEWIS (T. R.).
—— (Henry) and **Shephard** (Horatio). The Indian Contract Act No. IX of 1872 together with an introduction and explanatory notes, table of contents, appendix and Index and cognate section of the Specific Relief Act with short notes. 11th ed. 1915.

Cunningham (G. T.) Text-Book of Zoology treated from a biological standpoint by Schmeil (Otto). tr. from the German. 1901.
——— (J. T.) Tr. of. Organic Evolution as the result of the inheritance of Acquired Characters according to the laws of organic growth. By Eimer (Theodore, G. H.).
——— (J. T.) Edr. Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes and Lower Chordata by Lydekker (Richard) and others. [*Animal Life Series. Ed. by Pycraft W. P.*] 1912.
——— (W.) The Case against Free Trade. Revised edition. 1914.
——— The Progress of Capitalism in England. 1916.
——— The Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. 1912.
——— The Use and Abuse of Money. [*University Extension Manuals Series.*] 1891.
——— (W.) and **McArthur** (Ellen A.) Outlines of English Industrial. History. [Cambridge Historical Series.] 1913.
Cunnington (Susan). Man's Wants, Work and Wealth: A Beginner's Course in Economics. 1923.
Cunnison (James.) Economics. 1920.
Curr (Alex. L.) Commercial Geography. 3rd ed. Edited by Finch (Robert J.)
Currelly (C. T.) *See* FLINDERS PETRIE (W. M.).
Currence (T. M.) Inheritance Studies in Phaseolus Vulgaris. 1930.
Curry (W. B.) The School and a Changing Civilization. [*The Twentieth Century Library Series.*] 1934.
Curtis (R. J. S.) Tr. of. The Revolutionaries by Madelin. Tr. from the French.
Cusack (James). Double-Entry Book-keeping. 1911.
Cushman (Joseph A.) and **Jarvis** (I. W.) Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera from Trinidad. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]. 1932.
——— (Joseph A.) and **Parker** (Frances L.) Recent Foraminifera from the Atlantic Coast of South America. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
——— (R. A.) Descriptions of New Ichneumon-Flies, with Taxonomic Notes. [*Rept. from the Proc. of the U.S.N. Museum.*] 1933.
——— Descriptions of thirteen New American and Asiatic Ichneumon-Flies, with Taxonomic Notes. [*Rept. from U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
——— Notes on Ichneumon-Flies of the Genus Polycyrtus with descriptions of new Species. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1931.
Cushman Laboratory for Foraminiferal Research Special Publication, Book 1. *Cushman (Joseph A.)* Foraminifera: Their Classification and Economic Use. 1928.
Cust (Lionel). King Edward VII and his Court—Some Reminiscences. 1930.
Cutforth (Arthur E.) Amalgamation Schemes. 1920.
——— (A. E.) Audits. 3rd ed. 1914.
——— Audits. 7th ed. 1927.
——— Foreign Exchanges. Treatment of Fluctuating Currencies in the Accounts of English Companies. 1925.

Cutforth (A. E.) Methods of Amalgamation and the Valuation of Business for Amalgamation and Other Purposes. 1926.
——— Public Companies and the Investor. (1930).
——— Treatment of Fluctuating Currency in Accounts. 1910.
Cutler (D. Ward). *See* CREW (F. A. E.) EDR.
Cuvier. Histoire Naturelle De Lacepede. Tomes I and II. 1839.
——— (M. Frederic). *See* also HILAIRE (M. GEOFFERY SAINT).

D

Da C. Andrade (E. N.) The Mechanism of Nature being a simple approach to modern views on the structure of matter and radiation. 1930.
Dacca University Bulletin—
Guha (*P. K.*). On Two Problems in Shakespeare: Hamlet and Troilus and Gessida. 1926.
Nag (*U. C.*). On " A Midsummer Night's Dream " a study in dramatic technique to illustrate the idea of balance in plot-making. 1925.
No. 5. *Satyajibon Pal.* Tests of the Stanford Revision of the Binet—Simon Intelligence Seale. 1925.
Dadabhai Naoroji. Speeches and Writings. 2nd ed.
Daglish (Eric Fitch). The Dog Owner's Guide. 1933.
Dainelli (Giotto). Buddhists and Glaciers of Western Tibet. 1933.
Dairy Bacteriology. *Hammer.*
Dakin (William J.) Tr. of. The Mechanism and Physiology of Sex Determination by Goldschmidt (Richard).
——— (Wilson S.) Great Rivers of the World: a study of their service to man. 1927.
Dakshinaranjan Shastri. Chārvāka-Shashti. (Indian Materialism). 1930.
Dalal (C. D.) Edr. A Collection of Six Dramas of Vatsaraja. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 8.] 1918.
——— Hammira-Mada-Mardhana of Jayasinha Suri. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 10.] 1920.
——— Kavyamimamsa of Rajasekhara. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 1.] 1924.
——— Linganusasana of Vamana. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 6.] 1918.
——— Parthaparakrama Vyayoga. By Paramara Prahladanadeva.
——— (Chimanlal D.) Edr. Vasantavilasa Mahakavya by Balachandra Suri.
——— (C. D.) and **Gune** (P. D.) Edrs. Bhavisayattakaha by Dhanapala. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 20.] 1923.
——— and **Sastry** (R. A.) Edr. Kavyamimamsa. By Rajasekhara. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series.*] 1924.
——— (F. M.) and others. Edrs. The Accountants' Friend.
Dale (Lucy). *See* also BARNETT (ANNIE).
Dallas (Alexander K.) Tr. The Primitive Races of Mankind: a study in ethnology. By Schmidt (Max).
——— (A. K.) Tr. of. Religions of the World; their nature and their history by Clemen (Carl).
——— (W. S.) List of the Specimens of Hemipterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. Parts I and II (in one volume). 1851.

D'lmeida (J. F.) *See* BLATTER (E.).
Dalyell (R. A.) Memorandum on the Madras Famine of 1866. 1866.
Dames (Mansel Longworth) Tr. The Book of Durate Barbosa. Vols. I and II. 1918, 1921.
Damodaram Pillai (C. V.) Edr. Chulamani by Tholamozhi Thevar. 1889.
——— Kalitthogae by Nallanduvanar.
——— Thanikaippuranam by Kachiappa Munivar.
Dan Crawford. By Tilsley (G. E.)
D'Andrade (Carlos Friere). Contributions for the Study of the Exonomic Geology of Portugal. Fascicule I. Contributions for the study of the Portuguese pneumatolic deposits from acid rocks. [*Mem. Pub. la soc. Port. des. Sc. Nat.* 2.] 1920.
Dandre (V.) Anna Pavlova in Art and Life. 1932.
Dante. His Life and Work. By Howell (A. G. Ferrers).
Danzell (George W.) *See* also CANFIELD (GEORGE L.)
Dapperen (J. W. Van). Het Padimesje. 1931.
Darbishire (Helen) Edr. The Early Lives of Milton. 1932.
D'Arcy (Charles Frederick). Providence and the World-order. 1932.
Dark (Sidney). Edr. of. Hodder and Stoughtons People's Library.
Darling (Malcoln Lyall). The Punjab Peasant in Prosperity and Debt. 2nd ed. 1928.
——— (M. L.) Some Aspects of Co-operation in Germany, Italy and Ireland (A Report). [*Punjab Government Publications.*] 1922.
Darlington (C. D.) Chronosomes and Plant-breeding. 1932.
Darnell (N.) Tr. of. The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ. By Dollinger (John J. I.)
Darwin (Bernard). The English Public School. [*The English Heritage Series.*] 1929.
——— (Charles). Diary of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." Edited from the M. S. by Barlow (Nora). 1934.
——— (Francis). Edr. of. The Foundations of the origin of species. Two essays written in 1842 and 1844. By Drawn (Charles).
Daryush (Elizabeth). *See* SMITH (LOGAN PEARSALL).
Das (Nobin Chandra). Tr. of. Legends and Miracles of Buddha, Sakya Sinha, Part I. By Kshemendra.
——— (Rajani Kanta). The Industrial Efficiency of India. 1930.
——— The Labour Movement in India. 1923.
——— Plantation Labour in India. 1931.
Das (S. C.) *See* also BANERJI (DURGA CHARAN).
——— (Santosh Kumar). The Educational System of the Ancient Hindus. 1930.
Dasgupta (A. F.) The Central Authority in British India, 1774-1784. 1931.
——— (B. B.) Paper Currency in India. 1927.
——— (Ramaprasad). Crime and Punishment in Ancient India. Books I and II. 1930.
——— (Surendranath). A History of Indian Philosophy. Vol. II. 1932.
——— Indian Idealism. 1933.
——— Yoga as Philosophy and Religion. 1924.

Dasgupta (S. N.) Hindu Mysticism. [*N.W. Harris Foundations Lectures*, 1926.] 1927.
——— (Tarpada) and **Sen** (Hemanta Kumar). Indian Economics in a Nutshell. 2nd ed. 1929.
Datta (Dvijadas). Peasant Proprietorship in India. 1924.
——— (S. K.) Asiatic Asia. 1932.
Dattilamuni. Dattila. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 52, *Sri Setulakshmi Prasadamala, No.* 14.] 1930.
Daubney (R.) *See* BAYLIS (H. A.)
D'Auvergne (Edmund). Human Livestock: an account of the English-speaking peoples in the development, maintenance and suppression of slavery and the slave trade. 1933.
Davar (Sohrab R.) Business Organization. 1919.
——— Elements of Indian Company Law. 1921.
——— Elements of Indian Mercantile Law. 2nd ed. 1920.
——— Elements of Indian Mercantile Law. 4th ed. 1925.
——— Higher Accounting with Auditing Notes. 1916.
Davenport (Herbert Joseph). The Economics of Enterprise. 1916.
Davey. Book-keeping. Special new part containing additional questions and exercises, etc.
——— (Frederick). The Students' Catechism on Book-keeping, Accounting and Banking. 1914.
David (A. A.) Life and Public Schools: a prospect. 1932.
Davids (Mrs. Rhys). Kindred Sayings on Buddhism. 1930.
——— Outlines of Buddhism: a historical sketch. 1934.
——— *See* SHWE ZAN AUNG.
——— (T. W. Rhys). Edr. of. The Sacred Books of the Buddhists.
——— *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.
Davidson. Tr. Works of Virgil (in English Prose).
——— (Ellis A.) *See* FIELD (GEORGE).
——— (E. F.) Modern English Teaching: a survey of English work in primary, senior and central schools. 1930.
——— (Michael). Tr. Hitler over Europe by Henri (Ernst). 1934.
Davies. Memorial Lecture 1930. *Dewey* (*John*). Construction and Criticism. 1930.
——— (A. Emil). The Money and the Stock and Share Markets. 3rd ed.
——— The State in Business or the collectivist state in the making. New edn. 1920.
——— (David). The Problem of the Twentieth Century: a study in International relationships. 1930.
——— (Jeannie B. Thomson). The Heart of the Bible. Vols. I to III. 1933.
——— (John Llewelyn) and **Vaughan** (David James). Trs. of. Republic of Plato.
——— (L. H. L.) and **Habakkuk** (E. G. H.) Commercial Mathematics. [*Bedrock Series*.] 1928.
——— (Stanley Powell). Social Control of the Mentally Deficient. 1930.
——— (T. G.) Co-operative Banking (A Lecture). 1921.

Davies (T. Lloyd). Notes on Banking and Commercial Law 1922.
Davis (Ardith Paul). Reactions in the Brush Discharge. 1932.
——— (Charless H. W.) Edr. of. Heroes of the Nations Series.
——— (Henry). Tr. of. Vol. II of the Works of Plato.
——— (Jerome). Edr. of. How the Soviets Work by Brailsford (H. N.)
——— (J. F.) Bank Organization, Management and Accounts.
——— (J. Merle). Modern Industry and the African: an enquiry into the effect of the Copper Mines of Central Africa upon Native Society, etc. 1933.
——— (J. R. Ainsworth). *See* AINSWORTH DAVIS (J. R.)
———(J. R. Ainsworth). Tr. of. Handbook of Flower Pollination. By Knuth (Paul).
——— (Joseph Stancliffe). *See* also DAY (EDMUND EZRA).
——— (K. C.) Edr. of. Lippincott's Farm Manual.
——— (Malcolm Waters). Tr. of. Lenin, Red Dictator By. Vernadsky (George).
——— (Owen W.) Instructions for the Adornment and Establishment of Dwelling Houses entitled Interior Decoration. [*Winsor Series, No.* 42.]
——— (Sheldon Emmer). The Teacher's Relationships. 1930.
——— (Valentine). The School Idea, Ancient and Modern: an essay on the place of schools in civilization and on their present characters and functions. 1931.
——— (Watson). Edr. of. Appleton New World of Science Series.
——— (W. G.) Pitman's Examination Notes on Municipal Accountancy.
Davison (Dorothy). Our Prehistoric Ancestors: the Story of Man's evolution to the end of the old stone age. 1926.
Davisson (Walter P.) Pooling Wheat in Canada. 1927.
Dawe (C. Vivian). *See* also RUSTON (ARTHUR G.).
Dawson (Christopher). Enquiries into Religion and Culture. 1933.
——— The Making of Europe: an introduction to the History of European Unity. 1932.
——— (G. M.) *See* also SELWYN (ALFRED R. C.).
——— *See* TOLMIE (W. FRASER).
——— (Lionel). Mediterranean Medley. 1933.
——— (Lawrence H.). *See* also MORRIS (CHARLES).
——— (Philip). Germany's Industrial Revival. 2nd ed. 1926.
——— (Robert A.). *See* also HERDMAN (W. A.).
——— (Sidney Stanley). The Accountants' Compendium. 1911.
——— (Sidney S.) and **Dezouche** (R. C.) Accounting.
——— and **Zouche** (Richard Carton De.). Partnership Accounts. 1913.
——— (Willian Harbutt). Germany under the Treaty. 1933.
——— Municipal Life and Government in Germany. 1916.
——— Protection in Germany (Protection in various Countries Series). 1904.
——— South Africa: People, Places and Problems. 1925.
——— (Warren R.) The Bridle of Pegasus: Studies in Magic, Mythology and Folklore. 1930.

Day (Clarence Munro). Accounting Practice.
——— (Charles William). The Art of Miniature Painting. [*Winsor Series, No.* 8].
——— (Edmund Ezra) and **Davis** (Joseph Stancliffe). Questions on the Principles of Economics. 1923.
——— (Julius E.) The Stock-Broker's Office: Organization, Management and Accounts. 1923.
——— (John Percival). An Introduction to the Money and Banking System of the United States. 1930.
——— (Lewis F.) Alphabets Old and New. 3rd ed. Revised and enlarged. 1900.
——— Lettering in Ornament. 2nd ed. Revised.
——— (W. G.) Elementary Book-keeping. 1901.
D'Crus (F. A.) St. Thomas, the Apostle in India. 2nd ed.
Deadley (James Quayle). The Family in its Sociological Aspects. 1913.
De Alexandre-Le-Grand. Examen Critique Des Anciens Historiens. By Croire, St.
Dean (Arthur D.) *See* also GLEN (RANDOLPH A.)
Deane (Sidney Norton). Tr. Saint Anselm: Prosologium Monologium: an appendix in behalf of the fool by Gaunilon and Cur deus Homo. 1910.
Deans (Winifred M.) Tr. of Physical Principles of Electricity and Magnetism. By Pohl (R. W.)
Dearle (N. B.) Industrial Training with special reference to the conditions prevailing in London. [*Studies in Economics and Political Science Series, No.* 39.] 1914.
Dearmer (Percy). Edr. of Affirmations (Series).
DeBeaufort (L. F). *See* ALSO WEBER (MAX) AND DE BEAUFORT (L. F.).
De Beer (G. R.). Edr. Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects Series.
——— Vertebrate Zoology: an introduction to the comparative anatomy, embryology and evolution of chordate animals. [*Text-books of Animals Biology Series.*] 1928.
——— *See* also HUXLEY (JULIAN S.)
Debendranath Tagore. *See* TAGORE (DEBENDRANATH).
Debenham (F.) *See* also BROWN (C. BARRINGTON).
Deboni (G.) and **Sharles** (F. F.) Hotel Organization, Management and Accountancy. Hotel Accounts by Sharles (F. F.) 1926.
Deffendall (P. H.) Actual Business Correspondence. 1923.
——— Actual Business English. 1925.
Defoe (Daniel). By Minto (William).
De Gruchy (Clare). *See* MARTIN (LILLIEN J.).
De Harold (B. O.) *See* also GEMMINGER.
Deighton (Kenneth) Edr. Aureng-Zebe, A Tragedy by John Dryden and Book II of the Chace by Somervile (William).
——— (T. Howard). An Everyday Guide for the Secretary, Vendor, Promoter, Director, Accountant or Manager of a Limited Company. 2nd ed. 1917.
De Jonge (J. K. J.) and **Van Deventer** (M. L.) De Opkomst van het Nederlandsch Gezag in Oost-Indie.
De La Bedoyere (Michael). *See* BEDOYERE (MICHAEL DE LA).
Delachaux (M.) Rapport annuel du Musee Ethnographique exercises 1927, 1928 and 1929. 1930.

De La Mare (Walter) Edr. The Eighteen-Eighties: essays by fellows of the Royal Society of Literature. 1930.
Delane of the Times, By Cook (Edward).
Delhi University Publications. No. 3. *Kale (V. G.)* Indians National Finance since 1921. 1932.
De L'Hoste Ranking (D. F.) and others. Executorship Law and Accounts. 8th ed. 1926.
Delinquency. Emotion and—by Grimberg (L.).
Deller (Edwin). Tendencies in University Education. [*University of London Institute of Education.*] 1933.
Delmege (J. Anthony). Towards National Health or Health and Hygiene in England from Roman to Victorian Times. 1931.
Demachy (Robert). *See* also MASKELL (ALFRED).
De Madariaga (S.) Spain. 1930.
De Man (J. G.) Contributions to the Fauna of Mergui and its Archipelago. Vol. II. Crustacea. 1889.
Deming (Horace G.) In the Realm of Carbon: the story of organic chemistry. 1930.
De Montmorency (Miles F.) A Short History of Painting in England. 1933.
Demosthenes and the last days of Greek Freedom (384-322 B.C.) By Pickard-Cambridge (A. W.).
Demosthenes and others. *See* also REISK (JOANNES JACOBUS). ORATORUM GRAECORUM.
De Moubray (G. A. De C.) Matriarchy in the Malay Peninsula and neighbouring countries. 1931.
Denison (J. H.) Emotion as the Basis of Civilization. 1928.
Dennett (Mary Ware). The Sex Education of Children. 1932.
Denning (Arthur Du Pre). Scientific Factory Management. 1919.
Dennis (Alfred Pearce). The Romance of World Trade.
——— (E. W.) The Life-Cycle of Babesia Bigemina (Smith and Kilbourne) of Texas Cattle-fever in the Tick Margaropus Annulatus (Say) with notes on the Embryology of Margaropus.
Dennis (L. M.) and **Hulse** (R. E.) Germanium Monoxide and Germanium Monosulphide. 1930.
Dennis (L. M.) and **Skow** (N. A.) Germanium Monohydride. 1930.
Dent (Edward J.) Ferruccio Busoni: a biography. 1933.
Deonna (W.) *See* also DE RIDDER (A.).
Department of Archæology, Travancore. The Art of Kathakali. 1933.
Departments of Fine Arts, Harvard and Princeton Universities. Art Studies—Medieval, renaissance and modern. 1929.
De Paula (F. R. M.). The Principles of Auditing. 4th ed. 1928.
De Quincey. By Masson (David).
Desai (H. M.) A Digest of the Second English Translation of Gide's Principles of Political Economy. 1916.
Desai (T. R.) The Indian Contract Act with commentary (based on English and Indian cases). 7th ed. 1918.
——— (Trikamlal R.) The Indian Contract Act with commentary. 8th ed. 1920.
——— The Indian Contract Act (IX of 1872). Revised and edited by Sankaranarayana (B. C.) 9th ed. 1923.

Dickens (Charles). *See* also QUILLER-COUCH (ARTHUR). Charles Dickens and other Victorians.
——— (Henry). The Recollections. 1934.
Dickens Encyclopaedia. By Hayward (Arthur L.).
Dickes (E. W.) Tr. of. Nationalism in the Soviet Union by Kohn (Hans).
Dickinson (Arthur Lowes). Accounting, Practice and Procedure. 1918.
——— (C. Lowes) Edr. of — [*Swarthmore International Handbooks Series.*]
——— (H. D.). Institutional Revenue : a Study of the Influence of Social Institutions on the distribution of wealth. 1932.
——— (R. E.) and **Howarth** (O. J. R.). The Making of Geography. 1933.
Dicks (A. J.) Trade and Commerce with some account of our Coinage, Weights and Measures, Banks and Exchanges. 1915.
Dicksee (Lawrence R.). Advanced Accounting. 4th ed. 1911.
——— Auctioneers' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol. II.*] 1913.
——— Book-keeping for Accountant Students. 1921.
——— Book-keeping for Company Secretaries. 5th edition. 1914.
——— Business Methods and the War. 1915.
——— Business Organization. 1919.
——— Do. 1930.
——— Depreciation, Reserves, and Reserve Funds. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol.* 26.] 1912.
——— Depreciation, Reserves and Reserve Funds. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol.* 26.] 5th ed. 1926.
——— The Fundamentals of Manufacturing Costs. 1919.
——— Hotel Accounts. [*Accountants' Library, Vol. XXXVII.*] 2nd ed. 1912.
——— Mines Accounting and Management. 1914.
——— Office Machinery and Appliances. 1918.
——— Published Balance Sheets and Window Dressing. 1927.
——— Solicitors' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol. XII.*] 2nd ed. 1910.
——— The True Basis of Efficiency. [*London School of Economics and Political Science Studies in Commerce, Vol. I.*] 1922.
——— (Lawrence R.) and **Blain** (H.) Office Organization and Management including Secretarial Work. 4th ed.
Dicksee (Lawrence R.) and **Tillyard** (Frank). Goodwill and its treatment in Accounts. 1920.
Dickson (William Purdie) Tr. The History of Rome. By Mommsen (Theodor) Vols. I to V. 1908.
——— (William P.). Tr. The Provinces of the Roman Empire from Caesar to Diocletian by Mommsen (Theodor). 1909.

Dictionary—
- A Medical. By Drummond (W. B.)
- The Accountant's Dictionary. Ed. by Pixley (Francis W.) Vol. I. A—Goo. Vol. II. Goo—Yea.
- Of Actors. A. By Nungezer (Edwin).
- Of Banking. By Thomson (William).
- Of English Phrases. By Hyamson (Albert M.) 1922.

Dictionary—*cont.*

Funk and Wagnalls New Standard Dictionary. Ed. by Funk (Isack). 1929.

Of Industrial Administration. Ed. by Lee (John).

The London Commercial Dictionary By Cordingley (W. G.) 1907.

Pitman's Dictionary of Industrial Administration. Ed. by Lee (John). Vols. I and II.

Tamil Lexicon. Published by University of Madras. Vols. I to V. 1924—31.

Of the World's Commercial Products. By Slater (J. A.) 2nd edition.

Diderot and the Encyclopædists. By Morley (John).

Digby (Margaret). Producers and Consumers: a study in co-operative relations. 1928.

Dikmang (G.) Two New Species of Nematode Worms of the genus ostertagia from the Virginia Deer, with a note on Ostertagia Lyrata. 1931.

Dikmans (G.) A New Nematode Worm Viannaia Bursobscura, from the Opossum with a note on other parasites of the Opossum. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.

—— Two New Lungworms from North American Ruminants and a note on the Lungworms of Sheep in the United States. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*]

Dill (Samuel). Roman Society in the last century of the Western Empire. 2nd ed., revised. 1925.

Dillon (E. J.) Tr. Work While Ye Have the Light. By Tolstoi (Ly of) Tr. from the Russian.

Dilnot (George). The Bank of England Forgery. [*Famous Trials Series.*] 1929.

—— Editor of Famous Trials Series.

Dimock (Marshall E.) British Public Utilities, and National Development. 1933.

Dindorfius (Guil) Edr. Poetæ Scanici Græci.

Dingle (Herbert). Science and Human Experience. 1931.

Dingwall (W. F.) and **Hynes** (James). Pitman's Shorthand and English.

Dionysius. *See* GREGORY.

Dirac (P. A. M.) The Principles of Quantum Mechanics. [*International Series Monographs on Physics.*] 1930.

Director of the London School of Economics and Political Science, The. Editor of. A Select Bibliography of Modern Economic Theory, 1870—1929. By Batson (Harold E.).

Disney (Henry W.) The Elements of Commercial Law. 1908.

Disraeli (Benjamin). The Life of. By Monypenny (William Flavelle) and **Buckle** (George Earle).

—— Home Letters. 1928.

Divanji (Prahlad Chandrashekhar) Ed. and Tr. Siddhantabindu of Madhusudana. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 64.] 1933.

Dixon (Ernest G.) An Introduction to Commercial Law. 1911.

—— (Stanley). The Relation of Food to Disease. [*Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.*] 1932.

Djorup (Christian). Foreign Exchange Accounting. 1926.

Doane (Rennie Wilbur). *See* also KELLOGG (VERNON LYMAN).

Dobb (Maurice). Capitalist Enterprise and Social Progress. [*Studies in Economics and Political Science Series, No.* 81.] 1925.
Dobbs (Ethel M.) Food Values in Practice: simple guidance in diet planning and cookery. 1929.
Dobie (M. R.) Tr. of. The Economic Life of the Ancient World. By Toutain (Jules).
——— Macedonian Imperialism and the Hellenization of the East. By Jouguet (Pierre).
——— The Roman Spirit in Religion, Thought and Art. By Grenier (Albert). 1926.
Dobroscky (Irene Dorothy). Morphological and Cytological Studies on the salivary glands and alimentary tract of Cicadula Sexnotata (Fallen), the carrier of Aster Yellows Virus. 1931.
Dobson (Austin). Samuel Richardson. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1902.
Dobzhansky (Th.) The North American Beetles of the Genus Coccinella. [*Rept. Proc. U.S.N. Mus.*] 1931.
Dodd (Agues F.) History of Money in the British Empire and United States. 1911.
——— (Frederick H.) Commonsense Psychology and the Home. 1933.
Dodds (E. C.) *See* BEAUMONT (G. E.)
——— (Leonard V.) Modern Sunlight. 1930.
Dodge (Carroll William). Translator and Reviser of. Comparative Morphology of Fungi. By Gaumar (Ernest Albert).
Dodgson (Campbell). Modern Drawings. 1933.
Dods (Marcus). Tr. of. The City of God. Vols. I and II. By Augustine (Aurelius).
Dole (Nathan Haskell). Reviser. Familiar Quotations. By Bartlett (John).
Dominguez (Inis L.) Tr. The Conquest of the River Plate (1535–1555). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 81.] 1891.
Donald (T. Hunter). An Introduction to Modern Commerce. [*Pitman's Commercial Readers, No.* 3—*Senior.*] 2nd ed. 1926.
——— Our Manufacturing Industries. 2nd ed. 1925.
Donaldson (James). *See* ROBERTS (ALEXANDER). Edr.
Dongorkey (S. R.) Edr. Student's Edition of Indian Contract Act. By Tyabji (Faiz B.). 1923.
Donnage (James A.) The Importer's Handbook. 1924.
Donnan (F. G.) Edr. of. Text-books of Physical Chemistry.
Donne (John). Poems. Ed. by Grierson (H. J. C.). 1929.
D'Orbigny (Alcide). List of the Shells of the Canaries in the collection of the British Museum. 1854.
Doubleday (Wm. E.) Edr. of. The Library Association Series of Library Manuals.
Doubts and Difficulties. Alington.
Dougherty (Raymond Philip). The Sealand of Ancient Arabia. [*Yale Oriental Series Researches, Vol.* 19.] 1932.
Douglas (A. C.) The Physical Mechanism of the Human Mind. 1932.
——— (C. H.) Tr. of. The Bankers' Republic by Chastenet (J. L.).
——— Economic Democracy.
——— Social Credit. 3rd edn. Revised and Enlarged. 1934.

Douglas (Gavin). How to Make Money for Capitalists, Traders, Merchants, Clerks and Working-men.
Dove (C. Clayton). Marcus Aurelius Antoninus: his life and times. 1930.
Dowell (Stephen). The Acts relating to the Income-tax. 8th ed. By Piper (John Edwin). 1919.
——— The Acts relating to the Income-tax. 9th ed. By Smyth (P. H.) 1926.
Dover (Victor). A Handbook to Marine Insurance. 3rd ed. Prepared by Farrow (D.). 1929.
Dowden (Edward). Southey. [*English Men of Letters Series.*] 1884.
Dowler (Frank) and **Harris** (E. Mardinor). Auditing, Accounting and Banking.
——— Auditing, Accounting and Banking. 1930.
Dowling (S. W.) The Exchanges of London. 1929.
Downie (John). Tr. Co-operative Ideals and Problems. By Orne (Anders). 1926.
——— (Thomas). The Mechanism of Standard (or Predetermined) Cost Accounting and Efficiency Records. 1927.
Downing (A. M. W.) Edr. of. General Catalogue of Stars for the Equinox 1835·0 from observations made at the Madras Observatory during the years 1831 to 1842. By Taylor (Thomas Glanville).
Downton (Henry). Tr. of. Modern Atheism. By Naville (Ernest). 1882.
Doyle (A. Conan). The Case-Book of Sherlock Holmes. 1929.
——— (Arthur Conan). The Complete Sherlock Holmes Short Stories. 1929.
——— Conan Doyle's Stories. 1929.
——— Our African Winter. 1929.
——— Sherlock Holmes Long Stories. 1929.
Drage (Geoffrey). Trade Unions. 1905.
Drake (Sir Francis). By Corbett (Julian).
Drake (Francis). His Voyage, 1595. By Maynarde (Thomas).
Drake-Brockman (E. G.) A Commentary on the Law of Insolvency in British India outside the Presidency Towns, and Rangoon. 1914.
Drama. A Study of the Modern—Clark.
Draper (George). Disease and the Man. 1930.
Drever (James). The Psychology of Industry. 1921.
Drew (W. H.) Edr. The Cural of Tiruvalluvar. Parts I and II.
Drinkwater (John). Edr. The Eighteen-Sixties. Essays by Fellows of the Royal Society of Literature. 1932.
——— John Hampden's England. 1933.
Drucker (A.) Tr. of. The Evolution of the Aryan. By Ihering (R. Von.). 1897.
Drude (Paul). The Theory of Optics. Tr. from the German by Mann (C. Riborg) and Millikan (Robert A.). 1925.
Drummond (I. M.) *See* also KIRKALDY (J. W.).
——— (Margaret). *See* also MELLONE (SYDNEY HERBERT).
——— and **Drummond** (W. B.) Trs. of. Fatigue by Mosso (A.).
——— (Montagu) Tr. of. Physiological Plant Anatomy. Tr. from the 4th German ed. By Drummond (Montagu). 1914.

Drummond (William). Tr. Satires by Persius.
——— (W. B.) A Medical Dictionary.
Drury (Francis K. W.) Book Selection. [*A.L.A. Curriculum Studies.*]
——— Order Work for Libraries. 1930.
Dryden. By Saintsbury (George).
——— (John) Tr. Aeneid by Virgil.
Dubey (D. L.) The Indian Public Debt (A critical study of the borrowing policy of the Government of India in recent times). 1930.
——— (Daya Shankar). The Way to Agricultural progress being a practical scheme for the rapid improvement of the economic condition of Indian Agriculturists. 1921.
Dublin University Press (Series)—
Burnside (*William Snow*) *and Panton* (*Arthur William*). The Theory of Equations. 1924 and 1928.
Casey (*John*). A Sequel to the First Six Books of the Elements of Euclid. 1886.
Haughton (*Samuel*). Six Lectures on Physical Geography. 1880.
Macalister (*Alexander*). An Introduction to the Systematic Zoology and Morphology of Vertebrate Animals. 1878.
Duchat and others. Trs. Works. By Rabelais (Francis). Tr. from the French.
Duckham (Arthur). Atlantic Letters on World Affairs.
Duckworth (George Eckel). Foreshadowing and Suspense in the Epics of Homer, Apollonius and Vergil. 1933.
——— (Lawrence). The Principles of Marine Law. 3rd ed. Rearranged and enlarged.
Duddington (Natalie) Tr. Freedom of Will. By Lossky (N. O.). 1932.
Dudeney (Frank M.) How to Export Goods: a guide to merchant shipping. 1928.
——— The Explorer's Handbook and Glossary. 1921.
Duerr (Teresa). Tr. of. Creative Understanding. By Keyserling (Hermann).
Duffield (Mrs. William). The Art of Flower Painting. [*Winsor Series, No.* 9.]
Duffus (R. L.) Books: their place in a democracy. 1930.
Duguid (Charles). How to read the Money Article. 1925.
Duly (S. J.) Edr. Timber and Timber Products including Paper-making Materials. [*Resources of the Empire Series.*] 1924.
Dumba (Constantin). Memoirs of a Diplomat. Tr. by Morrow (F. D.) 1933.
Dunbar (G.) *See* also DALZEL (A.).
——— (C. F.) Economic Essays. Edited by Sprague (O. M. W.). 1904.
Duncan (F. Martin). First Steps in Photo-Micrography. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series No.* 23.] 1902.
——— (George) Tr. of. Bacteriological Diagnosis of Cholera, Water-filteration and Cholera and the Cholera in Germany during the Winter of 1892–1893. Tr. by Duncan (George).
——— (Hannibal Gerald). Backgrounds of Sociology. 1931.
——— (John C.) The Principles of Industrial Management. 1920.

Duncan (H. S.) and **Mackenzie** (A. M.) The Training of Teachers. [*Bureau of Education—Occasional Reports, No.* 8.] 1918.
——— (P. Martin) and others. Contributions to the Fauna of Mergui and its Archipelago. Vol. I—
Part I, Marine Zoology, etc.
Part II, The Selungs. 1889.
——— (Robert Kennedy). Edr. of. The New Knowledge Series.

Dundonald. By Fortescue (J. W.)

Dunford (H. G.) The Tunnellers of Holzminden (with a side issue). 1930.

Dunlap (Knight). Edr. of. Psychology Classics (Series).
——— (Geoffrey) Tr. of. The Germans at Versailles. 1919. By Schiff (Victor).

Dunn (Frederic Sherwood). The Practice and Procedure of International conferences. [*John Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, New Series, No.* 6.] 1929.
——— (Robert W.) American Foreign Investments. 1926.

Dunnage (James A.) How to Import Goods: a brief summary of the work of an importer's office, with explanations and specimens of the forms handled. [*Pitman's Popular Business Books.*] 1922.

Dunton (Theodore Watts). *See* WATTS-DUNTON (THEODORE).

Du-Plat-Taylor (F. M.) The Reclamation of Land from the Sea. 1931.

Duraiswami Ayyangar (P.) The Indian Income-Tax Act, 1922 being Act XI of 1922. 1922.

Duraiswami Pillai (G. S.) Tamil Ilakkiyam (Sanga Kalam). [*Heritage of the Tamils Series.*] 1931.

Durans (Thos H.) Solvents. Monographs on Applied Chemistry. Ed. by Tripp (E. Howard. Vol. 4). 1930.

Durbar Library, Nepal. A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and selected paper Mss. belonging to the Durbar Library, Nepal compiled by Sastri (Hara Prasad). 1905.

Durbin (E. F. M.) Purchasing Power and Trade Depression—A Critique of Underconsumption Theories. 1934.

Durgaprasad and **Kasinath Pandurang Parab**. Edrs. Kathasritsagara of Somadevabhatta. 3rd ed. Revised by Wasudev Laxman Shastri Pausikar. 1915.

Durham (M. Edith). The Burden of the Balkens. 1905.

Dutt (Nripendra Kumar). Origin and Growth of Caste in India. Vol. I (B. C. 2000—300). 1931.
——— (Romesh). The Economic History of India in the Victorian Age from the accession of Queen Victoria in 1837 to the commencement of the twentieth century. [*Trubner's Oriental Series.*] 4th ed. 1906.

Duveen (Joseph). Thirty Years of British Art. 1930.

Dvijadas Datta. *See* DATTA (DVIJADAS).

Dvivedi (Sudhakara). *See* also THIBAUT (G).

Dwijendra Nath Neogi. *See* NEOGI (DWIJENDRA NATH).

Dyarchy. Papers relating to—By Curtis (L.)

Dye (Leaman A.) Involutorial Transformation in S3 of order n with n (n-1). 1930.

Dyer (Bernard) and **Mitchell** (C. Ainsworth). The Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists: some reminiscences of its first fifty years by Dyer (Bernard) and a Review of its activities by Mitchell (C. Ainsworth). 1932.

——— (Louis) Tr. An Introduction to the Study of Political Economy. By Cossa (Luigi). 1893.

Dyer-Thiselton (T. F.) *See* also THISELTON-DYER (T. F.)

Dyke (S. C.) Liver in the Treatment of Pernicious and other Anaemias. [*Modern Treatment Series.*] 1930.

E

Eaglefield-Hull (A.) and others. Edrs. A Dictionary of Modern Music and Musicians.

Eagleton (Clyde). International Government. [*Political Science Series.*] 1932.

Eardley-Simpson (L.) Derby and the Forty-five. 1933.

Earl of Cromer. The Political and Literary Essays (1908–1913). 1913.

——— The Political and Literary Essays. Third Series. 1916.

Earl of Ellesmere. History of the two Tartar Conquerors of China. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 17.] 1854.

Earle (F. S.) Sugarcane and its Culture. [*Wiley Agricultural Series*]. 1928.

Earnshaw (J. P.) The Student's Manual of Precis-writing. 1925.

Eastham (L. E. S.) The Formation of Germ Layers in Insects. 1930.

——— The Post-embryonic Development of Phænoserphus viator Hal. (Proctotrypoidea) a parasite of the Larvæ of Pterostichus Niger (Carabidæ) with notes on the anatomy of the Larva. 1929.

Eastman (Charles R.) Tr. and Edr. of. Text-book of Palaeontology by Zittel (Karlvar A.). 1900.

——— (Max.) Marx, Lenin and the Science of Revolution. 1926.

Easton (H. T.) English Bank Book-keeping with an Introduction on the Theory and Practice of Accounts. 1910.

——— History and Principles of Banks and Banking. 3rd ed., enlarged. 1924.

——— Money, Exchange and Banking in their practical, theoretical and legal aspects. 3rd ed. 1926.

——— Reviser of. A Practical System of Book-keeping including Bank Accounts. By Jackson (George). 24th ed. 1904.

——— The Work of a Bank. 5th ed. Revised and re-written by Hodder (Herbert G.) 1930.

Eastwick (Edward B.) Tr. The Gulistan: or Rose Garden by Sadi or Shiraz.

——— Edr. The Prem Sagar; or the Ocean of Love, being a history of Krishna (in Hindi).

Eaton (Ralph M.) Tr. Secret Ways of the Mind by Kranefeldt (W. M.) 1934.

Eberlein (Harold Donaldson) and others. Down the Tiber and up to Rome. 1930.

Eckardt (Andreas). A History of Korean Art. Tr. by Kindersley (J. M.). 1929.

Eckersley (Fred. S.) Urban District Council's Accounts. [*Accountants' Library, Vol.* 45.] 1906.
Economic Classics Series. Ed. by Ashley (W. J.). *Mun* (*Thomas*). England's Treasure by Foreign Trade. 1903.
Economic Lessons of 1929–1931. The First Eleven Bulletins of the Unclaimed Wealth Utilization Committee of Geneva issued under the Chairmanship of A. H. Abbati. 1932.
Economic Survey of Ancient Rome, An. (Series). Ed. by Frank (Tenney) and others. Vol. I. *Frank* (*Tenney*). Rome and Italy of the Republic. Vol. I. 1933.
Economic and Social History of the World War Series. Published by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
Economic and Social History of the World War. British Series. Ed. by Shotwell (James T.).
——— British Series. *Stamp* (*Josiah*). Taxation during the War. 1932.
——— Turkish Series. *Emin* (*Ahmed*). Turkey in the World War. 1930.
——— Japanese Series. Ed. by Sakatani (Yoshiro). *Kobayashi* (*Ushisaburo*). The Basic Industries and Social History of Japan, 1914–1918. 1930.
Eddington (Arthur). The Expanding Universe.
Eddy (Sherwood). The Challenge of Europe. 1933.
——— The Challenge of Russia. 1931.
——— The New World of Labour. 1923.
Eden (Emily). Up the Country: Letters written to her sister from the Upper Provinces of India. 1930.
Eden and **Paul** (Cedar). Tr. of The New Theories of Matter and the Atom. 1924.
——— Tr. The Organism of the Mind. By Heyer (Custav Richard). 1933.
——— Edrs. Treitschke's History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century. Vols. I—VII.
Edersheim (Reverend Alfred). Tr. of Historical Development of Speculative Philosophy, from Kant to Hegel. By Chalybaus (H. M.).
Edgeworth (K. E.) The Industrial Crisis, its causes and its lessons. 1933.
——— (Maria.) By Lawless (Emily).
Edie (Lionel D.) Edr. The Stabilization of Business. 1923.
Edinburgh Medical Series, The—
Dingwall-Fordyce (*A.*) Diseases of Children. 1921.
Johnstone (*R. W.*) A Text-book of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners. 5th ed. 1926.
Edminster (Lynn Ramsay). The Cattle Industry and the Tariff. 1926.
Edmonds (Clement). Tr. Commentaries of G. Julius Caesar of his wars in Gallia and the Civil Wars betwix him and Pompey.
Education in India. In 1923–24. [*Government of India Publications.*] 1926.
Edward VII, King. An Appreciation. By Benson (E. F.) 1933.
Edward VII and his Court, King. By Cust (Lionel).
Edward De Vere. *See* ALLEN (PERCY).

Edward De Vere. *See* Shakespeare Sonnets and Edward De Vere. By RENDALL (GRALD H.) 1930.
Edward, Earl of Clarendon. The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. Vols. I to VIII. 1826.
Edward, Earl of Clarendon. The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. Pts. 1—6 in 3 vols.
Edward, King. And His Times by Maurois (Andre) translated by Miles (Hamish). 2nd ed. 1933.
Edward Martin and the Irish Revival. By Gwynn (Denis).
Edwardes (S. M.) and **Garrett** (H. L. O.) Mughal Rule in India. 1930.
Edwards (Allen). Jewellers' Silversmiths' and Kindred Teachers' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol.* 23.] 1903.
——— (A. Hart) Tr. The Bustan of Sadi. 1911.
Edwards (Ivo) and **Tymms** (F.) Commercial Air Transport. 1926.
Edwards (Joseph). An Elementary treatise on the Differential Calculus. 1925.
——— (J. F.) *See* FRASER (J. NELSON).
——— (J. Hugh). David Lloyd George: the man and the statesman. Vols. I and II.
——— (T. W.) Tr. The Oedipus. By Sophocles.
Egerton (Egerton, Hugh E.) *See* also LUCAS (C. P.), EGERTON (E. H. E.) and ROGERS (J. D.).
——— (Hugh Edward). Federations and Unions within the British Empire. 1924.
——— The Origin and Growth of the English Colonies and of their system of Government. 1904.
——— A Short History of British Colonial Policy. 5th ed.
Eggar (Arthur). The Law relating to Negotiable Instruments in British India being the fourth edition of Chalmer's Negotiable Instruments Act. 1913.
Eggleston (De Witt Carl). Auditing Procedure. 1924.
——— Problems in Cost Accounting. 1920.
Eickstedt (Egon Freiherr). Rassenkunde und Rassengeschichte Der Menschheit. 1934.
——— (E. Freiherr Von.). Rassenkunde und Rassengeschichte Der Menschheit. 1933.
Eiggis (John Neville) and **Laurence** (Reginald Vere) Edrs. Lectures on Modern History. By Acton (John Emerich Edward Dalberga).
Einstein (Albert). A Biographical Portrait. By Reiser (Anton).
——— (Lewis). Divided Loyalties: Americans in England during the War of Independence. 1933.
Einzig (Paul). Behind the Scenes of International Finance. 1932.
——— The Economic Foundations of Fascism. 1933.
——— Exchange Control. 1934.
——— The Fight for Financial Supremacy. 1931.
——— Finance and Politics being a sequel to "Behind the Scenes of International Finance." 1932.
——— The Tragedy of the Pound. 1932.
——— The World Economic Crisis, 1929—31. 1931.

Eisler (Robert). Stable Money, the Remedy for the Economic World Crisis: a programme of financial reconstruction for the International Conference, 1933. 1932.

Ekadandayya Pantulu. Sareeraka Chathusruthri Vicharraha.

Eke (J. Alfred). The Elements of Insurance.

——— The Principles of Insurance.

El' Amerneh. The Mural Painting of.—Ed. by Frankfort (A.).

Elbourne (Edward T.) Factory Administration and Accounts. 1918.

Elderton (William A.) Maps and Map Drawing. 1915.

Elderton (W. Palin) and **Elderton** (Ethel M.) Primer of Statistics. 1914.

Eldridge (William Henry). Marine Policies: a complete statement of the law concerning contracts of Marine Insurance. 2nd ed. by Atkins (Harry). 1924.

Electrical Engineering Economics. *Bolton.*

Electrical Transmission and Distribution Series. Ed. by Kapp (R. O.)—
- Vol. 2. Power cables.
- Vol. 3. Part I. Switch gear.
- Vol. 4. Part II. Switch gear.
- Vol. 5. Part I. Sub-station work.
- Vol. 6. Part II. Sub-station work.
- Vol. 8. Auxiliary plant.

Elementary Science Books (Series). *Sanderson* (*F. W.*) Electricity and Magnetism for Beginners. 1897.

Eliot (George). Life as related in her Letters and Journals. Ed. by Cross (J. W.)

——— By Stephen (Leslie).

——— (T. S.) The Use of Poetry and the Use of Criticism: Studies in the Relation of Criticism to Poetry in England. 1933.

Elkin (W. A.) *See* KISCH (C. H.)

Ellam (J. E.) Edr. of. The Message of Buddhism. By Subhadra Bhikkhu.

——— Navayana Buddhism and Modern Thought. 1930.

Ellingham (H. J. T.) Reviser of. The Principles of Applied Electro-Chemistry. 2nd ed. By Allman (A. J.)

Elliot (Hugh S. R.) Edr. of. The Letters of John Stuart Mill.

Elliott (Sydney R.) Co-operative Store-keeping. 1925.

Ellis (A. G.) and **Edwards** (Edward). *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— (G. S. M.) Applied Botany. 1919.

——— (Havelock). Chapman. 1934.

——— Edr. of. The Contemporary Science Series.

——— Edr. Life in Nature by Hinton (James). 1932.

——— (John). *See* SOLANDER (DANIEL).

——— (William). Tr. of. Aristotle's Politics.

Ellison (Grace). Turkey To-day. 1928.

Ellwood (Charles A.) Cultural Evolution: a study of Social Origins and Developments. [*Century Social Science Series.*] 1927.

——— Man's Social Destiny in the Light of Science. 1929.

Elphinston (Howard Warburton) and others. Edrs. The Modern Law of Real Property. 4th ed. 1897.
Elton (Charles). Animal Ecology and Evolution. 1930.
——— (Godfrey.) The Revolutionary Idea in France (1789–1871). 2nd ed. 1931.
——— (Oliver). The English Muse: a sketch. 1933.
Eltringham (H.) Histological and Illustrative Methods for Entomologists. 1930.
——— The Senses of Insects. [*Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects Series.*] 1933.
Elwes (Henry John). Memoirs of Travel, Sport and Natural History. Ed. by Hawke (Edward G.) 1930.
——— (R. H. M.) Tr. of. A Theological—Political Treatise by Spinoza (Bendict).
Elwin (Malcolm). Thackeray: a personality. 1932.
——— (Whitewell) and **Courthope** (William John). Works of Pope (Alexander). Vols. I—IV—Poetry. Vol. V—Life and Index. Vols. VI—X—Letters.
Ely (Richard T.) Edr. of. Citizen's Library Series.
——— Edr. of. The Economy of Human Energy. By Carver (Thomas Nixon).
——— Hard Times—The Way In and the Way Out. 1931.
——— Edr. of. Social Science Text-Books.
Emanuel (Frank L.) Etching and Etchings. 1930.
Emanueli (L.) High Voltage Cables. 1929.
Emden (Cecil S.) The People and the Constitution. 1933.
——— (Paul H.) Behind the Throne. 1934.
Emerson (Rupert.) State and Sovereignty. 1928.
——— (Ralph Waldo). Life and Writings of. By Garnett (Richard).
——— Selections ed. by Perris (George Herbert).
——— (Tomlinson). Infinite Series. 1930.
——— and Asia. By Carpenter (Frederic Ives.).
Emery (H. C.) Company Management: a manual for the daily use of Directors, Secretaries and others, in the formation and Management of Joint Stock Companies under the Companies Act, 1929. 4th ed. Revised by Varley (F. J.) 1930.
Emin (Ahmed). Turkey in the World War. [*Economic and Social History of the World War.*] Turkish Series. 1930.
——— (Pasha). His Life and Work Compiled from his Journals. By Schweitzer (Georg). 1898.
Emmet (Dorothy M.) Whiteheads Philosophy of Organism. 1932.
Emtage (O.) See DEIGHTON (H.).
Encyclopaedia of Colour Decoration. By Bossert (Helmuth).
Endless Adventure, The. *Oliver.*
Ends of the Earth. *Andrews.*
Engelmann (William). *See* CARUS (J. VICTOR).
Engineer Series, The. *Chalmers* (T. W.) The Production and Treatment of Vegetable Oils.
Engineering Economics. *Burnham.*
Engineering Series. Ed. by Potter (Andrey A.). *Albert* (*Arthur Lomuel*). The Fundamental Theory of Electrical Engineering. 1930.

Engineering Science Series. Ed. by Jackson (Dugald C.) and Hedrick (Earle R.) *Kennelly* (*A. E.*) Electrical Vibration Instruments: An Elementary Text-book on the Behaviour and Tests of Telephone Receivers, Oscillographs, and Vibration Galvanometers. 1923.

English (E.) Tr. The English People: a study of their Political Psychology. By Boutmy.

English Dramatic Critics: an Anthropology (1660—1932). Ed. by Agate (James).

English and Foreign Philosophical Library Series—
Geiger (*Lazarus*). Contributions to the History of the Development of the Human Race. Tr. from the German by Asher (David). 1880.
Mill (*John Stuart*). Auguste Comte and Positivism. 1891.

English Heritage Series, The. Ed. by Viscount Lee of Fareham and Squire (J. C.)—
Amos (*Maurice*). The English Constitution. 1930.
Burke (*Thomas*). The English Inn. 1930.
Cardus (*Neville*). Cricket. 1930.
Darwin (*Bernard*). The English Public School. 1929.
Parker (*Eric*). English Wild Life. 1930.
Powys (*A. R.*) The English Parish Church. 1930.
Priestley (*J. B.*) English Humour. 1929.

English Life in English Literature Series. Ed. by Power (Eileen) and Reed (A. W.) *Routh* (*H. V.*) England Under Victoria. 1930.

English Men of Letters (Series). Ed. by Squire (J. C.). *Stuart* (*Dorothy Margaret*). Christiana Rossetti. 1930.

"The Enquiring Layman." *See* GRIERSON (WALTER).

Enser (Laura). Tr. of the Buddha and His Religion.

Ensor (R. C. K.) Courts and Judges in France, Germany and England. 1933.

Entz (W.) Tr. *See* also LEVETUS (A. S.)

Epstein (Jacob). By Powell (L. B.)

Erasmus. Life and Letters of —. By Froudo (James Anthony).

Erlande (Albert). The Life of John Keats. Tr. from the French by Robinson (Marion). 1929.

Erskine (Mrs. Stewart). Twenty-Nine Years—The Reign of King Alfonso XIII of Spain: An Intimate and Authorized Life story. 1931.

Ervine (John). The Theatre in My Time. 1933.

Esdaile (Arundell). A Student's Manual of Bibliography. [*Library Association Series of Library Manuals.*] 1932.

Esher (Viscount). *See* also BENSON (ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER) Edr.

Essad-Bey. Stalin: the Career of a Fanatic. Authorized Translation from the German by Paterson (Huntley). 1932.

Essays in Philosophy. By Doctors of Philosophy of the University of Chicago: Ed. by Smith (Thomas Vernor) and Wright (William Kelley).

Etcheverry (Bernard A.) Land Drainage and Flood Protection. 1931.

Etheridge (Herbert). The Dictionary of Typewriting.
——— (W. Gray) and **Hartley** (D. H. J.) Revisers. A Short Constitutional History of England. By Feilden (H. St. Clair).
Ethnographical Survey of Bombay Monographs, The—Nos. 51, 53, 54-57, 60, 65-67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74-79, 86 and 91-98. [*Dealing with various Castes ; bound in one volume.*]

Ethnographical Survey of Bombay. Monographs. 3 volumes. 1908.

Ethnographic Survey of India—
Anthropometric Data from Baluchistan. 1908.
Anthropometric Data from N.W. Borderland. 1909.
Anthropometric Data from Burma. 1906.
Craniological Data from the Indian Museum, Calcutta. 1909.
Description of Habits and Customs of the Muhsos (Black and Red), also known as Lahus. By Jamieson (E.)
The Salons. By Carrapiett (W. J. S.) 1909.

Ethnographical Survey of Mysore. Parts I to XV. Kuruba Caste, etc. By Nanjundayya (H. V.) 1906—1908.
Etiquette of the Accountancy Profession, The. By a Chartered Accountant. 1927.
Eubank (Earle Edmond). The Concepts of Sociology. 1932.
Euclid's Elements of Geometry. By Ghoshi (P.).
Euclid Revised. Edited by Nixon (R. C. J.).
Eugene (Prince). By Frischauer (Paul). 1934.
Eugenics Laboratory Lecture Series IX. **Pearson** (Karl). Darwinism, Medical Progress, and Eugenics. [*The Cavendish Lecture*, 1912]. 1912.

Euripides. By Bates (William Nickerson).
——— *See* also TROPLLOPE (GULIELMUS). Edr.
——— *See* ARISTOPHANES.
——— and His Age. By Murray (Gilbert).
——— the Idealist. By Appleton (R. B.)

Evans (Charles H.) Spinal Anesthesia: Principles and Technique. 1929.
——— (Conwill). *See* CONWILL-EVANS.
——— (C. Lovatt) and **Hill** (A. V.) Edrs. of. Monographs on Physiology (Series).
——— (Elick B.) Metals and Metallic Compounds. 1923.
——— (Herbert Arthur). Edr. English Masques. 1897.
——— (J. H.) The Poems of George Crabbe: A Literary and Historical Study. 1933.
——— (John W.) The Determination of Minerals under the Microscope with Special Reference to the Interpretation or Interference Phenomena. 1928.
——— (J. W.) and **Stubblefield** (C. J.) Edrs. Handbook of the Geology of Great Britain—A Complete Work. 1929.
——— (Lewis). Tr. The Satires of Juvenal Persius, Sulpicia and Luculius. 1914.
——— (Mary Ann). *See* ELIOT (GEORGE).
——— (Ulick R.) The Corrosion of Metals. 1926.
Evans-Pritchard (E. R.) and others. Edrs. Essays Presented to C. G. Seligman. 1934.
Evers (B.) *See* also POTTER (W. B.)

Eversley Series, The—
Clifford (*Willian Kingdon*). Lectures and Essays. Vols. I and II. Ed. by Stephen (Leslie) and Pollock (Frederick). 1901.
Huxley (*Thomas*). Collected Essays. Vol. I. Method and Results. 1898.
Huxley (*Thomas H.*) Collected Essays. Vol. II. Darwiniana. 1899.
Huxley (*Thomas H.*) Science and Hebrew Tradition [Collected Essays by Huxley (T. H.), Vol. IV.] 1898.
Huxley (*Thomas H.*) Science and Christian Tradition. [Collected Essays by T. H. Huxley, Vol. V.] 1897.
Everyday Life Series. *Quennell* (*Marjorie and C. H. B.*) Everyday Life in the Old Stone Age. 1921.
Everyman at War. By Purdom (C. B.)
Everyman's Library Series—
Hamilton (*Alexander*). The Federalist or the New Constitution. 1929.
Howard (*John*). The State of the Prisons. 1929.
Ruskin (*John*). The Crown of Wild Olive and the Cestus of Aglaia. 1919.
Evolution in the Light of Modern Knowledge: A Collective Work. By Jeans (James H.) and others.
Ewart (Alfred J.) Tr. and Edr. of. The Physiology of Plants by Pfeffer (W.) Second fully revised edn.
Ewing (Alex). Tr. The Serapion Brethren. Vols. I and II. By Hoffman (E. T. Wilhelm).
—— (H. E.) A Catalogue of the Trombiculinae or Chigger Mites, of the New World with New Genera and Species and a Key to the Genera. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
—— The Taxonomy and His Relationship of the Biting Lice of the General Dennyus and Eureum, including the Descriptions of a New Genus, Sub-genus and Four New Species. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.
Exagomy. Hindu. *Karandikar.*
Experimental Education Series. Ed. by O'Shea (M. V.). *McCall* (*William A.*) How to Experiment in Education. 1923.
Eyre (John and Joseph). Tr. of. Malaria according to the New Researches by Celli (Angelo).
—— (John W. H.) *See* BOSANQUET (Wm. Cecil).
—— (J. Vergas). Recent Advances in the Fermentation Industries. 1932.
—— (Leonard Bucknall). Tr. of. The History of Biology—A Survey by Nordenskiold (Erik), from Swedish.
Eyroe (J. Vergas). Recent Advances in the Formation Industries. 1932.

F

Faber (Oscar). Examples of Steel Design under the New Code of Practice. 1934.
—— (Jean Henri). The Human Side of. By Bicknell (Percy F.).
—— Poet of Science. By Legros (C. V.)
Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University, The. Edr. of. Capital and Labour under Fascism. By Haider (Carmen).

Faegre (Mardon L.) and **Anderson** (John E.) Child Care and Training. 3rd ed. revised. 1930.

Fairbairn (A. M.) Edr. of. The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon the Christian Church. By Hatch (Edwin). 1907.

——— (P.) and others. Trs. of. Commentary on the Psalms by Hengstenberg.

Fairchild (David). Exploring for Plants. 1930.

——— (Fred Rogers) and others. Elementary Economics. Vols. I and II. 1929.

Fairgrieve (James) and **Young** (Ernest). Human Geography—The Imperial Commonwealth. Vols. I and II. 1931.

Fajans (Kasimir). Radioelements and Isotopes: Chemical Forces and Optical Properties of Substances. [*George Fisher Baker Non-Resident Lectureship in Chemistry at Cornell University.*] 1931.

Falconer (Robert A.) The Idea of Immortality and Western Civilization. [*Ingersoll Lecture,* 1930.] 1930.

Falls (Cyrill) and **Becke** (A. F.) History of the Great War—Military Operations in Egypt and Palestine from June 1917 to the end of the War. Parts I and II and Maps. 1930.

Family Views of Tolstoy—Veera Nagorny and others. Ed. by Maude (Aylmer).

Famous Paintings—Selected from the World's Great Galleries and Reproduced in Colour. 2 volumes. 1930.

Famous Trials Series. Ed. by Dilnot (George). *Dilnot* (*George*). The Bank of England Forgery. 1929.

Faraday and His Metallurgical Researches. By Hadfield (Robert A.)

Faraday. By Tyndall.

Faraday (Michael). Diary, being the various Philosophical Notes of Experimental Investigation made during the years 1820—1862. Ed. by Martin (Thomas). Vols. I and II. [*Royal Institution of Great Britain.*] 1932.

——— Diary: being the various Philosophical Notes of Experimental Investigation made by Michael Faraday. Ed. by Martin (Thomas). Vols. III and IV. [*Royal Institution of Great Britain.*] 1933.

——— A Tribute to. By Appleyard (Rollo.)

Faraday Society—Photo-chemical Reactions in Liquids and Gases.

Farmer (Henry George). A History of Arabian Music to the Thirteenth Century. 1929.

——— Studies in Oriental Musical Instruments. 1931.

Farquhar (J. N.) *See* AZARIAH (V. S.) Edr.

——— and **Macnicol** (Nicol). Edrs. of the Religious Life of India (Series).

——— and others. Edrs. of the Religious Quest of India (Series).

——— (T.) *See* FOX (TILBURY).

Farrar (F. A.) Factories and Great Industries. [*Cambridge Industrial and Commercial Series.*] 1916.

Farrell (Frank J.) Dyeing and Cleaning: a Practical Handbook. 5th ed. entirely rewritten by Walker (Franklin W.) [*Griffin's Scientific Text-books.*] 1929.

Farrer (Reginald). On the Eaves of the World. Vols. I and II.
——— The Rainbow Bridge. 1926.
Farson (Negley). Seeing Red. To-day in Russia. 1930.
Fath (Edward Arthur). Edr. of. McGraw-Hill Astronomical Series.
Fauna of British India Series—
Baker (*E. C. Stuart*). Birds. Vols. VII (2nd ed.) 1930.
Baker (*E. C. Stuart*). Birds. Vols. VIII (2nd ed.) 1930.
Cameron (*Malcolm*). Coleoptera—Staphylinidae. Vol. II. 1931.
Coleoptera. Staphlinidae. Vol. I. By Cameron (Malcolm). 1930.
Coleoptera. Staphylinidae. Vol. III. By Cameron (Malcolm). 1932.
Coleoptera. Lamellicornia. Part III. (Coprinae). By Arrow (G. J.) 1931.
Diptera. Vol. IV. Family Culicidae—Tribe Anophelini. By Christophers (S. R.) 1933.
Diptera. Vol. V. Family Culicidae—Tribes Megarhinini and Culicini. By Barraud (P. J.) 1934.
Odonata. Vol. I. By Fraser (F. C.) 1933.
Reptilia and Amphibia. Vol. I. Loricata, Testudines by Smith (Malcolm A.) 1931.
Southwell (*T.*) Cestoda. Vol. I. 1930.
Southwell (*T.*) Cestoda. Vol. II. 1930.
Faure (Jacobus Christian). The Phases of Locusts in South Africa. 1933.
Fauvel (Fiorre). Annelides Polychetes. [*Resultats des campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht par Albert I er.*]
Fawcett (C. B.) A Political Geography of the British Empire. 1933.
Fay (Bernard). Roosevelt and His America. 1933.
Fayle (C. Ernest). The War and the Shipping Industry. [*Economic and Social History of the World War.*] 1927.
Feibleman (James). *See* also FRIEND (JULIUS W.)
Feiling (Anthony). *See* also BELLINGHAM SMITH (E.)
——— (Keith). British Foreign Policy, 1660—1672. 1930.
Feiwel (R. J.) Tr. The Agricultural Colonization of the Zionist Organization in Palestine. By Ruppin (Arthur).
Felkin (Henry M. and Emmie). Trs. Letters and Lectures of Education. By Herbart (Johann Friedrich.) 1898.
——— The Science of Education. By Herbart (Johann Friedrich) Tr. from the German. 1897.
Fels (Samuel S.) This Changing World. As I see its trend and purpose. 1933.
Felstead (S. T.) Steinhauer, the Kaiser's Master Spy: the story as told by myself. 1930.
Felton (C. C.) Tr. of the Earth and Man; or comparative Physical Geography, in its relation to the history of mankind from French. By Guyot (Arnold).
Feminism. *Weith—Knudsen.*
Fenton (Carroll Lane). The World of Fossils. 1933.
——— (H. J. H.) Notes on Qualitative Analysis, Concise and Explanatory. New ed. revised. 1931.
Fere (Charles). *See* BINET (ALFRED).
Fergie Bey. *See* FERGUSSON (V. H.).
Ferguson (Allan). *See* also HARPER (E. H.).

Fergusson (Capt. V. H.) The Story of Fergie Bey (Capt. V. H.). Fergusson, told by himself and some of his friends. 1930.
Ferrars (Max Henry). *See* also PICHON (J. E.).
Ferreira (O. G.) *See* also WYLLIE (J. A.).
Ferrero (Guglielmo). Peace and War. Tr. by Pritchard (Bertha). 1933.
——— (William.) *See* LOMBROSO (CAESAR).
Ferry (Ervin S.) General Physics and its application to Industry and Everyday Life. 1928.
Ferryman (A. F. Mockler). *See* MOCKLER-FERRYMAM (A. F.).
Fetter (Frank Albert.) The Masquerade of Monopoly. 1931.
Ffoulkes (Charles). Edr. of. Traite des Armes by Gaya (Par le Sieur de).
Fiedler (H. G.) Edr. of. Oxford Studies in Modern Languages and Literature Series.
Field (Clara.) *See* COLE (IVY P.).
——— (Cland). Tr. of the Alchemy of Happiness. By Al Ghazzli.

Field Museum of Natural History Publication—
Dahlgren. The Cacao. 1923.
——— Figs. 1922.
——— (B. E.) A Fossil Flower. 1924.
——— Wheat. 1922.
Farrington. (Oliver C.) Amber. Its Physical Properties and Geological Occurrence. 1923.
——— The Moon. 1925.
Gerhard (*Wm. J.*) The Periodical Cicada. 1923.
Gunsaulus (*Helen C.*) Gods and Heroes of Japan. 1924.
——— Japanese Collections. 1922.
——— Japanese Costume. 1923.
——— The Japanese New Year's Festival, Games and Pastimes. 1923.
——— The Japanese Sword and its Decoration. 1924.
——— Japanese Temples and Houses. 1924.
Laufer (*B.*) The Chinese Gateway. 1922.
——— (Berthold.) Introduction of Tobacco into Europe. 1924.
——— Ivory in China. 1925.
——— Ostrich Egg-shell Cups of Mesopotamia and the Ostrich in Ancient and Modern Times. 1926.
——— Tobacco and its use in Asia. 1924.
Lewis (*Albert B.*) New Guinea Masks. 1922.
——— The Use of Sago in New Guinea. 1923.
——— Use of Tobacco in New Guinea and Neighbouring Regions. 1924.
Linton (*Ralph.*) Annual Ceremony of the Pawnee Medicine Men. 1923.
——— Purification of the Sacred Bundles, a ceremony of the Paunee. 1923.
——— The Sacrifice to the Morning Star by the Skidi Pawnee. 1922.
——— The Thunder Ceremony of the Pawnee. 1922.
——— Use of Tobacco among North American Indian. 1924.

Field Museum of Natural History Publication—*cont.*
Macbride (J. Francis). Autumn Flowers and Fruits. 1924.
——— Spring and Early Summer Wild Flowers. 1924.
——— (J. F.) Spring Wild Flowers. 1924.
Mason (J. A.) Use of Tobacco in Mexico and South America. 1924.
Nicholas (Henry W.) Models of Blast Furnaces for Smelting Iron. 1922.
Strong (William Duncan). The Indian Tribes of the Chicago Region, with Special Reference to the Illinois and the Potawatomi. 1926.

Fielding (Henry). By Dobson (Austin).
——— The History of Tom Jones. Vols. I and II. 1926.
——— Novelist and Magistrate. By Jones (B. M.).

Figgis (John Neville) and **Lawrence** (Reginald Vere). Edrs. Historical Essays and Studies. By Dalberg Acton (John Emerich Edward). 1907.
——— Lectures on the French Revolution. 1910.

Filene (Edward A). Successful Living in this Machine. 1932.

Filippi (Filippo De). The Italian Expedition to the Himalaya, Karakoram and Eastern Turkestan (1913–14). 1932.

Findlay (J. N.) Meinong's Theory of Objects. 1933.

The Fine Art Library. Ed. by Sparkes (John C. L.) *Muntz (Eugene).* A Short History of Tapestry from the earliest times to the end of the 18th Century. 1885.

Finer (Herman). The British Civil Service. 1927.
——— English Local Government. 1933.
——— The Theory and Practice of Modern Government. Vols. I and II. 1932.

Finn (Frank). *See* also DEWAR (DOUGLAS).
——— *See* INDIAN MUSEUM.
——— List of the Birds in the Indian Museum. Part I—Families Corvidae, Paradiseidae, Ptilonorhynchidae and Crateropodidae. 1901.

Finsbury Technical Manual (Series). Ed. by Thompson (Silvanus P.) *Thompson (Silvanus P.)* Dynamo-Electric Machinery. 1896.

First Books of Science (Series). *Roget (S. R.).* A First Book of Applied Electricity. 1921.

Firth (Harding Charles) Edr. The History of England from the accession of James the Second. Vols. I—VI. By Macaulay (Thomas Babington).
——— (Raymond). Primitive Economics of the New Zealand Maori. 1929.
——— (R. H.) *See* NOTTER (J. LANE).

Fischer (C. E. C.) Incendies En Forest (Forest Fires). By Jacquot (A.) 1910.
——— (Louis). The Soviets in World Affairs: a History of Relations between the Soviet Union and the rest of the World. Vols. I and II. 1930.
——— (Ludwig). The Structure of Thought: a Survey of Natural Philosophy. Tr. by Johnston (W. H.) 1931.

Fishbein (Morris). An Hour on Health. [*One Hour Series.*] 1929.

Fisher (Albert K.) and **Wetmore** (Alexander). Report on Birds recorded by the Pinchot Expedition of 1929 to the Caribbean and Pacific. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1931.

——— (A. F. W.) Tr. of Plant Geography by Schimper (A. F. W.)

——— (H. A. L.) etc. Edrs. of Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.

——— Edr. The Modern World Series.

——— (Irving) Inflation? 1933.

——— (R. A.) The Genetical Theory of Natural Selection. 1930.

——— (W. K.) Report on the South American Sea Stars collected by Waldo L. Schmidt. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1931.

——— (W. S.) New West Indian Cerambycid Beetles. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1932.

——— Notes on the Rhinotragine beetles of the family cerambydidae, with descriptions of new species. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.

Fite (Warner). The Living Mind: essays on the significance of consciousness. 1931.

Fitzerald (Edward). Edward Fitzerald's Rubai'yat of Omar Khayyam with their original Persian sources and literally translated by Heron-Allen (Edward).

Fitzgerald (Edward). *See* OMAR KHAYYAM.

——— Tr. of. Rubaiyat Omar Khayyam.

——— By Benson (A. C.).

Fitzgerald (Gerald). By Bryan (Donough).

——— (Seymour Vesey). Muhammadan Law: an abridgement according to its various schools. 1931.

Fitzsimons (F. W.) Pythons and their Ways. 1930.

Flaccus. *See* also LUCRECE.

——— (Quintus Horatius). *See* HORACE.

Fleming (William F.) Tr. of. Works of Voltaire. Vols. I—XXII.

Fletcher (Basil A.) Youth Looks at the World. 1932.

——— (Francis). The World Encompassed by Sir Francis Drake. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 16]. 1854.

Fletcher (Harvey). Speech and Hearing. 1929.

——— (John). Demetrius and Enanthe. Ed. by Dyce (Alexander). 1830.

——— (T. Bainbrigge). Alucitidae (Pterophoridae). [*Catalogue of Indian Insects, Part* 20.] 1931.

——— Life-Histories of Indian Micro-lepidoptera (Second Series). Alucitidae, Tortricina and Gelechiadae. [*Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Scientific Monographs, No.* 2.] 1932.

——— Life-Histories of Indian Microlepidoptera (Second Series). Cosmopterygidae to Neopseustidae. [*Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Scientific Monograph, No.* 4.] 1933.

——— (Walter). *See* also ALLBUTT (CLIFFORD). Edr.

——— (William). Tr. of Writings of Lactantius.

Fleure (Herbert John). *See* also PEAKE (HAROLD).

Flexner (Abraham). Universities—American, English, German. 1930.

Flick (Alexander Clarence). The Decline of the Mediaeval Church. Vols. I and II. 1930.

Flint (F. S.) and **Tait** (D. F.) Trs. of Lenin and Gandhi. By Fulop-Miller (Rene).
——— (H. T.) Tr. of. An Introduction to the Study of Wave Mechanics. By Broglie (Louis De). 1930.
——— (W. P.) and **Metcalf** (C. L.). Insects, Man's Chief Competitors. [*Century of Progress Series.*] 1932.
Flora of British India. *See* HOOKER (J. D.).
Florence (P. Sargant). The Logic of Industrial Organization. 1933.
Florinsky (Michael T.) The End of the Russian Empire. [*Economics and Social History of the World War.*] 1931.
Florio (John). Tr. The Essays by Montaigne.
Flournoy (Richard W.) and **Hudson** (Manley O.) A Collection of Nationality Laws of Various Countries. [*Carnegie Endowment for International Peace Publication.*] 1930.
Flugel (J. C.) A Hundred Years of Psychology, 1833—1933. 1933.
——— Men and their Motives: Psycho-Analytical Studies. 1934.
Foch (Marshal) and others. For Joan of Arc—An act of homage from nine members of the French Academy. 1930.
Fodsick (H. E.) The Modern Use of the Bible. 1924.
Fogelberg. L'oeuvre. 1856.
Foldes (Eugene). A New Approach to Dietetic Therapy. 1933.
Follett (Wilson). Edr. of. Collected Poems. By Crane (Stephen). 1930.
Folwell (William Watts). The Autobiography and Letters of —. Ed. by Buck (Solon J.). 1933.
Foraminifera by CUSHMAN.
Forbes (Edward). Memoir of. By Wilson (George) and Geikie (Archibald). 1861.
——— (James D.) *See* PLAYFAIR (JOHN).
——— (Patrick). *See* PAREAU (JOHN HENRY).
Ford (E. B.) Mendelism and Evolution. [*Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects.*] 1931.
——— *See* also CARPENTER (G. D. HALE).
——— (Guy Stanton). Edr. of Harper's Historical Series.
——— (Henry). My Life and Work. 1931.
——— By Hamilton (J. G. De Roulhac).
——— (Percy). Economics of Modern Industry: an introduction for business students. 1930.
Ford Lectures for 1911. *Fortesque* (*J. W.*). British Statesmen of the Great War, 1793-1814. 1911.
Foreign Classics for English Readers. *Tullock*. Pascal. 1882.
Foreign Theological Library (Series). *Ebrard* (*J. H. A.*). Apologetics or the Scientific Vindication of Christianity. 1886-1887.
Forest (Isle). Child Life and Religion. 1931.
Forester (Thomas). Tr. Chronicle, comprising Annals of English History, from the Departure of the Romans to the Reign of Edward I. By Florence of Worcester.
——— Tr. and Edr. The Chronicle of Henry of Huntingdon, comprising the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Accession of Henry II. By Henry of Huntingdon. 1853.

Forester (Thomas). Tr. The Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Vols. I—VI. By Vitalis (Ordericus). 1853.
Forke (Anton). Tr. Garden of Pleasure by Yang Chu.
Forlong Fund Series. Vol. I. *Hodson (T. C.)* The Primitive Culture of India. 1922.
Forlong (J. G. R.) Chart of Rivers of Life or Faiths of Man. 1883.
Forman (H. Buxton). Edr. Complete Poetical Works of Keats (John).
——— (Maurice Buxton). Edr. of. Letters. Vols. I and II. By Keats (John). 1931.
Forrest (George). The Life of Lord Clive. Vols. I and II. 1918.
——— (H. Edward). The Atlantian Continent: Its bearing upon the Great Ice Age and the distribution of species. 1933.
Forsyth (Cecil). *See* also STANFORD (CHARLES VILLIERS).
Fort (Tomlinson). Infinite Series. 1930.
Forum Series, The—
Darwin (*Leonard*). What is Eugenics? 1929.
Greenly (*Edward*). The Earth: its nature and history. 1927.
Fosdick (H. E.) The Modern Use of the Bible. 1924.
Foshag (William F.). *See* also HESS (FRANK L.)
Foster (Ethel M.) Edr. A Dictionary of Painters of Miniatures (1525–1850). By Foster (J. J.) 1926.
——— (George Burman). Friedrich Nietzsche. Ed. by Reese (Curtis W.) 1931.
——— (G. C.) and **Magnus** (P.) Editors of The London Science Class Books No. 1. Ball (Robert S.) Astronomy.
——— (Michael) and **Lankester** (E. Ray). Edrs. of. The Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley. Vols. I to IV. 1898.
——— (William). England's Quest of Eastern Trade. [*Pioneer Histories.*] 1933.
——— Edr. The Journal of Jourdain, 1608–1617. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 16.] 1905.
Foston (Hurber M.) Man and the Image of God. 1930.
Foulkes (T.) Edr. A complete Collection of the Various Readers of the Madras Manuscripts of Kalidasa. Vols. I–III. 1904.
——— (Thomas). Tr. of. Sasivarna Potham by Tatwarayaswami.
Fowler (F. G.) *See* also FOWLER (H. W.)
——— (Gilbert J.). An Introduction to the Biochemistry of Nitrogen Conservation. [*Sukhraj Ray Readership Lectures*, 1932–33.] 1934.
——— (Henry W.). The Fishes obtained by Lieut. H. C. Kellers, of the United States Naval Eclipse Expedition of 1930, at Niuafoou Island, Tonga Group, in Oceania. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]. 1932.
——— The Fishes obtained by the Pinchot South Seas Expedition of 1929 with description of one new genus and three new species.
——— (H. W.) and **Fowler** (F. G.) Trs. Works. Vols. I–IV. By Lucian of Samosata.
——— (J. H.) The Art of Teaching English. 1932.
——— (R. H.) and **Kapitza** (P.) Edrs. of. International Series of Monographs on Physics.

Fowler (Thomas). Locke. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1888.
——— Edr. of. Novum Organum. By Bacon (Francis).
Fox (Charles). The Mind and its Body: the Foundations of Psychology. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*] 1931.
——— (Charles James). By Drinkwater (John).
——— (Henry). First Lord Holland, his family and relation. Vols. I and II. By the Earl of Ilchester. 1920.
——— (L. W.) The Modern English Prison.
——— (Ralph). Lenin: a biography. 1933.
Foxwell (H. R.) Edr. of Investigations in Currency and Finance. By Jevons (W. Stanley).
——— (H. S.) and **Jevons** (H. Stanley). Edrs. of. Investigations in Currency and Finance. By Jevons (W. Stanley). New ed.
Fra Angelico. By Wiliamson (George C.).
Frampton (John). *See* PENSER (N. M.)
Framurz Jung Bahadur. Shorapur: an Ancient Beydur Raj. 1906.
Francis (Philip). *See* WAREN HASTINGS and PHILIP FRANCIS.
Frank (Tenney). Rome and Italy of the Republic. Vol. I. [*Economic Survey of Ancient Rome Series.*] Vol. I. 1933.
——— and others. Edrs. of. An Economic Survey of Ancient Rome (Series).
Frankel (Knut). *See* ANDREE (S. A.)
Franklin (K. J.) A Short History of Physiology. 1933.
Franks (Augustus W.) and **Grueber** (Herbert). Edrs. of Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the Death of George II. Vols. I and II.
Franzen (Raymond). Physical Measures of Growth and Nutrition. [*School Health Research Monographs No. II.*] 1929.
Fraser (Edward S.) and **Jones** (Ralph S.). Motor Vehicles and their Engines. 4th ed. Revised by Dunber (Lee A.) 1930.
——— (H. F.) Great Britain and the Gold Standard: study of the present world depression. 1933.
——— (James George). Edr. Essays of Addison (Joseph).
——— The Fear of the Dead in Primitive Religion. 1933.
——— Garnered Sheaves—Essays, addresses, and reviews. 1931.
——— (J. G.) Letters of Cowper (William).
Frederick, The Great and the Rise of Prussia. By Reddaway (W. F.). 1904.
——— By Carlyle (Thomas).
——— By Hegemann (Warner).
Freeman (G. L.) The Role of Context in Associative Formation. 1930.
——— (John). Last Poems. Ed. with an introduction by Squire (J. C.). 1930.
French (John). By Chisholm (Cecil).
——— (J. C.) Himalayan Art. 1930.
French Revolution, The. *Webster.*
——— *See* THIERS (N. A.).
Frenkel (J.) Wave Mechanics: Elementary Theory. [*International Series of Monographs on Physics.*] 1932.
Frere (John Hookham) and others. **Trs. of.** Plays of Aristophanes, Sophocles and Euripides.

Freud (Sigm). Civilization and its Discontents; authorized translation by Riviere (Joan). [*International Psycho-Analytical Library, No.* 17.] 1930.

——— The Ego and the Id; authorised translation by Riviere (Joan). [*International Psycho-Analytical Library, No.* 12.] 1927.

——— (Sigmund). Totem and Taboo: resemblances between the psychic lives of savages and neuretics. Tr. by Brill (A. A.)

Friedland (Louis S.) and **Piroshnikoff** (Joseph R.) Trs. of Ethics: origin and development by Kropotkin (Prince).

Friedmann (Herbert). The Birds of St. Lawrence Island, Bering sea. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*].

——— A Collection of Birds from Great Namaqualand, South-west Africa. [*Rept. Proc. U.S.N. Mus.*] 1931.

——— Observations on the Growth Rate of the foot in the Mound Birds of the Genus Megapodius. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]. 1931.

Friend (Julius W.) and **Feibleman** (James). Science and the Spirit of Man: a new ordering of experience. 1933.

Fripp (Edgar I.) Shakespeare Studies: Biographical and literary. 1930.

Frochlich (Hugo B.) *See* SNOW (BONNIE E.)

Frohner. *See* FRIEDBERGER.

Fry (Roger). Characteristics of French Art. 1932.

Fuel of Life, The. Experimental Studies in Normal and Diabetic Animals. Macleod (John James Richard). 1928.

Fulford (Roger). Royal Dukes: The Father and Uncles of Queen Victoria. 1933.

Fuller (George D.) and **Conrad Henry** (S.) Trs. and Edrs. Plant Sociology. The Study of Plant Communities. By Braun-Blanquet (J.).

Fuller (J. F. C.) War and Western Civilization, 1832—1932; a study of war as a political instrument and the expression of Mass Democracy. 1932.

Fulop-Miller (Rene). Lenin and Gandhi. Tr. from the German by Flint (F. S.) and Tait (D. F.). 1930.

Fulton (A. S.) Edr. A Fascimile of the Manuscript of Al-Kitab Al-Bari Fi'l-lughah by Ismail Ibn Al-Kasim Al-Nali. [*British Museum*]. 1933.

Funk (Isaac F.) Edr. of. Funk and Wagnalls New Standard Dictionary of the English Language—also a Standard History of the World.

Furber (Holden) Edr. The Private Record of an Indian Governor-Generalship: the correspondence of Sir John Shore, etc. (1793—1798). 1933.

Furneaux (W. S.) A First Course in Plant and Animal Biology. 2nd ed. 1929.

Furness (H. H.) Edr. of. Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Vols. I—XVII.

Fyfe (Hamilton). T. P. O'Connor. 1934.

Fyson (P. F.) The Flora of the South Indian Hill Stations. Vols. I and II.

G

Garbriel (A. G.) *See* RILEY (N. D.).

Gadow (H. F.) The Evolution of the Vertebral column: a contribution to the study of Vertebrate Phylogeny. Edited by Gaskell (J. F.) and Green (H.L. H. H.). 1933.

Gaekwad's Oriental Series—Edited by Bhattacharya (B.)—

Abhinanda. Ramacarita. Critically edited with an introduction by Ramaswami Sastri (K. S.) 1930.

Abhinava Kalidasa. Nanjarajayasobusana. Edited by Krishnamacharya (E.). 1930.

Ali Muhammad Khan. Mirat-i-ahmadi supplement (Persian Text). edited by Syed Nawab Ali. 1930.

Amaracandra Suri. Padmananda Mahakavya. Critically edited by Kapadia (H. R.). 1932.

Bhattacharyya (Benoytosh). Saktisangama Tantra critically edited. Vol. I. 1932.

Dhruva (Anandshanker B.) Edr. The Nyayapravesa. Part I—Sanskrit Text with commentaries. 1930.

Hahiya Bin Ahmad Bin Abdullah Sirhindi. The Tarikh-i-Mubarakshashi translated into English from the Original Persian with Textual notes and index by Basu (K. K.). 1932.

Hasan-i-Rumlu. Ahsanu't-Tawarikh. (A Chronicle of the Early Safawis). Vol. I (Persian Text). Edited by Seddon (C. N.) 1931.

Hasan-i-Rumlu. A Chronicle of the Early Safawis. (Ahsanu't Tawarikh). Vol. II. English Translation by Seddon (C. N.). 1934.

Jha (Ganganatha) Tr. Shabara—Bhasya. English translation. Vol. I. 1933.

Kesava. Kalpadrukosa. Vol. II. Compiled by Shrikanta Sharma. 1932.

Levi (Sylvani). Sanskrit Texts from Bali. 1933.

Madhusudana. Siddhantabindu with the commentary of Purushottama critically edited and translated into English with introduction, comparative notes, etc., by Divanji (Prahlad Chandrashekhar). 1933.

Ramachandra and Gunacandra. Natyadarpana with commentary; edited with an introduction in English and indices by Shrigondekar (Gajanan Kushaba) and Gandhi (Lalchandra Bhagawandas). Vol. I. 1929.

Sahaji. Sabdaratnasamanvaya Kosa. Edited by Shastri (Vitthalram Lalluram).

Saradatanaya. Bhavaprakasana; edited with an introduction and indices by Yadugiri Yatiraja Swami of Melkot and Ramswami Sastri (K. S.) 1930.

Tucci (Giuseppe). The Commentaries on the Prajnaparamitas Vol. I. The Abhisamayalankaraloka of Haribhadra. 1932.

Tucci (Giuseppe). Pre-Dinnaga Buddhist Texts on Logic from Chinese Sources; tr. with an introduction, notes and indices 1929.

Vimuktatman. Ista—Siddhi with extracts from the Vivarana of Jnanottama. Ed. by Hiriyanna (M.) 1933

Gainsborough (Thomas). By Bell (Mrs. Arthur).
Gallichan (Walter M.) Youthful Old Age. How to keep young. 1929.
——— (Mrs. Walter M.) *See.* HARTLEY (C. GASQUOINE).
Galsworthy (John). A Bit O'Love: a play in three Acts. 1925.
——— Candelabra: Selected Essays and Addresses. [*Works of John Galsworthy Grove Edition, Vol.* 23.]
——— The Eldest Son: a domestic drama in three Acts. 1925.
——— Escape: an episodic play in a prologue and two parts. 1925.
——— Exiled: an evolutionary comedy in three Acts. 1929.
——— A Family Man: a comedy in three Acts. 1925.
——— The Forest: a drama in four Acts. 1924.
——— The Foundations: an extravagant play in three Acts. 1929.
——— The Fugitive: a play in four Acts. 1925.
——— Joy: a play on the letter "I" in three Acts. 1928.
——— Justice: a tragedy in four acts. 1929.
——— The Little Dream: an allegory in six scenes. Revised acticing edition. 1925.
——— Loyalties: a drama in three Acts. 1928.
——— Memories. 1930.
——— The Mob: a play in four Acts. 1925.
——— Old English: a play in three Acts. 1925.
——— The Pigeon: a fantasy in three Acts. 1925.
——— The Roof: a play in seven scenes. 1929.
——— The Show: a drama in three Acts. 1925.
——— The Silver Box: a comedy in three Acts. 1929.
——— The Skin Game: a tri-comedy in three Acts. 1929.
——— Strifes: a drama in three Acts. 1929.
——— Windows: a comedy in three acts for idealists and others. 1927.
Galton (Arthur) Tr. of. The War and Religion. By Loisy (Alfred).
——— (Francis). Life, Letters and Labours of—By Pearson (Karl).
Galvano (Antonio). The Discoveries of the World, published in England by Richard Hakluyt (1601) and reprinted and edited with the original Portuguese Text by Vice Admiral Bethune. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 30.] 1852.
Gamble (Charles W.) An Introduction to the Practice of wet Collodion Photography. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 9.] 1895.
——— (J. S.) Edr. Flora of the Presidency of Madras. Part IX—Commelinaceæ to Cyperaceæ. 1931.
Gamboa and **Ocampo.** The History of the Incas and the Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru with Supplement. [*Hakluyt Society Publications Series II, Vol.* 22.] 1907.
Ganapati Sastri (T.) Edr. Manameyodaya of Narayana Bhatta and Narayana Pandita. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 19.] 1912.
——— Manidarpana of Rajachudamaniamakhin. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series , No.* 34.]
——— Manisara of Gopinatha. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 35.] 1914.

Ganapati Sastri (T.) Edr. Nagananda of Sri Harsha Deva. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 59.]

——— Namalinganusasana of Amarasimha. 1914.

——— Namalinganusasana of Amarasimha. Part II—2nd Kanda, 1—6 Vargas. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 43.] 1915.

——— Narayaniya of Narayana Bhatta. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 18.] 1912.

——— Paramarthasara of Bhagavad Adesesha. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 12.] 1911.

——— Samarangana—Sutradhara. Vols. I and II. By Bhojadeva. 1924-25.

——— Sivalilarnava of Nilakanta Dikshita. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 4.] 1909.

——— Subhadradhananjaya of Kulasekhara Varma. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 13.] 1912.

——— Svapnavasavadatta of Bhasa. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 15.] 1915.

——— Tantrasuddhaprakarana of Bhattaraka Sri Vedottama. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 44.] 1915.

Gandhi. *See* also Lenin and Gandhi by FULOP-MILLER (RENE)

——— (Lalchandra Bhagawandas) Edr. A Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Jain Bhandars at Jesalmere. Compiled by Dalal (C. D.) 1923.

Gandhi (Mahatma). *See* ANDREWS (C. F.).

——— (M. K.). Autobiography. Tr. into Telugu by Sivaram Sastri (V.). [*Andhragranthamala, No.* 14.] 1930.

Ganganath Jah. Hindu Law in its Sources. [*Patna University Ramdin Readership Lectures.*] 1928-1929. 1931.

——— Tr. of. Purva Mimamsa Sutras Chapters I—III by Jaimini.

Ganguly (Manomohan). Handbook to the Sculptures in the Museum of the Bangiya Sahitya Parishad. 1922.

——— *See* BANGIYA SAHITYA PARISHAD MUSEUM HANDBOOK TO THE SCULPTURES IN THE MUSEUM OF —.

Gantt (W. Horsley). Tr. of. Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes by Pavlov (Ivan Petrovitch) from Russin.

Garbe (Richard). *See* BLOOMFIELD (MAURICE).

——— Edr. of. The Samkhya-Pravacana-Bhasya. By Vijnana bhiksu.

Garbett (E. Lacy). *See* also DOBSON (EDWARD). Edr.

Garden of Fidelity, The. *Steel.*

Gardiner (A. G.). The Anglo-American Future. [*World of To-day.*] 1920.

——— Certain People of Importance. [*Wayfarer's Library Series.*] 1929.

——— John Benn and the Progressive Movement. 1925.

——— Leaves in the Wind. [*Wayfarer's Library Series.*] 1930.

——— Many Furrows. [*Wayfarer's Library Series.*] 1927.

——— Pebbles on the Shore. [*Wayfarer's Library Series.*[1929.

——— Pillars of Society. [*Wayfarer's Library Series*]. 1930.

——— Prophets, Priests and Kings. [*Wayfarer's Library Series*]. 1930.

——— Windfalls. [*Wayfarer's Library Series.*] 1930.

——— (Alan H.). The Theory of Speech and Language. 1932.

Gardiner (J. Stanley). Coral Reefs and Atolls. 1931.
Gardner (Arthur). Medieval Sculpture in France. 1931.
——— (A. D.). Microbes and Ultramicrobes: an account of Bacteria: Viruses and the Bacteriophage. [*Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects.*] 1931.
——— (Ernest A.). Poet and Artist in Greece. 1933.
——— (J. Starkie). Edr. The Value of Old English Silver and Sheffield Plate from the XV to the XIX centuries. By Caldicott (J. W.).
——— (Percy). *See* MUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.
Garibaldi. *See* also "ON BOARD THE EMMA" OF DUMAS (ALEXANDER).
——— and his Red-Shirts. By Snell (F. J.).
Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic. 1908.
Garibaldi (Giuseppe). By Larg (David). A Biography. 1934.
Garner (James Wilford). Introduction to Political Science: A treatise on the origin, nature, functions and organization of the state.
——— Political Science and Government. 1930.
Garnett (A. Campbell). The Mind in Action: a study of motives and values. 1931.
——— (Constance). Tr. The Brothers Karamzov. By Dostoevsky (*Fyodor*).
——— Tr. Crime and Punishment by Dostoevsky (Fyodor).
——— Tr. The Idiot. By Dostoevsky.
——— (R. S.) Tr. of. On Board the Emma; Adventures with Garibaldi's "Thousand" in Sicily by Dumas (Alexander). 1929.
Garnsey (Henry E. F.). Tr. of Comparative Morphology and Biology of the Fungi Mycotozoa and Bacteria by De Bary (A).
——— Tr. of. Fossil Botany. By Solms-Laubach (H. Grafzu).
——— Tr. of. History of Botany (1530–1860). By Sochs (Jullus Van.).
——— Tr. of. Outlines of Classification and Special Morphology of Plants. By Goebel (K).
Garratt (George A.). The Mechanical Properties of Wood. 1931.
——— (G. T.). The Organisation of Farming. Vol. I — Production. 1930.
——— (H. L.). *See* EDWARDES (S. M.).
Garritt (E. F.). What is Beauty? a first introduction to the subject and to Modern Theories. 1932.
Garrod (Archibald E.). The Inborn Factors in Disease. An Essay. 1931.
Garside (Oswald). Landscape Painting in Water Colour. 1929.
Garstang (John). Joshua Judges. [*The Foundations of Bible History.*] 1931.
Garvin (J. L.). The Life of Joseph Chamberlain. Vols. I and II. 1933.
Gaselle (Stephen). *See* also TILLEY (JOHN).
Gaskell (Elizabeth). By Sanders (Gerald De Witt).
——— (J. F.) and **Green** (H. L. H. H.) Edrs. The Evolution of the vertebral column: a contribution to the study of vertebrate Phylogeny. By Gadow (H. F.).

Gaskin (George). Tr. of Medical Works. By Villalobos (F. L. De.).
Gates (Arthur I). Interest and Ability in Reading. 1930.
—— *See* THORNDIKE (EDWARD L.).
—— (Georgina Stickland). The Modern Cat: Her Mind and Manners. An introduction to comparative psychology. 1928.
Gauba (Kanhaylal). H. H. or The Pathology of Princes. 1930.
Gaumann (Ernest Albert). Comparative Morphology of Fungi. Translated and revised by Dodge (Carroll William). [*McGraw-Hill Pub. in the Agr. and Bot. Sc.*] 1928.
Gauss (Harry). Clinical Dietetics: a text-book for physicians, students and dietitians.
Gaxotte (Pierre). Louis the Fifteenth and His Times. Tr. from the French by May (Lewis J.). 1934.
Gayangos (D. P. De.) Tr. The Fifth Letter to the Emperor Charles V containing an account of the expedition to Honduras. By Cortes (Hernan). 1868.
Gayer (W. A.) The Detection of Burglary. 1920.
Geddes (Patrick). *See* also THOMSON (J. ARTHUR).
Geden (A. S.) Tr. of. The Philosophy of Upanishad. By Deussen (Paul).
Gee (Wilson). Edr. Research in the Social Sciences: its fundamental methods and objectives by several authors. [*Institute for Research in the Social Sciences, the University of Virginia.*] 1929.
—— (W. W. Haldane). *See* STEWART (BALFOUR). Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics. Vol. II. [*Electricity and Magnetism.*] 1889.
Geen (Evelyne). Pencil Sketching. 1930.
Geetha Manjari, Part I. By Sambandam Mudaliyar (P.)
Geiger (Wilhem) and **Rickmers** (Mrs. C. Mabel). Culavamsa, being the more recent part of the Mahavamsa. Part I. [*Pali Text Society Translation Series.*] 1929.
Geikie (Archibald) *See* also WILSON (GEORGE).
Gene. The Theory of the.—Morgan (Thomas Hunt). [*Silliman Memorial Lectures.*] 1926.
Geneva Institute of International Relations. Problems of Peace. Fifth series. [*Lectures delivered at the Geneva Institute of International Relations, Aug.* 1930.] 1931.
George (Avery Brewster). Catalytic Equilibrium between Acetaldehyde and Alcohol. 1931.
—— (David Lloyd). The Man and the Statesman. By Edwards (J. Hugh). Vols. I and II.
—— War Memoirs of David Lloyd George. Vols. I and II. 1933.
—— War Memoirs of David Lloyd George. Vols. III and IV. 1934.
George Fisher Baker Non-resident University lectureship in Chemistry at Cornell University (Series)—
Barger (*George*). Some Applications of Organic to Chemistry Biology and Medicine. 1930.
Hevesy (*George Von.*) Chemical Analysis by X-Ray and its application. 1932.

George Fisher Baker Non-resident University lectureship in Chemistry Series—*cont.*

Hill (*A. V.*) Muscular Movement in Man: The Factors governing Speed and Recovery from Fatigue.

George, The Third and Charles Fox. The Concluding Part of the American Revolution. By Trevelyan (George Otto).

George V. King—*Arthur.*

Germany (1815–1890). By Ward (Adolphus William).

Gesell (Arnold). The Guidance of Mental Growth in Infant and Child. 1930.

——— The Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child: A Psychological outline of normal development from birth to the sixth year including a system of developmental diagnosis.

Gesnero (J. Matthia). Scriptores Rei Rustical Veteres Latini Cato Varro, Columella, Palladius. 1735.

Gettell (Raymond G.) History of Political Thought. [*Century Political Science Series.*] 1924.

Ghate (V. S.) Reviser. Mudrarakshasa with the commentary of Dhundhiraja edited with critical and explanatory notes. By Telang (Kashinath Trimbak). [*Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. XXVII.*] 1915.

Ghose (Akshaya K.) Public Administration in India. (Historical, Structural and Functional.) 1930.

Ghosh (J.) Samkhya and Modern Thought. 1930.

Ghosh (Jamini Mohan). Sanyasi and Fakir Raiders in Bengal. 1930.

Ghoshal (U. N.) Contributions to the History of the Hindu Revenue System. 1929.

Ghurye (G. S.) Caste and Race in India. [*History of Civilization.*] 1932.

Gibberd (K.) The People's Government: a book of civic, giving some account of national, local, imperial and international Government. 1931.

Gibbins (H. De B.) The History of Commerce in Europe. [*Commercial Class Books.*] 1915.

——— Edr. of. Social Questions of To-day.

——— *See* HADFIELD (R. A.)

Gibbon. By Morison (James Cotter.)

——— (Agnes C.) Tr. Buddhist Art in India. By Grunwedel (Albert).

——— (Ashley). Ceylon. [*Cutward Bound Library.*] 1929.

——— (George A.) An Elementary Treatise on the Calculus. 1929.

——— (R. J. Harvey.) Tr of. Lectures on Plant Physiology. By Jost (Ludwig).

Gide (Charles). Principles of Political Economy. Authorized translation from the 23rd French. edn. by Row (Ernest F.) 1924.

Gierke (Otto). Natural Law and the Theory of Society, 1550 to 1800. Vols. I and II. Tr. by Barker (Ernest). 1934.

Gifford (William). Tr. Satires by Persius. Tr. into English Verse.

Gifford Lectures—

1888. *Max Muller* (F.) Natural Religion. 1899.

1924—1926. *Mitchell* (*William.*) The Place of Minds in the World. 1933.

Gifford Lectures—*cont.*
1922. *Morgan* (*Lloyd C.*) Emergent Evolution. 1923.
1926—1928. *Taylor* (*A. E.*) The Faith of a Moralist. Series I and II. 1930.

Giglioli (George). Malarial Nephritis. 1930.
Gilbert (Arthur W.) Edr. of. Plant Breeding. By Bailey (L. H.)
Giles (H. A.) Tr. of. Musings of a Chinese Mystic (Chuuang Tzu).
——— (J. A.) Tr. Flowers of History comprising the History of England, etc. Vols. I and II. By Paris (Mathew).
——— (Lionel). Tr. of. The Sayings of Lao Tzu.
——— (P.) and **Seward** (A. C.) Edrs. of. The Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature.

Gillen (F. J.) *See* SPENCER (BALDWIN.)
Gillespie (John Wynn). New Plants from Fiji II. [*Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin* 83.]
——— New Plants from Fiji III. [*Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin* 91.] 1932.
——— (R. D.) Sleep and the Treatment of its Disorders. [*Minor Monograph Series.*] 1929.
Gillies (John). Tr. of. Aristotle's Ethics and Politics.
Gilmore (Charles W.) A New Species of Extinct Turtle from the Upper Poliocenne of Idaho. [*Rept. Proc. U.S.N. Museum.*] 1933.
——— On Dinosaurian Reptiles from the Two Medicine Formation of Montana. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.
——— (Parker). *See* also FIGUIER (LOUIS.)
Ginsberg (Morris.) Studies in Sociology. 1932.
——— (M.) and **Laski** (H. J.) Edrs. of. Studies in Political Science and Sociology Series. [*London School of Economics and Political Science*].

Ginzburg (Benjamin). Tr. of. Guiding the Child on the Principles of Individual Psychology. 1930.
Gladstone. The Life of William Ewart—. By Morley (John).
——— (William). The Queen and Mr. Gladstone (Correspondence) Ed. by Guedalla (Phillip).
Gladwin. *See* SORABJEE.
Glaise-Horstenau (Edmond Von). The Collapse of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Tr. by Morrow (Ian F. D.) 1930.
Glaisher (James). Tr. and Edr. of. The World of Comets. By Guillemin (Amēdeē.) 1877.

Glanville (S. R. K.) The Egyptians. [*How and Why Series.*] 1932.
Glasenapp (Helmuth Von). Indien. 1925.
Glazebrook (R. T.) Edr. of. Gauges and Fine Measurements. By Rolt (F. H.)
——— James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics. 1896.
The Gleam. By Younghusband (Francis).
Glegg (Moses T.) *See* also MUSGRAVE (W. E.)
Glehn (Miss M. E. Von). Tr. Prince Bismarck: a Biographical Sketch. By Gorlach (Wilhelm).

Glover (T. R.) Democracy in the Ancient World. 1927.
Gnanamuthu (C. P.) The Anatomy and Mechanism of the Tongue of Chameleon Carcaratus (Merrem). 1930.

Goadby (Thomas). Tr. of. Revelation; its nature and record By Ewald (Heinrich).
God the Beautiful. By *E.P.B.*
God. The Gita Idea of.—*Gitanand.*
Goddard (Pliny Earle). Indians of the South-West. 1913.
Godfrey (Charles) and **Siddons** (A. W.) The Teaching of Elementary Mathematics. 1931.
Godoy. The First Dictator of Modern Times. by Madol (Hans Roger). 1934.
Godunof (Boris). By Graham (Stephen).
Godwin-Austen (H. H.) *See* also BLANFORD (W. T.)
Goethe. By Herford (C. H.)
——— The Life and Work of—. By Robertson (J. G.) 1932.
——— Life of —. By Duntzer.
——— Life and Writings of Johann Wolfgang—By Sime (James).
——— (J. W.) *See* also CARLYLE (THOMAS). Tr.
——— Goethe's Knowledge of English Literature by Boyd (James).
——— *See* also SCHILLER.
Goethe and the Twentieth Century. By Robertson (J. G.)
Goetz (Hermann). *See* also KUSHNEL (ERNST).
Golden Bough. The—Vols. I, II and III. *Frazer* (*J. G.*) 2nd ed. 1900.
Golden Bough (Series) The. *Frazer* (*J. G.*). 3rd ed.—
Part I.—The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings. Vols. I and II. 1911.
Part II.—Taboo and the Perils of the Soul. 1911.
Part III.—The Dying God. 1911.
Part IV.—Adonis Attis Osiris. Vols. I and II. 1914.
Part V.—Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild. Vols. I and II. 1912.
Part VI.—The Scapegoat. 1913.
Part VII.—Balder the Beautiful. Vols. I and II. 1913.
Vol. XII.—Bibliography and General Index.
Golden Treasury of Famous Books. By Willison (Majory). 1929.
Golden Treasury of Irish Verse. Ed. by Robinson (Lennox). 1930.
Golden Treasury Series. *Plato.* Republic. Tr. into English, with an analysis and notes by Davies (John Llewelyn) and Vaughan (David James). 1916.
Goldenweiser (Alexander). History, Psychology, and Culture. 1933.
——— *See* OGBURN (WILLIAM FIELDING).
Golding (Harry). Edr. of. The Wonder Book of Engineering.
Goldsmith (Marie). *See* also DELAGE (YVES).
——— (Oliver). By Scott (Temple).
Gollomb (Joseph). Tr. The German Constitution. By Brunet (Reue).
Gomes Eannes De Azurara. The Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. Vols. I and II. Tr. by Beazley (Raymond) and Prestage (Edgar). [*Hakluyt Society Publications Nos.* 9 *and* 100.] 1896.

Gooch (G. P.) English Democratic Ideas in the Seventeenth Century. 2nd edn. With supplementary notes and appendices. By Laski (H. J.) 1927.

Goodall (E. W.) and **Washburn** (J. W.) A Text-book of Infectious Diseases. Being the 3rd edn. of Manual of Infectious Diseases revised and in large part rewritten. By Goodall (E. W.) 1928.

Goodenough (Erwin R.) The Jurisprudence of the Jewish Courts in Egypt: legal administration by the Jews under the early Roman Empire as described by Philo Judaeus. 1929.

——— (Lady). Tr. The Chronicle of Muntaner. Vol. I. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 47.]

Good Fairy, The—(Narkuladaivam). By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)

Good Health. *Thomson.*

Goodland (Roger). A Bibliography of Sex Rites and Customs. 1931.

Gopala Kristnayya Duggirala. *See* also COOMARASWAMI (ANANDA).

Gopala Rao (U. V.) The Duration of Action in Othello. 1929.

Gopal Chetti (D) Tr. Iswara Rajya Paripalana Prabhavam by Swedenborg. 1933.

——— Pathi Pasu Pasa Vilakkam by Swedenborg.

Gordon. The Life of —. By Boulger (Demetrius).

——— (Frank A.) Ground Work of Book-keeping. 1931.

——— (George). 6th Lord Byron. *See* BYRON (LORD).

——— (Myron). Morphology of the Heritable Color Patterns in the Mexican Killifish Platypoecilus. [*Rept. from the American Journal of Cancer, Vol. XV, No.* 2.] 1931.

Gore (W. Ormslby). Florentine Sculptors of the Fifteenth Century. 1930.

Gore-Browne (F.) The Effect of War upon Commercial Relations and the position of corporations during war, 2nd edn. 1918.

Gorges (E. Howard). The Great War in West Africa. 1930.

Gortner (Ross Aiken). Outlines of Biochemistry. 1929.

Gorwalla (D. M.) Saarda. The Tale of a Rajput Maid. 1931.

Gory. *See* CASTELNAU.

Gosch (C. C. A.) Edr. Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605 to 1620. Vols. I and II. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Nos.* 96 *and* 97.] 1897.

Gosse (Edmund). Gray. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1889.

——— Edr. A History of Japanese Literature. By Aston (W. G.)

——— Edr. of. Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.

——— *See* also GARNETT (RICHARD).

——— (P. H.) *See* HUDSON (C. T.)

Goswamee (Krishnadasa Kaviraja). Shree Shree Chaitanya Charitamritam. Translated into English by Banerjee (Nihar Ranjan). 1926.

Gottleberi (J. C.) and **Baveri** (C. L.) Edrs. Thucydides, Olori Fil De Bello Peloponnesiaco. Vols. I to IV. 1819.

Gough (Archibald Edward). Tr. of Vaiseshika Aphorisms by Kanada. 1873.

——— (A. E.). *See* COWELL (E. B.) TR.

——— (Kathleen) A Garden Book for Malaya. 1928.

Gould (Baring S.). See BARING-GOULD (S.).
Government of Bombay. Reorganisation Committee Report. 1933.
Government of Ceylon. Instructions from the Governor-General and Council of India to the Governor of Ceylon. 1656–1665. 1908.

Government of India—

Act with Rules and Notifications thereunder and Index. 1924.
Correspondence regarding the comparative merits of British and Native Administration in India. 1867.
Despatch on Proposals for Constitutional Reform. 1930.
Indian Constitutional Reforms. Government of India's Despatch of March 5th, 1919, and connected Papers. 1928.
Indian Constitutional Reforms. Reports of the Franchise Committee and the Committee on Division of Functions, etc. 1928.
Indian Sanitary Policy, 1914 being a resolution issued by the Governor in Council on the 23rd May 1914. 1914.
Indian Wheat Trade. 1893.
Large Industrial Establishments in India. 1923.
The Madras Code. Vols. I and II. 3rd ed. 1902.
The Madras Code. Vol. I. 4th ed. 1915.
The Provident Funds Act, 1897 (IX of 1897) as modified up to 1st April 1903. 1903.
Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms drawn up by Montagu (Edwin S.) and Chelmsford. 1928.
Rules for the Examination in—I. Oriental Languages. II Russian Languages. 1914.
Sea Customs Act, 1878 (Act No. VIII of 1878) as modified up to the 1st August 1918. 1918.
Selections from Records Nos. I, LX to LXIV, LXV, LXVI to LXX and LXXII. 1869–1889.
Summary of Instructions contained in the "Staff Manual" of the Imperial Records Department for the storage, preservation, repair and destruction of records. 1932.
Supplement to the Madras Code from 1st January to 1st August 1924. 1925.

Government of Madras—

Handbook to the Revenue Records of the Ceded Districts.
List showing the Names of the Towns and Villages constituting the several registration sub-districts in the registration district of Kistna. 1928.
List showing the Names of the Towns and Villages of Madras-Chingleput.
List showing the Names of the Towns and Villages constituting the several registration sub-districts in the registration district of Trichinopoly. 1928.
List showing the Names of the Towns and Villages of West Gōdāvari. 1927.
The Madras City Municipal Act, 1919 (No. IV of 1919). 1931.
Madras Educational Rules. 1896.
The Madras General Clauses Act, 1891 (as modified up to 1st April 1908). 1908.

Government of Madras—*cont.*
Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into and report upon the system of superintending and executing Public Works in the Madras Presidency. 1st and 2nd reports. 1852 and 1853.
Reports of a Joint Commission from Bengal and Bombay. 1862.
Government Museum, Madras—
Catalogue of Coins in the Collection of the Government Central Museum, Madras. 1874.
Catalogue of Copper-Plate Grants in the Government Museum, Madras. 1918.
Catalogue of the Exhibits in the economic products section, except wood specimens. By Chandrasekhara Ayyar (S.N.). 1921.
Catalogue of the Wood Specimens exhibited in the Economic Section. 1916.
Gramaphone Records of the Languages and Dialects of the Madras Presidency. Text of Passages. 1927.
Government Museum, Madras Publications—
Thurston (Edgar). Coins. Catalogue No. 1.
Thurston (Edgar). Coins. Catalogue No. 3. Sultans of Delhi. 1893.
Govindan Nair (C.). The Malabar Tenancy Act, 1929. (Madras Act XIV of 1930). 1931.
Govindaraja. *See* MANDLIK (VISVANATH NARAYAN) Edr.
Gow (A. E.). *See* HORDER (THOMAS).
—— (James). Tr. of the History of Commerce in Europe. By Gibbins (H. De B.). 1915.
Gowen (Herbert H.). A History of Indian Literature from Vedic times to the present Day. 1931.
Gower (George Leveson) Edr. *See* ALSO MOUSON (LORD) Edr.
Grafe (Erich). Metabolic Diseases and their Treatment. Translated by Boise (Margaret Galt). 1934.
Graff (William L). Language and Languages: an introduction to linguistics. 1932.
Graham (David Crockett). The Ancient Caves of Szechwan Province, China. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
—— (James). *See* also HOOPER (FREDK).
—— (Stephen). Boris Godunof. 1933.
—— Peter the Great: A Life of Peter I of Russia called the Great. 1929.
—— Russia and the World: A Study of the War and a Statement of the World Problems that now confront Russia and Great Britain. 1917.
Graham-Smith and **Purvis**. Edrs. of Cambridge Public Health Series.
Grandgent (Charles H.) Imitation and other Essays. 1933.
Granet (Marcel) Chinese Civilization. [*History of Civilization.*] 1930.
Granville, Lord. Leves Gower (First Earl Granville) Private Correspondence. By Granville (Castalia Countess).
Granville, Second Earl. The Life of Granville, George Leveson Gower. By Fitzmaurice (Edmond).

Granville-Barker (Harley). On Dramatic Method. [*Clark Lectures,* 1930]. 1931.
——— and **Harrison** (G. B.) A Companion to Shakespeare Studies. 1934.
Graton (L. C.) Hydrothermal Origin of the Rand Gold Deposits Part I—Testimony of the Conglomerates. [*Supplement to Economic Geology No.* 3, *Vol. XXV, May* 1930.] 1930.
Graves (Robert). Poems (1930–1933). 1933.
Gray (Albert) Tr. The Voyage of Francois Pyrard to the East Indies, etc. Vol. I and Vol. II, Parts I and II. 1887–90.
——— (Albert A.) *See* WILKINSON (GEORGE).
——— (Arthur). The Dual Origin of the Town of Cambridge with two maps. [*Cambridge Antiquarian Society Quarto Publications, New Series, No.* 1.]
——— (G. R.) List of the Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the British Museum, Parts III (Sections (2), (3) and (4), IV and V. 1867.
——— (Howard L.) The Influence of the Commons on Early Legislation. [*Harvard Historical Studies, Vol.* 34.] 1932.
——— (J.) The Kinetics of Growth. 1928.
——— (James). The Mechanism of Ciliary Movement. 1929.
——— (J.) The Senescence of Spermatozoa II. 1930.
Gray (J.) and **Setna** (S. B.) The Growth of Fish. The Effect of Food Supply on the Scales of Salmon Irridens. 1930.
Gray (Louis H.) Tr. Vasavadatta by Subandhu. Tr. with an Introduction and Notes. [*Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series, Vol.* 8.] 1913.
——— (Thomas). By Gosse (Edmund).
——— (W. S.) Reinforced Concrete Reservoirs and Tanks. 1931.
Grayshon (Alfred B.) General Metal Work. 1930.
Great Captain Series. *Dodge* (*Theodore Ayrault*). Napoleon: A History of the Art of War, from the Beginning of the French Revolution to the end of the Eighteenth Century, etc. 1904.
Great Ones of Ancient Egypt. By Baikie (James) and others.
Great Religions of the World by Giles (Herbert A.) and others.
Great Stores of Real Life. Ed. by Pemberton (Max). Vols. I and II.
Great Writers Series—
Espinasse (*Francis*). Life and Writings of Voltaire.
Garnett (*Richard*). Life and Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson.
Garnett (*Richard*). Life and Writings of John Milton.
Greaves (H. R. G.) The League Committees and World Order. 1931.
Green (H. L. H. H.) *See* also GASKELL (J. F.) Edr.
——— (Margaret M.) Tr. of. A History of Nationalism in the East. By Hans Kohn.
——— (Samuel F.) Tr. of. Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical By Wells (David A.) 1875.
——— (T. H.) and **Grose** (T. H.) Edrs. of. A Treatise on Human Nature. By Hume (David).
Greene (H.) Tr. An Introduction to Tropical Soils. By Vageler (P.)
——— (Herbert W.) *See* also ARCHIBALD (W. F. A.)

Greenlaw (Edwin). Studies in Spencer's Historical Allegory. [*Johns Hopkins Monographs in Literary History, Vol. II.*] 1932.

Greenshields (R. S.) Edr. of. Dastur-i-'Ushshaq—"The Book of Lovers" the Allegorical Romance of Princess Husan (Beauty) and Prince Dil (Heart). By Yahya Ibn Sibak (Fattahi of Nishapur).

Greenstreet (W. J.) Tr. of Morals by Dupart (G. L.)

Greenwood. *See* COLLIS (EDGAR L.)

Gregory, Dionysius and Archelaus. The Works of. Translated by Salmond (S. D. F.)

——— (Carl Louis). Motion Picture Photography. 2nd ed. Edited by Mckay (Herbert C.) 1927.

——— (J. W.) The Structure of Asia. [*Methuen's Geological Series.*] 1929.

——— Tr. of Tables for the Determination of the Rock-forming Minerals from Russian. By Loewinson-Lessing (F.)

——— (T. E.) Select Statutes, Documents and Reports relating to British Banking, 1832–1928. Vols. I and II. 1929.

Gregory (William King). Man's Place among the Anthropoids. Three lectures on the evolution of man from the Lower Vertebrates. 1934.

Gregory (William K.) Our Face from Fish to Man. A portrait gallery of our ancient ancestors and kinsfolk together with a concise history of our best features. 1929.

——— (Yyonne). *See* also PARK (BERTRAM).

Greig (G. Y. T.) The Letters of David Hume. 1932.

——— (J. Y. T.) David Hume. 1931.

Grey Lord, and the Reform Bill by Trevelyan (George Macaulay).

——— (Mrs. William). Tr. The Ruling Principle of Method applied to Education. By Serbati (Antonio Rosmini). 1889.

Greze. By Armitage (Harold).

Gribble (J. D. B.) Tr. of. The Land of the Tamulians and its Missions. By Baierlein (E. R.).

Grierson (George A.) *See* also HOERNLE (A. F. R.).

——— (H. J. C.) Essays and Studies by members of the English Association. Vol. XVI. 1931.

——— (H. J. C.) Edr. of. The Poems of John Donne.

——— (Walter). The Conclusions of Modern Science plainly told. "*The Enquiring Layman.*" [*Outline Library Series, No.* 10].

Grieve (A. J.) *See* PEAKE (ARTHUR S.).

Griffin's Scientific Text-books (Series)—

Cole (*Grenville A.*) Aids in Practical Geology. 1893.

Farrel (*Frank J.*) Dyeing and Cleaning: A practical handbook. 1929.

Louis (*Henry*). Mineral Valuation. 1923.

Griffin's Scientific Manuals Series—

Napier (*James*). A Manual of Electro-Metallurgy: including the applications of the art. 1857.

Roberts-Austen (*W. C.*) An Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy. 1892.

Rose (*T. Kirke*). The Metallurgy of Gold. Ed. by Roberts-Austen (W. C.). 1894.

Griffin's Scientific Series. *Yule (G. G. Udny)*. An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics. 1917.
Griffith (A. S.) Tr. of. Primitive Art in Egypt. By Capart (Jean).
——— (Gwilym O.) Mazzini: Prophet of Modern Europe. 1932.
——— (Ralph T. H.) Tr. The Birth of the War-God. By Kalidasa. [*Trubner's Oriental Series V.*] 1879.
——— (Ralph T. H.) Tr. Yusuf and Zulaikha by Jami. [*Trubner's Oriental Series.*] 1882.
Griggs (Earl Leslie). Hartley Coleridge: His life and work. 1929.
——— (Earl Leslie). Unpublished Letters of Coleridge (Samuel Taylor). Vols. I and II.
——— (Earl Leslie). *See* also BLUNDEN (EDWARD). Edr.
Grigsby (W. E.) Edr. Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence by Story. 1st English ed. 1884.
Grinnell (Joseph). Type Localities of Birds described from California. [*Rept. from University of California Pubs. in Zoology.*] 1932.
Grondona (L. St. Clare). Empire Stock-taking. 1930.
Groom (Percy). Edr. of. Plant Geography. By Schimper (A. F. W.).
——— (Percy) and **Minchin** (G. M.) Edrs. of Bells Science Series.
Grotkopp (Wilhelm). Breaking Down the Tariff Walls. Tr. by Schadow (Erich). 1930.
Grousset (Rene). The Civilizations of the East India. 1932.
——— (Rene). In the Footsteps of the Buddha. 1932.
Groves (Ernest R.) Personality and Social Adjustment. 4th impression. 1925.
——— (Ernest R.) Edr. of. Longman's Social Science Series.
Growse (F. S.) Tr. Ramayana of Tulsidas.
Grueber (Herbert A.) *See* also FRANKS (A. W.) Edr.
Gruenberg (B. C.) The Story of Evolution: facts and theories on the development of life. 1930.
Gruner (O. Cameron). A treatise on the Canon of Medicine of Avicenna, incorporating a translation of the first book. 1930.
Grunwedel (Albert). Reviser. Dictionary of the Lepcha-Language. By Mainwaring (G. B.). 1898.
Gude (Gerard K.) Tr. The Animal Kingdom by Zwanziger. Tr. from the original German text. 1914.
Guedalla (Phillip). The Queen and Mr. Gladstone (Correspondence), 1845–79. 1933.
Guerard (Albert). The Life and Death of an Ideal. France in the Classical Age. 1929.
Guerreiro (Father Fernao). Jahangir and the Jesuits with an account of the travels of Benedict Goes and the Mission to Pegu. Tr. by Payne (C. H.). [*The Broadway Travellers.*] 1930.
Guest (L. Haden). Edr. *See* also JOHNSTON (HARRY).
——— (Montague J.) Edr. Lady Charlotte Schreiber's Journals: Confidences of a collector of cermaics and antiques throughout Britain, etc., from 1869 to 1885. Vols. I and II. By Schreiber (Lady Charlotte). 1911.

Guillemard (F. H. H.) Edr. of Cambridge Geographical Series.
Guilliver (Julia) and **Titchner** (Edward Bradford). Tr. of The Facts of the Moral Life by Wundt (Wilhelm).
Gulick (Charles A.) *See* SEAGER (HENRY R.).
Gull (E. Manico). Facts of the Chinese Question. 1931.
Gullick (Thomas J.). Oil Painting on Glass: including Mirrors, Windows, etc. [*Winsor Series, No.* 44.]
Guna-Bhadra Acharya. Atmanushasana (Discourses to the Soul); ed. with translation and commentaries by Jaini (J. L.). [*Sacred Books of the Jainas, Vol. VII*]. 1928.
Gunavarma. Pushpadanta Purana ed. by Venkata Rau (A.) and Sesha Ayyangar (H.) [*Madras University Kanarese Series, No.* 4.] 1933.
Gune (P. D.) *See* also DALAL (C. D.) Edr.
Gunn (Battiscombe). The Instruction of Ptah-Hotep and the Instruction of Ke'Gemni: the oldest books in the world by Ptah-Hotep and Ke'Gemni. [*Wisdom of the East.*]
——— (Hugh). Edr. of. The British Empire Series. Vols. I—XII. 1924.
Gunther (Albert C. L. G.) *See* also GARRETT (ANDREW).
——— *See* also PLAYFAIR (R. LAMBERT).
Gunton (T. Payten). The New Senior School. 1931.
Guthrie (Kenneth Sylvan). The Fusionist Bible or the Universal World-Religion's Index to the Bible; or, the Religion of the Dictionary. 1914.
——— The Life of Zoroaster in the words of his own hymns, the Gathas. 1914.
——— Numenius of Apamea: the father of a Neo-Platonism. 1917.
——— The Philosophy of Plotinus. 1910.
——— Regeneration Applied.
——— The Soteriology of Jesus.
——— (W.) Tr. Institutes of Eloquence or the Art of Speaking in Public by Quintilian. Vols. I and II.
Gutsell (James S.). Natural History of the Bay Scallop. 1931.
Guttmacher (Alan Frank). Life in the Making. 1934.
Gwatkin (H. M.) and **Tanner** (J. R.) and others. Edrs. Cambridge Medieval History. Vols. I-VI. 1911—1929.
Gwynn (Denis). Edward Martynn and the Irish Revival. 1930.
——— (Stephen). Thomas Moore. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1905.
Gwynne-Vaughan (D. T.) *See* BOWER (F.).
Gyan Chand. The Essentials of Federal Finance: A contribution to the Problem of Financial Readjustment in India. 1930.
——— Some Aspects of Fiscal Reconstruction in India. [*Patna University.*]

H

Haas (A.) The New Physics: Authorized Translation. By Lawson (Robert W.) 1930.
——— (Arthur). Quantum Chemistry: A Short Introduction in Four Non-mathematical Lectures; tr. by Codd (L. W.) 1930.
——— (George C. O.) Tr. The Dasarupa: A Treatise on Hindu Dramaturgy by Dhanamjaya.

Haas (Jacob De). History of Palestine: the last two thousand Years. 1934.
——— (Wilhem). What is European Civilization? and What is Its Future? 1929.
Habicht (Max). Post-War Treaties for the Specific Settlement of International Disputes. 1931.
Hadden (Walter Baugh). Tr. and Edr. of Lectures on the Localization of Cerebral and Spinal Diseases. By Charcot (J. M.)
Hadfield (Robert A.) Faraday and His Mettallurgical Researches with Special Reference to their bearing on the Development of Alloy Steels. 1931.
Hadow (Grace E.) Chaucer and His Times. [*Home University Library.*] 1914.
Haeckel (Ernest). The Evolution of Man: A Popular Exposition of the principal points of Human Ontogeny and Phylogeny. 1883.
Haga (J.) *See* BRUG (S. L.)
Hagberg (Knut). Personalities and Powers. Tr. from the Swedish by Sprigge (Elizabeth) and Napier (Claude). 1930.
Haggard (Howard W.) Devils, Drugs and Doctors: The Story of the Science of Healing from Medicine—Man to Doctor.
Haig (Robert Murray). The Public Finances of Post-War France. [*Social and Economic Studies of Post-War France, Vol. I.*] 1929.
Hailmann (W. N.) Tr. The Education of Man tr. from the German. [*International Education Series.*] 1907.
Haines (C. R.) Tr. of. The Correspondence of Marcus Cornelius Fronto.
Hakluyt (Richard) Tr. The Discovery and Conquest of Terra Florida by Don Ferninando De Sots. Ed. by Rye (William B.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications No.* 9.] 1851.
Hakluyt Society Publications Series—
Acosta (*Joseph De*). The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. Vol. I. Ed. with Notes by Markham (Clements R.) [*No.* 60.]
Al-Hassan Ibn-Mohammed Al-Wezaz Al-Fasi (*alias Leo Africanus*). The History and Description of Africa. Tr. by Pory and Ed. by Brown (Robert). 1896. [*Nos.* 92–94.]
Alvarez (*Francisco*). Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia during the years 1520–1527. Tr. from the Portuguese and Ed. by Lord Stanley of Alderley. 1881. [*No.* 64.]
Amherst of Hackney and *Thomson* (*Basil*) Edrs. The Discovery of the Solomon Islands by Alvare De Mendana in 1568. Vols. I and II. 1901. [*Second Series, Nos.* 7 *and* 8.]
Barbaro (*Josafa*) and *Contarini* (*Ambrogio*). Travels to Tana and Persia. Tr. and Ed. by Thomas (W.) and Stanley of Alderley. 1873. [*No.* 49.]
Barbosa (*Duarte*). The Book of Duarte Barbosa: an account of the Countries bordering on the Indian Ocean, etc. Tr. from the Portuguese Text by Dames (Mansel Longworth). Vols. I and II. 1918, 1921. [*Second Series, Vols.* 44 *and* 49.]
Barbosa (*Duarte*). A Description of the Coast of East Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the 16th Century. Tr. by Stanley (Henry E. J.) 1866. [*No.* 35.]

Hakluyt Society Publications Series—*cont.*

Battell (*Andrew*). The Strange Adventures in Angola and the Adjoining Regions. Ed. by Ravenstein (E. G.) 1901. [*No.* 6.]

Bent (*J. Theodore*) Edr. Early Voyages and Travels in the Levent. 1893. [*No.* 17.]

Benzoni (*Girolamo*). Tr. and Ed. by Smyth (W. H.) 1857. [*No.* 21.]

Bollaert (*William*) Tr. The Expedition of Pedro De Ursua and Lope De Aguierre in (1560–1) in search of El Dorado and Omagua with an introduction by Markham (Clements R.) 1851. [*No.* 28.]

Bond (*Edward A.*) Edr. Russia at the close of the sixteenth century. 1856. [*No.* 20.]

Carapini (*John De Plano*) and *Rubruquis* (*William De*). The Voyages, Navigation, etc., made to the North and North-east quarters of the World. Ed. by Beazley (C. Raymond). 1903.

Castillo (*Bernal Diaz Del*). The True History of the Conquest of New Spain. Vols. I and II. Translated by Maudslay (Alfred Percival). 1908. [*Second Series, Nos.* 23 *and* 24.]

Castillo (*Bernal Diaz Del*). The True History of the Conquest of New Spain. Vols. III, IV and V. 1912, 1916. [*Second Series, Nos.* 25, 30 *and* 40.]

Christy (*Miller*) Edr. The Voyages of Captain Luke Foxe of Hull, and Captain Thomas James of Bristol, in search of a North-east passage. Vols. I and II. 1894. [*Nos.* 88 *and* 89.]

Clavijo (*Gonzalez De*). Narrative of His Embassy to the Court of Timour at Samarcand, A.D. 1403–6. 1859. [*No.* 26.]

Collinson (*Richard*). The Three Voyages of Martin Forbishire in search of a Passage to Cathaia and India by the North-west. A.D. 1576–8. 1867. [*No.* 38.]

Columbus (*Christopher*). Select Letters, relating to his four voyages to the New World. Tr. and Ed. by Major (R. H.) 2nd ed. 1870. [*No.* 43.]

Conway (*W. Martin*) Edr. Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen in the Seventeenth Century. [*Second Series, No.* 11.] 1904.

Coote. The Map of the World A.D. 1600 called by Shakespeare "The New Map" with the Augmentation of the Idies to Illustrate the Voyages of John Davis. [*No.* 59.]

Corney (*Bolton Glanvill*). The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain during the years 1772–1776. 1913. [*Second Series, No.* 32.]

Corney (*Bolton Glanvill*). The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain in 1772–1776. Vol. II. [*Second Series, No.* 36.]

Corney (*Bolton Glanville*) Tr. The Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain during the years 1772–1776. Vol. III. 1918. [*Second Series, No.* 43.]

Corney (*Bolton Glanville*) Tr. and Edr. The Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalex to Eastern Island. 1908. [*Second Series, No.* 13.]

Corney (*Bolton*). Edr. The Voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to Bantam and Laluco Islands. 1855. [*No.* 19.]

Hakluyt Society Publications Series—*cont.*

Correa (*Gasper*). The Three Voyages of Vasco Da Gamä and His Viceroyalty (Lendas Da India). Tr. from the Portuguese by Stanley (Henry E. J.) 1869. [*No.* 42.]

Cortes (*Hernan*). The Fifth Letter to the Emperor Charles V containing an account of the expedition to Honduras. Tr. by Gayangos (D. P. De). 1868. [*No.* 40.]

Cosmas. Christian Topography. Tr. from the Greek and Ed. with Notes and Introduction by McCrindle (J. W.) [*No.* 98.]

De Veer (*Gerrit*). The Three Voyages of William Barents to the Arctic Regions (1594, 1595 and 1596). Ed. by Beke (Charles T.) and Beynen (K.) 1876. [*No.* 54.]

Dominguez (*Luis L.*) Tr. The Conquest of the River Plate. (1535–1555.) 1891. [*No.* 81.]

Earl of Ellesmere. History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China. 1854. [*No.* 17.]

Fletcher (*Francis*). The World Encompassed by Sir Francis Drake. [*No.* 16.]

Foster (*William*) Edr. The Journal of Jourdain, 1608–1617. 1905. [*Second Series, No.* 16.]

Galvano (*Antonio*). The Discoveries of the World; published in England by Richard Hakluyt (1601) and Reprinted and Edited with Original Portuguese Text by Vice Admiral Bethune. 1852. [*No.* 39.]

Gambo and *Ocampo.* The History of the Incas and the Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru with Supplement. 1907. [*Second Series, No.* 22.]

Gomes Eannes De Azurara. The Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. Vols. I and II. Tr. by Beasley (Raymond) and Prestage (Edgar). 1896. [*Nos.* 95 *and* 100.]

Gosch (*C. C. A.*) Edr. Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605 to 1620. Vols. I and II. 1897. [*Nos.* 96 *and* 97.]

Hakluyt (*Richard*) Tr. The Discovery and Conquest of Terra Florida by Don Ferdinando De Sots. Ed. by Rye (William B.) 1851. [*No.* 9.]

Hans Stade. The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hasse, in A.D. 1547–1555 among the wild tribes of Eastern Brazil. Tr. by Tootal (Albert) and Annotated by Burton (Richard F.) 1874. [*No.* 51.]

Harris (*C. A.*) and *De Villiers* (*J. A. J.*) Storm Van's Gravesande: the Rise of British Guiana. Vols. I and II. 1911. [*Nos.* 26 *and* 27.]

Herberstein (*Sigmund Von*). Notes upon Russia: being a translation of the earliest account of the country. Tr. and Ed. by Major (R. H.) [*Nos.* 10 *and* 12.]

Hues (*Robert*). Tractatus De Globis Et Eorum Usu: a treatise descriptive of the Globes constructed by Emery Atolynenx, and published in 1592. Ed. by Markham (Clement R.) 1889. [*No.* 79.]

Jones (*John Winter*) and *Badger* (*George Percy*). Edr. and Tr. Travels of Ludovico Di Varthema, A.D. 1503 to 1508. 1863. [*No.* 32.]

Jordanus (*Friar*). The Wonders of the East. Tr. by Yule (Henry.) [*No.* 31.]

Hakluyt Society Publications Series—*cont.*

Lefroy (*J. Henry*) Edr. The Historye of the Bermudaes or Summer Islands. 1882. [*No.* 65.]

Linschoten (*J. Huyghen Von*). The Voyage to the East Indies. Vols. I and II. Ed. by Burnell (Arthur Coke) and Ticle (P. A.) 1885. [*Nos.* 70 *and* 71.]

Major (*R. H.*) Edr. Early Voyages to Terra Australis now called Australia. 1859. [*No.* 25.]

Major (*Richard Henry*). The Voyages of the Venetian Brothers, Nicolo and Antonio Zeno to the Northern Seas, in the XIVth Century. 1873. [*No.* 50.]

Markham (*Albert Hastings*) Edr. The Voyages and Works of John Davis, the navigator. 1880. [*No.* 59.]

Markham (*Clements*) Tr. and Edr. Book of the knowledge of all the Kingdoms, Lands and Lordships, etc. 1912. [*Second Series, No.* 29.]

Markham (*Clements*) Tr. and Edr. Early Spanish Voyages to the Strait of Magellan. 1911. [*Second Series, No.* 28.]

Markham (*Clements*) Tr. and Edr. The Voyages of Pedro Fernandez De Quiros, 1595 to 1606. 1904. [*Nos.* 14 *and* 15.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Tr. and Edr. Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639. 1859. [*No.* 24.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Edr. The Hawkins' Voyages during the Reigns of Henry VIII, Queen Elizabeth and James I. 1878. [*No.* 57.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Tr. and Edr. The Journal of Christopher Columbus and documents relating to the Voyages of John Cabot and Gasper Corte Real. [*No.* 86.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) The Life and Acts of Don Alonzo Enriquez De Guzman, a Knight of Seville of the order of Santiago A.D. 1518 to 1543. 1862. [*No.* 28.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Tr. and Edr. Narratives of the Rites and Law of the yncas. 1873. [*No.* 48.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Narratives of the Voyages of Pedro Sarmiento De Gamboa. 1895. [*No.* 91.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Tr. and Edr. Reports on the Discovery of Peru. 1892. [*No.* 47.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Edr. The Voyages of Sir James Lancaster, Kt., to the East Indies and the Voyage of Captain John Knight to seek the North-West Passage. 1877. [*No.* 56.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Edr. The Voyages of William Baffin. 1881. [*No.* 63.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) The War of Chupas. 1918. [*No.* 42.]

Markham (*Clements R.*) Tr. and Edr. The War of Quito and Inca Documents. 1913. [*Second Series, No.* 31.]

Maynarde (*Thomas*) Sir Francis Drake: his Voyage, 1595. Ed. by Cooley (W. D.) 1849. [*No.* 4.]

Montesinos (*Fernando*). Memorias Antiguas Historiales Del Peru. Tr. and Ed. by Means (Philip Ainsworth). 1928. [*Second Series, No.* 48.]

Hakluyt Society Publications Series—*cont.*

Morga (*Antonis De.*) The Phillippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China at the close of the Sixteenth Century. Tr. by Stanley (H. E. J.) 1868. [*No.* 39.]

Muntaner. The Chronicle of Muntaner. Vol. I. Tr. from the Catalan by Lady Goodenough. 1920. [*Second Series, No.* 47.]

Nuttall (*Zelia*). New Light on Drake: a collection of document relating to His Voyage of Circumnavigation, 1577–1580. 1914. [*Second Series, No.* 34.]

Oliver (*Passfield*). Edr. The Voyage of Francois Leguat. Vols. I and II. 1891. [*Nos.* 82 *and* 83.]

Pyrard (*Francois*). The Voyage to the East Indies, etc. Vol. I and II, Parts I and II. Tr. by Gray (Albert). 1887–1890. [*Nos.* 76, 77 *and* 80.]

Ravenstein (*E. G.*) A Journal of the First Voyage of Vasco Da Gama, 1497–1499. [*No.* 99.]

Satow (*Ernest M.*) Edr. The Voyage of Captain John Saris to Japan, 1613. 1900. [*Second Series, No.* 5.]

Sinclair (*William F.*) Tr. and Edr. The Travels of Pedro Teixira. 1902. [*Second Series, No.* 9.]

Speilbergen (*Joris Van*). The East and West Indian Mirror, etc. Tr. by De Villiers (J. A. J.) [*Second Series, No.* 18.]

Stanley of Alderley. The First Voyage Round the World by Magellan translated from the accounts of Pigafetta and other contemporary writers. 1874. [*No.* 52.]

Telfer (*J. Buchan*). The Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger. 1879. [*No.* 58.]

Temple (*Richard Carnac*) Edr. The Travels of Peter Mundau, in Europe and Asia, 1608–1667. Vol. III, Parts I and II. 1919. [*No.* 45.]

Temple (*Richard Carnac*). The Travels of Munday in Europe and Asia, 1608–1667. Vol. I. [*No.* 17.]

Vespucci (*Amerigo*). Letters and other Documents illustrative of his Career. Tr. by Markham (C. R.) 1894. [*No.* 90.]

Warner (*George F.*) Edr. The Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies, 1594–1595. 1899. [*Second Series, No.* 3.]

White (*Adam*) Tr. A Collection of Documents of Spitzbergen and Greenland. 1855. [*No.* 18.]

Whiteway (*R. S.*) Tr. and Edr. The Portguese Expedition to Abyssinia in 1541–1543. 1902. [*Second Series, No.* 10.]

William of Rubruck. The Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern parts of the World, 1253–55; tr. and ed. by Rockhill (William Woodville). 1900. [*Second Series, No.* 4.]

Yule (*Henry*) Tr. and Edr. Cathay and the Way Thither. Vols. I and II. New ed., revised by Cordier (Henri). 1915. [*Second Series, No.* 33.]

Halasyanatha Sastry (R.) Edr. of. The Dharma Sutra (The Sacred Law of the Hindus) by Apastamba.

Haldane (J. B. S.) The Causes of Evolution.

——— Enzymes. [*Monographs on Biochemistry.*]

——— The Inequality of Man and other Essays. 1932.

——— (J. S.) Edr. Growth. By Smith (James Lorrain).

——— Materialism. 1932.

Haldane (J. S.) *See* also FOSTER (CLEMENT LE NEVE).
——— (Robert) and **Haldane** (James Alexander). *See* HALDANE (ALEXANDER).
Hale (George Ellery). Signals from the Stars. 1932.
Halevy (Elie). A History of the English People. Tr. by Watkin (E. I.). Epilogue: Vol. I 1895–1905. Vol. II 1905–1915. 1929, 1934.
——— The World Crisis of 1914–1918. An interpretation being the Rhodes Memorial Lectures delivered in 1929. 1930.
Hall (A. Daniel). Fertilisers and Manures. 1929.
——— (Basil). Travels in India, Ceylon and Borneo. Selected and Ed. with a biographical introduction by Rawlinson (H. G.) [*Broadway Travellers.*] 1931.
——— (E. Raymond). Critical Comments on Mammals from Utah, with descriptions of new forms from Utah, Nevada and Washington. [*California University—Zoology, Vol.* 37.] 1931.
——— (Fitz-Edward) Tr. of. A Rational Refutation of the Hindu Philosophical Systems by Nilakantha Sastri Gore.
——— (H. R.) A Season's Work at Ur., being an un-official account of the British Museum Archaeological Mission to Babylonia, 1919. 1919.
——— (Raymond). New Pocket Gophers from Nevada. 1932.
——— (T. S.) Edr. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science. 1901.
——— (William T.) Tr. and Reviser. Analytical Chemistry. Vols. I and II. By Treadwell (F. P.).
Hallam (Lord) Edr. Enoch Arden and in Memoriam by Tennyson (Alfred).
——— (Lord Tennyson) Edr. Life and Works by Tennyson (Alfred).
——— Tennyson's Works. Eversley Edition.
——— Works of Tennyson.
Hallard (Alys). Tr. of. The World of the Blind (a psychological study) by Villey (Pierre).
Haller (J.) The Epochs of German History. 1930.
——— (Johannes). Philip Eulenburg: the Kaiser's Friend. Vols. I and II. Tr. from the German by Mayne (Ethel Colburn). 1930.
Halliday (R.) Edr. Gavampati. [*Burma Research Society Publication Series, No.* 15.] 1929.
——— (W. Fearon) and others. Edrs. of. Seely Oak Colleges Publications.
——— (W. R.) Indo-European Folk-Tales and Greek Legend. [*The Gray Lectures,* 1932.] 1933.
Hallis (Frederick). Corporate Personality: A study in Jurisprudence. 1930.
Halls (A. E.) Foreign Currencies in Accounts: a guide to the treatment of foreign moneys in books of accounts. 1929.
Haly (A.) Report on the Collections of Reptilia and Batrachia in the Colombo Museum. 1891.
Hamer (Enid). The Metres of English Poetry. 1930.
Hamid (Abdul). Life of—. Pears (Edwin).
Hamilton. A Selection—Ovid adopted. By Hamilton (James).
——— By Veitch (John). [*Blackwoods Philosophical Classics.*]

Hamilton (Alexander). The Federalist or the New Constitution. [*Everyman's Library.*] 1929.
——— (A. D. F.) A History of Ornament, Ancient and Medieval.
——— (Cicely). Modern France as seen by an English Woman. 1933.
——— (C. J.) The Trade Relations between England and India (1600-1896). 1919.
——— (H.) *See* also SMITH (L.)
——— (Henry Flenn). Cost of Handling Citrus Fruit from the tree to the car in Florida. 1928.
——— (T. S.) *See* MITCHELL (H. H.)
——— (William). An Examination of his Philosophy by Mill (John Stuart).
——— *See* also BOWEN (FRANCIS).

Hamley (Edward Bruce). The Life of, by Shand (Alexander Innes).
Hammarion. *See* BLAKE (JOHN F.).
Hammer (Edwin W.) *See* also MORTON (WILLIAM J.)
Hammerton (H. A.) *See* also WILSON (H. W.) Edr.
Hammick (D. L.) *See* HUXLEY (JULIAN).
Hammond (A. Edward). Multiple Shop Organization. 1930.
——— (Barbara). *See* HAMMOND (J. L.).
——— (E. J.) Consignments, Account Sales and Accounts Current, with a chapter on Joint Venture Accounts. 1924.

Hammond (J. L.) and **Hammond** (Barbana). James Stansfeld: a Victorian Champion of sex equality.
Hamon (A.) Edr. of Bibliotheque Internationale des Sciences Sociologiques.
Hampden (John). *See* also DRINKWATER (JOHN). John Hampden's England.
Hampe (Theodor). Crime and Punishment in Germany. Tr. by Letts (Malcolm). 1929.
Hampton (Tr.) General History of Polybius. Vols. I and II. 1823.

Hamwood Papers, of the Ladies of Llangollen and Caroline Hamilton ed. by Bell (Mrs. G. H.) 1930.
Hanbury (Daniel). *See* FLUCKICGER (Friedrich).
Hand (David Birney). Dineric Distribution.
Handbook—Atlas Series. Vol. I. *Lehman* (*K. B.*) and *Neumann* (*Rudolf*). Atlas and Essentials of Bacteriology. 1897.
Handbooks to Ancient Civilization (Series)—
Hall (*H. R.*) Aegean Archæology. 1914.
Hancock (*Percy S. P.*). Mesopotamian Archæology. 1912.
Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities (Series)—
Gardner (*Percy*). The Principles of Greek Art. 1914.
Greenidge (*A. H. J.*) Roman Public Life. 1901.
Handbooks of Archæology Series. *Hill* (*G. F.*) A Handbook of Greek and Roman Coins. 1899.

Handbooks on the History of Religions (Series)—
Ed. by Jastrow (Morris). Vol. I. *Hopkins* (*Edward Washburn*). The Religions of India. 1895.
Vol. 4. *Toy* (*Crawford Howell*). Introduction to the History of Religions. 1913.

Handy (E. S. Craighill). Houses, Boats, and Fishing in the Society Islands. [*Bernice P. Bishop Museum.*] 1932.
Handyside (John) Tr. of. Kant's Inaugural Dissertation and Early Writings on Space.
Hannah (Andrew G.) Art in the Infant and Junior School.
Hannum (Anna Paschall) Edr. A Quaker Forty-Niner: the adventures of Charles Edward Pancoast on the American Frontier. 1930.
Hans (Nicholas) and **Hessen** (Sergius). Educational Policy in Soviet Russia. 1930.
Hans Driesch. Man and the Universe. Tr. from the German by Johnston (W. H.) 1929.
Hansen (Hazil D.) Early Civilization in Thessaly. [*John Hopkins University Studies in Archaeology, No.* 15.] 1933.
Hans Stade. The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse, in A.D. 1547–1555, among the wild tribes of Eastern Brazil. Tr. by Tootal (Albert) and annotated by Burton (Richard F.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 51.] 1874.
Hanton (Thomas G.) Metalliferous Mine Surveying. 1930.
Harcourt (A. G. Vernon) and **Madan** (H. G.) Exercises in Practical Chemistry. Vol. I. 1880.
Harden (Arthur). *See* also ROSCOE (HENRY).
Harding (H. Jane) Tr. The Exile of Sita: tr. from the Elegant Bengali of the learned Pundit Iswara Chundra Vidyasagara.
——— (T. Olver) Edr. of. Handbook of Natural Philosophy by Lardner (Dionysius). 1869.
Harding (W. A.) and **Moore** (J. Percy). Hirudinea. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1927.
Hardy (Charles O.) Credit Policies of the Federal Reserve System. [*The Institute of Economics of the Brookings Institution.*]
——— (Thomas). The Art of — by Johnson (Lionel).
——— (Thomas) Character and Environment in the Novels of —. by Grimsditch (Herbert B.).
——— (Thomas). A Critical Study by Abercrombie (Lascellas).
——— (Thomas) and his Philosophy. By Braybrooke (Patrick).
Hardy (Thomas) By Holland (Clive).
——— *See* also DOBREE (BONAMY). The Lamp and the Lute. pp. 21–44.
Harford (Dundas) Edr. of. Comfortable Words for Christ's Lovers.
Hargreaves (E. L.) The National Debt. 1930.
Harihara Sastri (R.) Edr. Kavyaprakasa of Mammatabhatta. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No.* 88.] 1926.
Harley (A. H.) Edr. Thacker's Indian Letter Writer by Anderson (H. H.) Revised ed.
Harlow (V. T.) and **Williamson** (F. A.) Edrs. of. Pioneer Histories Series.
Harmer (Sidney F.) The Polyzoa of the Siboga Expedition. Part III Cheilostomata Ascophora I Family Reteporidæ. [*Siboga Expedite, XXVIII C.*] 1934.
Harmer (S. F.) and **Shipley** (A. E.) Edrs. Cambridge Natural History. Vols. I—X. 1906.
Harold. *See* GEMMINGER.

Harper (Charles G.) Abbeys of Old Romance. 1930.
——— (Harry). *See* also GRAHAM-WHITE (CLAUDE).
——— The Evolution of the Flying Machine (Balloon, airship, aeroplane). 1930.
Harper's Historical Series ed. by Ford (Guy Stanton). *Treat* (*Payson J.*) The Far East: a political and diplomatic history. 1928.
Harrap's New Geographical Series ed. by Brown (R. N. Rudmose)—
Baker (*J. N. L.*). A History of Geographical Discovery and Exploration. 1931.
Suggate (*L. S.*) Africa.
Harris (Alan) Tr. The Spirit of France by Cohen-Portheim (Paul). 1933.
——— (C. A.) and **De Villiers** (J. A. J.). Storm Van's Gravesande: the Rise of British Guiana. Vols. I and II. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, Nos.* 26 *and* 27.] 1911.
——— (D. Fraser) Edr. of The Modern Health Books Series.
——— (E. Mardinor). *See* DOWLER (FRANK).
——— (L. S.). The Nature of English Poetry: an elementary survey. 1931.
——— (Percy A.) London and its Government. 1922.
——— (Walter B.) East Again: the Narrative of a Journey in the Near, Middle, and Far East. 1934.
——— (W. Eric). Achates or The Future of Canada. [*To-Day and To-Morrow Series.*] 1929.
——— (William T.) Edr. of International Education Series.
Harrison (A.). *See* HUTCHINS (B. L.).
——— (G. B.) A Last Elizabetham Journal being a record of those things most talked of during the years 1599–1603. 1933.
——— Shakespeare at Work, 1592–1603. 1933.
——— *See* also GRANVILLE-BARKER (HARLEY).
——— (Max Hunter). Hindu Monism and Pluralism: as found in the Upanishads and in the philosophies dependent upon them. 1932.
Harrow Lectures on Education ed. by Coade (T. F.).
Harsavardhana. Linganusasana with the commentary of Sarvalakshana by Prthivisva; ed. by Venkatarama Sharma (V.) [*Madras University Sanskrit Series, No.* 4.] 1931.
Harshaji Sastri (R.) Edr. Manavagrhya Sutra of the Maitrayaniya Sakha. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 35.] 1926.
Hart (Albert Bushnell). Edr. of The American Citizen Series.
——— Formation of the Union, 1750–1829. [*Epochs of American History.*] 1892.
——— (Heber L.) The Bulwarks of Peace and International Justice. 1933.
——— (Iver B.) The Great Engineer. [*The Great Scientists.*] 1928.
——— (James). Tenure of Office under the Constitution: a study in law and public policy. [*Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, New Series, No.* 9.] 1930.
Hartley (D. H. J.) Reviser. *See* also ETHERIDGE (W. GRAY).
Hartley and James Mill by Bower (George Spencer).

Hartman (Eduard Von.). Philosophy of the Unconscious: speculative results according to the inductive method of physical science. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*] 1931.

Hartschek (Julius). An Outline of International Law. Tr. by Manning (C. A. W.). 1930.

Harvard Economic Studies, Vol. XVIII. *Gras* (*Norman Scott Brien*). The Early English Customs System: a documentary study of the institutional and economic history of the customs from the thirteenth century to the sixteenth century.

Harvard Historical Studies. Vol. 22. *Gray* (*Howard Levi*). English Field Systems. 1915.

Harvard Historical Studies. Vol. 34. *Gray* (*Howard L.*). The Influence of the Commons on Early Legislation. 1932.

Harvard Studies in Comparative Literature. Vol. XI. *Whiting* (*Bartlett Jerre*). Chaucer's Use of Proverbs. 1934.

Harvard Studies in Education. Vol. 19. *Merry* (*Ralph Vickers*). Problems in the Education of Visually Handicapped children. 1933.

Harvey (A. B.) Tr. and Edr. of. A Guide for the Microscopical Investigation of vegetable substances by Behrens (Julius Wilhelm).

——— (Paul) Edr. The Oxford Companion to English Literature. 1933.

Hasan-i-Rumlu. Ahsanu't-Tawarikh (A chronicle of the Early Safawis). Vol. I. (Persian Text): ed. by Seddon (C. N.) [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 57.] 1931.

Hasbrouck (L. Seymour) Reteller. Insect Adventures by Fabre (J. Henri).

Haslam (A. L.) The Law Relating to Trade Combinations. 1931.

——— (J. F. C.) Recent Advances in Preventive Medicine. 1930.

Hassal (Arthur) Edr. Periods of European History (Series). Period III.

Hassid (E.) Tr. The History of the Great Chartreuse by a Carthusian Monk. 1934.

Hastings (Warren). *See* WARREN HASTINGS AND PHILIP FRANCIS.

Haswell (William A.) *See* also PARKER (T. JEFFERY).

Hatch (D. Spencer). Up from Poverty in Rural India. 1932.

Hatfield (H. Stafford) Tr. The Anatomy of Modern Science by Bavink (Bernhard). 1932.

Hatfield (H. Stafford) Tr. of. Colloid & Capillary Chemistry.

——— (H. Stafford) Tr. Great Men of Science: a history of scientific progress by Lenard (Philipp).

——— (H. Stafford). The Inventor and His World. 1933.

Hatton (Thomas). Hints for Sketching in Water-colour from Nature. [*Winsor Series, No.* 6.]

Haug (Martin). Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings and Religion of the Parsis; ed. and enlarged by West (E. W.). [*Trubner's Oriental Series.*]

Haughton (Samuel) and **Scott** (Robert H) Edrs. of. The Blowpipe Characters of Minerals by Smith (Aquilla).

Hausbarg (L.L.R.) and others. The Postage and Telegraph Stamps of British India. [*Philatelic Society of India.*] 1907.
Haussmann (W. M. A.) Tr. of. The Birth of Tragedy or Hellenism and Pessimism by Nietzeche (Friedrich).
Hauswirth (Frieda). Purdah: the Status of Indian Women. 1932.
Hawke (Edward G.) Memoirs of Travel, Sport and Natural History; ed. by Hawke (Edward G.) 1930.
Hawkins (B. Waterhouse). The Anatomy of the Horse. [*Winsor Series, No.* 21.]
——— The Artistic Anatomy of Cattle and Sheep. [*Winsor Series, No.* 22.]
——— The Artistic Anatomy of the Dog and Deer. [*Winsor Series, No.* 20.]
——— Comparative Anatomy as applied to the purpose of the Artist. Ed. by Wallis (George.) [*Winsor Series, No.* 32.]
Hawks (Ellison). The Book of Electrical Wonders. 1929.
——— Edr. of. "Romance of Reality" Series.
Hawthorne (Nathaniel). The Blithedale Romance. *See* the Scarlet Letter and the Blithedale Romance. By HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL).
——— By James (Henry).
Hawtrey (R. G.) The Art of Central Banking. 1933.
——— (R. G.) The Gold Standard in Theory and Practice. 1931.
Hayek (Friedrich A.) Prices and Production. [*Studies in Economics and Political Science, No.* 107.] 1931.
Hayes (Carlton J. H.) Edr. of. The Economic Development of Post-war France by Ogburn (William F.) and Jaffe (William).
——— (M. H.) Tr. and Edr. of Veterinary Pathology. Vols. I and II; by Friedbeger and Frohner.
Haywand (Arthur L.) The Dickens Encylopædia: an alphabetical dictionary of references to every character and places mentioned in notes on obscure allusions and phrases. 1931.
Hazlitt (Henry). The Anatomy of Criticism. A Trialogue. 1933.
——— (Victoria). Tr. The Psychology of Infancy. 1933.
——— (William). Tr. History of the English Revolution of 1640 from the accession of Charles I to his death by Guizot (F.) 1864.
Hazzard (Florence Woolsey). A Descriptive Account of Odors. (1930).
Head (Barclay V.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— (Barclay J.) *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.
Headlam (James Wycliffe). *See* also PHILLIPS (WALTER ALISON).
Headlam-Morley (James). Studies in Diplomatic History. 1930.
Heald (Frederick Deforest). Manual of Plant Diseases. [*McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences.*] 1933.
Heape (Walter). Emigration, Migration and Momadism. Ed. by Marshall (F. H. A.) 1931.
Heard (Gerald). The Ascent of Humanity; an essay on the evolution of Civilization. 1929.

Heard (Gerald). The Emergence of Man. 1931.
——— These Hurrying Years: an historical outline, 1900–1933. 1934.
——— (John). *See* THOMPSON (CHARLES MINER).
Hearn (Lafacadio). Life and Letters of—By Bisland (Elizabeth).
Hearnshaw (F. J. C.) Conservatism in England. 1933.
——— Democracy and the British Empire. 1920.
——— Edr. Edwardian England, A.D. 1901–1910: a series of lectures, etc. 1933.
——— The Social and Political Idea of Some Representative Thinkers of the Victorian Age: a series of lectures, etc. 1933.
——— The Social and Political Ideas of Some Great Mediæval Thinkers. 1923.
Heath (Thomas L.) Greek Astronomy. [*Library of Greek Thought.*] 1932.
Heath Clark Lectures of the University of London.
Heath Clark Lectures, 1931. *Newman* (*George*). The Rise of Preventive Medicine. 1932.
Heavens. A Popular guide to the—. *Ball.*
Hedges (Ernst S.) Chapters in Modern Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry. 1932.
——— (E. S.) Colloids. 1931.
——— (Florence J.) *See* SMITH (ERWIN F.)
Hedin (Sven). Jehol: city of Emperors. Tr. from the Swedish by Nash (E. G.) 1932.
——— Riddles of the Gobi Desert. 1933.
Hedrick (Henry B.) *See* also BROWN (ERNEST W.)
——— (Earle R.) *See* also JACKSON (DUGALD C.) Edr.
Heelis (F.) Edr. The Theory and Practice of Commerce. 1926.
Hegel. By Caird (Edward).
Hegemann (Werner). Frederick the Great; tr. from the German by Ray (Winifred). 1929.
Heidel (William Arthur). The Heroic Age of Science: The conception ideals and methods of Science among the Ancient Greeks. 1933.
Heider (K.) *See* also KORSCHELT (E.)
Heinemann's Empire Library of Standard Works (Series). *Nordau* (*Max*). Degeneration. 1895.
Heinrich (Carl). Notes on and descriptions of some American Moths. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
Heintz (Anatol). The Structure of Dinichthys. A contribution to our knowledge of the Arthrodira. [*Bashford Dean Memorial Volume Archaic Fishes Ed. by Gudger* (*Eugen Willis*) *Article IV.*]
Helen Keller Souvenir. By Hitz (John) and others.
Hemchandra Raychauduri. *See* RAYCHAUDURI (HEMCHANDRA).
Hemchandra Sarkar. *See* SARKAR (HEMCHANDRA).
Heminge (John) and **Condell** (Henry). Friends and fellow actors of Shakespeare and what the world owes to them by Walker (Charles Clement). 1896.

Henderson (Archibald). Bernard Shaw: Playboy and Prophet. 1932.
——— (Bernard). Schoolmasters All or Thirty Years' Hard. 1933.
——— (Fred). Foundations for the World's New Age of Plenty. 1933.
——— (Junius) and **Craig** (Elberta L.) Economic Mammalogy. 1932.
——— (William). *See* CLAPPERTON (ROBERT HENDERSON).
——— (W. D.) *See* also HENDERSON (I. F.).
——— (W. J.) Richard Wagner: his life and his dramas. 2nd ed. revised. 1923.
Hendley (Thomas Holbein). *See* JEYPORE MUSEUM.
——— (T. H.) *See* also JACOB (J. S.).
Hendrick (Burton J.) The Life of Andrew Carnegie. 1933.
Henfrey (Arthur). *See* also GRIFFITH (J. W.).
Henle (J.) *See* also MULLER (J.).
Henney (Keith). Principles of Radio. 1929.
Henri (Ernst). Hitler over Europe. Translated by Davidson (Michael). 1934.
Henrick (Myron T.) By Mott (T. Bentley).
Henry (G. M.) Coloured Plates of the Birds of Ceylon with a short description of each bird by Wait (W. E.)—Part III. 1930.
——— (V.) *See* CALAND (W.).
Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France by Willert (P. F.).
Hepworth (Cecil M.) Animated Photography: the A. B. C. of the Cinematograph. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 14.] 1897.
Heras (H.) The Conversion Policy of the Jesuits in India. [*Studies in Indian History of the Indian Historical Research Institute, St. Xavier's College, No.* 8.] 1933.
——— The Pallava Genealogy: an attempt to unify the Pallava pedigrees of the Inscriptions. [*Studies in Indian History of the Indian Historical Research Institute, Bombay, No.* 7.] 1931.
Herberstein (Sigmund von). Notes upon Russia: being a translation of the earliest account of the country. Tr. and Ed. by Major (R. H.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Nos.* 10 *and* 12.]
Herbert (George). Life of—. *See* WALTON (IZAAK).
——— (Sydney). Nationality and its Problems. 1920.
Herbert Spencer's Descriptive Sociology Series. Ed. by Hill (T. W.) *Levy* (*Reuben*). An Introduction to the Sociology of Islam. 1932.
Herbert Spencer Lectures (1905–1914) by Harrison (Frederic and others).
Herbertson (A. J.) Edr. of. Oxford Geographies Series.
——— and **Howarth** (O. J. R.) Edrs. Oxford Survey of the British Empire Series.
Herd (Henry). The Diagnosis of Mental Deficiency. 1930.
Herford (C. H.) Edr. The Works of Shakespeare. Vols. I to X.
——— (R. Travers). Talmud and Apocrypha: a comparative study of the Jewish ethical teaching in the rabbinical and non-rabbinical sources in the early centuries. 1933.

Hicks (Granville). The Great Tradition: an interpretation of American Literature since the Civil War. 1933.
——— (J. R.) The Theory of Wages. 1932.
——— (R. D.) *See* also SUSEMIHL (FRANZ) Edr.
Hickson (Sydney J.) Outline Classification of the Animal Kingdom. 4th ed. [*Manchester Museum Handbooks.*] 1911.
——— Outline Classification of the Animal Kingdom. 5th ed. [*Manchester Museum Handbooks.*]
Hiern (William Philip). *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
Hiese (Fred R.) *See* also BROWN (LAWRSON).
Higbee (F. G.) The Essentials of Descriptive Geometry. 1930.
Higgins (Henry H.) *See* Free Public Museum of Liverpool.
Hill (A. V.) Living Machinery. [*Bell's Popular Science Series.*] 1933.
——— (A. V.) *See* also EVANS (C. LOVATT).
——— (Eleizabeth). Tr. *See* MUDIE (DORIS).
——— (George Francis). *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— (Leonard) and **Clement** (Mark). Common Colds—causes and preventive measures. 1929.
——— (Norman L.) The Public International Conference: its function, organization and procedure. [*Stanford Books in World Politics.*] 1929.
——— (T. G.) *See* HAAS (PAUL).
——— (T. W.) Edr. of. Herbert Spencer's Descriptive Sociology Series.
Hillebrand (W. F.) and **Lundell** (G. E. F.) Applied Inorganic Analysis with special reference to the analysis of metals, minerals and rocks. 1929.
Hilton (John). Rest and Pain: the therapeutic influence of rest and the diagnostic value of pain ed. by Jacobson (W. H. A.) 1930.
Himalayan "Yoga" Series—
Sivananda (*Swami*). Practice of Yoga. Various practical methods in Yoga and Meditation. 1929.
Sivananda (*Swami*). A Trip to Sacred Kailas Manasarowar. 1932.
Sivananda Saraswati, Sri Swami. Yoga Asanas. 1934.
Himalayas. Four Months' Camping in the —. 1929.
Hindus (Maurice). Humanity Uprooted. [*The Life and Letters Series, No.* 41.] 1932.
Hinkle (Beatrice M.) Tr. of. Psychology of the Unconscious by Jung (C. G.)
Hinman (E. Harold). A Study of the Food of Mosquito Larvae (Culcidae). 1930.
Hinton (A. Horsley). Platinotype Printing. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 11.] 1899.
——— Practical Pictorial Photography. Parts I and II. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 17.] 1898.
——— (James). Life in Nature. Ed. with an Introduction by Ellis (Havelock). 1932.
Hiorns (Arthur H.) Metal-Colouring and Bronzing. 1929.
Hird (John Wynne). Under Czar and Soviet. 1932.
Hiriyanna (M.) Edr. Ista-Siddhi of Vimuktatman. [*Guekwad's Oriental Series, No. LXV.*] 1933.

Hiriyanna (M.) Outlines of Indian Philosophy. 1932.
Hirst (Francis W.) The Consequences of the War to Great Britain. [*Carnegie Endowment for International Peace Publications.*] 1934.
——— Money. Gold, Silver and Paper. 1933.
——— (F. W.) Reviser. The Progress of the Nation in its various social and economic relations from the beginning of the Nineteenth Century. By Porter (G. R.)
——— (Francis W.) Wall Street and Lombard Street: The Stock Exchange Slump of 1929 and the Trade Depression of 1930. 1931.
History of Babylonea and Assyria, A. Vol. III.
Smith (*Sidney*). Early History of Assyria. 1928.
History of Civilization Series—
Bendann (*E.*) Death Customs: an analytical study of burial rites. 1930.
Burn (*A. R.*) Minoans, Philistines, and Greeks. 1930.
Buxton (*L. H. Dudley*). The Peoples of Asia. 1925.
Cartellieri (*Otto*). The Court of Burgundy: Studies in the History of Civilization. 1929.
Cumston (*Charles Greene*). An Introduction to the History of Medicine, from the time of Pharaohs to the end of the Eighteenth Century. 1926.
Ghurye (*G. S.*) Caste and Race in India. 1932.
Glotz (G.) The Greek City and its Institutions. 1929.
Granet (*Marcel*). Chinese Civilization. 1930.
Sidhanata (*N. K.*) The Heroic Age of India: A comparative study. 1929.
Toutain (*Jules*). The Economic Life of the Ancient World: Tr. by Dobie (M. R.) 1930.
History of Egypt, A—
Vol. IV—Under the Ptolemaic Dynasty.
Vol. V—Roman Rule.
Vol. VI—The Middle Ages.
History of Science Series, The—
Benn (*A. W.*) History of Ancient Philosophy. 1922.
Haddon (*Alfred C.*) History of Anthropology. 1910.
Historical Series. No. LXII. *Treharne* (R. F.) The Baronial Plan of Reform, 1258-1263. [*University of Manchester Pubs., No.* 221.] 1932.
Hitler (Adolf). My Struggle. 1932.
Hitler's Reich. Armstrong (Hamilton Fish).
Hitopadesa. Tr. by Johnson (Francis) and Revised by Barnett (Lionel D.)
Hobbes. By Stephen (Leslie).
——— (Thomas) Tr. The History of Grecian War. Vols. I and II. By Thucydides.
Hobbs (William Herbert). Exploring about the North Pole of the Winds. 1930.
Hobhouse (L. T.) Questions of War and Peace. 1916.
Hobson (J. A.) Poverty in Plenty: the Ethics of Income. 1931.
——— Rationalisation and Unemployment: an economic dilemma. 1930.

Hobson (R. L.) *See* also BURTON (W.)
——— (S. G.) National Guild and the State. 1920.
Hocart (A. M.) The Progress of Man: A Short Survey of his evolution, his customs and his works. 1933.
Hodder (Herbert G.). Reviser of the Work of a Bank. By Easton (H. T.) 1930.
Hodder and Stoughton's People's Library Series Ed. by Dark (Sidney)—
Chesterton (*Gilbert Keith*). The Everlasting Man. 1930.
Chesterton (*G. K.*) Robert Louis Stevenson. 1929.
Sullivan (*J. W. N.*) Atoms and Electrons. 1924.
Thompson (*J. Arthur*). Everyday Biology. 1924.
Hodges (E. Richmond). Edr. The Lusiad or The Discovery of India by Camoens (Luis de.) Tr. from the Portuguese by Mickle (William Julius). 5th edn. revised.
Hodges (John A.) Elementary Photography. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 7.] 1897.
Hodgkinson (W. R.) Edr. of. A Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis by Valentin (W. M. Geo.)
Hodkin (Thomas). Political History of England. Vol. I (to 1066.)
Hodson (H. V.) Economics of a Changing World. 1933.
Hoernle (A. F. R.) Tr. The Sucruta Samhita or the Hindu System of Medicine according to Sucruta. Tr. from the Original Sanskrit. 1897.
Hogarth (C. J.) and **Sirnis** (A.) Trs. Diaries of Leo Tolstoy. Youth, 1847 to 1852.
——— (William). By Anstruther (G. Elliot).
——— (W. D.) Tr. Claudius: the Emperor and his achievement by Momigliano (Arnaldo). 1934.
Hogarth Lectures on Literature ed. by Rylands (George) and Woolfe (Leonard). *Wolfe* (*Humbert*). Notes on English Verse Satire. 1929.
Hogben (Lancelot). Genetic Principles in Medicine and Social Science.
——— (Lancelot). The Nature of Living Matter. 1930.
——— Nature and Nurture. 1933.
Holbein (Hans). By Chamberlain (Arthur B.)
Holcombe (Arthur N.) The Chinese Revolution: a phase in the regeneration of a world power. [*The Bureau of International Research of Harvard University and Redcliffe College.*] 1930.
Holden (Edward Fuller). *See* also KRAUS (EDWARD HENRY).
Holland (Clive). Thomas Hardy, O. M.: the man, his works and the land of Wessex. 1933.
——— (Francis). Edr. The Constitutional History of England since the accession of George the Third by May (Thomas Erskine).
——— (George F.) and **Morley** (Malcolm). Trs. of. The Storm by Ostrovsky (A.)
——— (Henry Hurst). *See* ATTON (HENRY).
——— (Robert Wolastenholme). Edr. Pitman's Commercial Self-Educator. Vol. I. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged.
——— (Thomas Erskine). Jurisprudence. 13th edn. 1928.

Holland (T. H.) Edr. of. A Manual of the Geology of India. Part I by Ball (V.)
Holman (Richard M.) and **Robbins** (Wilfred W.) A Text-Book of General Botany for Colleges and Universities. 2nd ed. 1928.
Holme (Charles). Edr. Early English Portrait Miniatures in the Collection of the Duke of Bucclench. Text by Kennedy (H. A.) 1917.
——— (Geoffrey). Edr. British Marine Painting with articles by Baldry (A.L.) 1919.
——— Modern Woodcuts and Lithographs by British and French artists with Commentary by Malcolm (C. Salaman). 1919.
Holmes (Edmond). The Headquarters of Reality: a challenge to Western Thought. 1933.
——— (Elizabeth). Aspects of Elizabethan Imagery. 1929.
——— (Martin R.) Medieval England. 1934.
——— (Peter). Tr. of. The Five Books of Quintus Sept. Flor. Tertullianus against Marcion.
——— (S. J.) Life and Evolution: an introduction to General Biology. 1931.
——— (T. Rice). The Architect of the Roman Empire. Vol. I—44-B.C.—27-B.C., Vol. II 27-B.C.—A.D. 14. 1931.
Holmyard (E. J.) Ed. of. Dent's Modern Science Series.
Home Connoisseur Series, The. *Burgess* (*Fred. W.*) Old Pottery and Porcelain. 1916.
Homer and History. *Leaf* (*Walter*).
Home University Library, Series—
Bowra (*C. M.*) Ancient Greek Literature. 1933.
Coupland (*R.*) The British Anti-Slavery Movement. 1933.
Laski (*Harold J.*) Political Thought in England from Locke to Bentham. 1927.
Myers (*Charles*). Edr. Industrial Psychology. 1929.
Seligman (*C. G.*) Races of Africa. 1930.
Thomson (*G. P.*) The Atom. 1930.
Whale (*Barrett*). International Trade. 1932.
Hood (George W.) Horticulture, Elementary and Practical. 3rd ed. 1929.
——— (Thurman L.) Edr. of. Letters of Robert Browning. Collected by Thomas J. Wise. 1933.
Hooke (S. H.). Edr. Myth and Ritual by Blackman (A. M.) and others. 1933.
Hooker (Henry Daggett). *See* also GARDNER (VICTOR RAY).
——— (Joseph Dalton). Life and Letters of.—by Huxley (Leonard).
——— (J. D.) *See* BENTHAM (G.).
——— (Richard). Life of *See* WALTON (IZAAK).
Hool (George A.) and **Johnson** (Nathan C.) Concrete Engineer's Handbook, data for the design and construction of Plain and Reinforced Concrete Structures. 1st ed. 1918.
Hooper (Charles E.) The Fallacies of Fatalism; or the Real World and the Rational Will. 1930.

Hooper (D.) *See* PONDER (C. F.).
——— (Fredk) and **Graham** (James). Edrs. of Hooper and Graham's Series of Modern Manual of Commerce.
——— (J. S. M.) Hymns of the Alvars. [*Heritage of India Series.*] 1929.
Hooper and Graham's Series of Modern Manuals of Commerce.
Adgie (*William*). Modern Book-keeping and Accounts. 1923.
Hoover (Calvin B.) The Economic Life of Soviet Russia. 1931.
——— (Calvin B.) Germany Enters the Third Reich. 1933.
Hopkins (Albert A.) Edr. The Scientific American Cyclopaedia of Formulas. 1932.
——— (Edward W.) Edr. of. The Ordinance of Manu by Burnell (Arhtu Coke).
——— (Frederick Gowland). Chemistry and Life. [*Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland.*] 1933.
——— (F. G.) *See* PLIMMER (R. H. A.).
——— (Marsh). Chance and Error. 1923.
Hopkinson (M. R.) Anne of England: the biography of a great Queen. 1934.
Horace. Art of Poetry (Ars Poetica) Latin Text, English Prose Translation, etc., together with Ben Jonson's English Verse rendering. Ed. by Blakency (Hadward Henry). 1928.
Horder (Thomas) and **Gow** (A. E.) The Essentials of Medical Diagnosis. 1928.
——— (W. Garrett). Edr. of. Poetical Works by Whittier (John Greenleaf). 1920.
Horn (D. B.) Sir Charles Hanbury Williams and European Diplomacy (1747–58). 1930.
Horne (G.) and **Aiston** (G.) Savage Life in Central Australia. 1924.
——— (Herman Harrell). The Democratic Philosophy of Education. 1932.
Horner (I. B.) Women Under Primitive Buddhism. [*Broadway Oriental Library.*] 1930.
——— (Joanna B.) *See* also LEONORA.
Horniman Museum Library. From Stone to Steel: a handbook to the cases illustrating the ages of Stone, Bronze and Iron prepared by Harrison (H. S.) 2nd ed. 1923.
——— A Handbook to the cases illustrating stages in the Evolution of the Domestic Arts.—Part I. Agriculture, the Preparation of Food and Firemaking. 2nd ed. 1924.
——— A Handbook to the cases illustrating stages in the Evolution of the Domestic Arts.—Part II. Basketry, Pottery, Spinning and Weaving, etc. 2nd ed. 1924.
——— Handbook to the cases illustrating simple means of Travel and Transport by Land and Water prepared by Harrison (H. S.) 1925.
——— War and the Chase: A handbook to the collection of weapons of savage, barbaric and civilised peoples prepared by Harrison (H. S.) 2nd ed. 1929.

Hornsby (**Thomas**). Observations made at the Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford in the years 1774–1778. Reduced by Knox-Shaw (H.) and Jackson (J.) 1932.
Hornton (Frank). *See* THOMSON (J. J.)
Hornyold (A. Gandolfi). Quelques Observations sur la Montee a Lisbonne. [*Memoires publies par la Societe Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles Serie Zoologique, No.* 3.] 1918.
Horrocks (Mrs. George). Tr. ofthe History of Germany from the earliest period to the present time by Menzel (Wolfgang). Vols. I and III. 1848.
Horsfall (James G.) A Study of Meadow-Crop Diseases in New York. 1930.
Horsfield (Thomas). *See* MACLEAY (WILLIAM SHARP).
Horsley (Victor). *See* also CUNNINGHAM (D. J.).
Horstenau. *See* GLAISE-HORSTENAU (EDMUND).
Hoisne Binali Alwaiz Alkashifi. Anwari Sohili.
Hosking (H. J.) *See* RHODES (F. H.).
Hoskins (R. G.) The Tides of Life: The endocrine glands in bodily adjustment. 1933.
Hough (Eleanor M.) The Co-operative Movement in India. [*Indian Co-operative Series, Vol. III.*] 1932.
——— (Walter). The Buffalo Motive in Middle Celebes Decorative Design.
——— A Cache of Basket Maker Baskets from New Mexico. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*].
——— Decorative Designs on Elden Pueblo Pottery Flagstaff, Ariz. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*].
——— Exploration of Ruins in the White Mountain Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. [*U.S.N.M. Proc.*]. 1930.
——— (Williston S.) Edr. of English translation of History of Philosophy by Edward (Johann Eduard).

Houghton (H. E.) The Amateur's Guide to Gardening in Southern India. 1917.

Houlston (Freda M.) and **Bedi** (B. P. L.) Edrs. India Analysed. Vol. I.—International. Vol. II—Economic Facts. By Zimmern (Alfred) and others. 1933–34.

Housman (A. E.) The Name and Nature of Poetry. 1933.
Houston Mount Everest, Expedition, 1933. First Over Everest. 1934.

How and Why Series by Bullet (Gerald). *Glanville* (*S. R. K.*). The Egyptians. 1933.

How and Why Series. *Steavenson* (*W. H.*) Suns and Worlds: an introduction to Astronomy. 1933.

Howard (Albert) and **Wad** (Yeshwant D.) The Waste Products of Agriculture: their utilisation as Humus. 1931.

——— (Alexander L.) A Manual of the Timbers of the World: their characteristics and uses. 2nd ed. 1934.

——— (Harry N.) The Partition of Turkey. A Diplomatic History. 1913—23. 1931.

——— (John). The State of the Prisons. [*Everyman's Library.*] 1929.

Howard (L. O.) Fighting the Insects. The Story of an Entomologist. 1933.
——— (L. O.) The Insect Menace. 1931.
Howarth (Helen E.) *See* SHAPLEY (HARLOW).
——— (O. J. R.) The British Association for the Advancement of Science. A retrospect, 1831—1931, Century. 2nd ed. 1931.
——— (O. J. R.) *See* also DICKINSON (R. E.)
——— (R. G.) Edr. Letters by Byron, Lord.
Howell (A. Brazier). Aquatic Mammals: their adaptations to life in the water. 1930.
——— (A. Brazier) and **Straus** (William L.) The Branchial Flexor Muscles in Primates. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]. 1931.
Howes (Campbell T. H.) Edr. of The Care of the Child. By Webb-Johnson (Cecil).
——— Edr. of The Advantages of Insurance: a plain guide by Penman (William). 1930.
Howland (John). *See* HOLT (L. EMMETT).
Howlett (Freeman Smith). Nitrogen and Carbohydrate Composition of the Developing Flowers and Young Fruits of the Apple. 1926.
Hoyle (William E.). Tr. of The Parasites of Man by Leukart (Rudolf).
Hrdlicka (Ales). Catalogue of Human Crania in the United States National Museum Collections. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum. Proc.*] 1931.
Hubback (J. A.) Indian Banking with special reference to Bihar and Orissa. [*Patna University*].
Hubbard (T. O.' B.) *See* also LEDEBOER (JOHN H.)
Hubert (J.) The Art of Retouching. [*Amateur Photographer's Library, No.* 6.] 1899.
Huddleston (Sisley). War Unless—1933.
Hudson (G. F.) Europe and China: a survey of their relations from the earliest times to 1800. 1931.
——— (J. C.) Atmospheric Corrosion of Metals. (Third Experimental Report to the Atmospheric Corrosion Research Committee.) [*British Non-ferrous Metals Research Association*]. 1929.
——— (Manley O.) International Legislation: a collection of the texts of multipartite international instruments of general interest. Vols. I–IV. 1931.
——— *See* FLOURNOY (RICHARD W.).
Huebner (Grover G.) and **Kramer** (Roland L.). Foreign Trade: principles and practices. 1930.
Hues (Robert). Tractatus De Globis Et Eorum Usu: a treatise, descriptive of the Globes constructed by Emery Molynenx, and published in 1592. Ed. by Markham (Clements R.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 79.] 1889.
Huggin (Williams). Edr. of Spectram Analysis in its application to Terrestrial Substances. By Schellen (H.) and Tr. by Lassell (Jane and Caroline). 1872.
Hughes (M. V.) London at Home. 1931.
——— (Thomas Hywel). The New Psychology and Religious Experience. 1933.

Hughes-Gibb (Eleanor). The Life Force in the Inorganic World. 1930.
——— (Eleanor). The Life-Force in the Plant World or Creative Nature. 1928.

Hugo (Victor). The Hunchback of Notredame. Vols. I and II.
——— (Victor). Les Miserables. Vols. I-V.
——— (Victor). Life and Writings of—By Marzials (Frank T.)
——— (Victor.) The Man Who Laughs. Vols. I and II.
——— A Study of—by Swiburne (Algernon Charles).
——— The Toilers of the Sea. 1930.

Hull (William I.). India's Political Crisis. [*Johns Hopkins University Studies and Historical and Political Science, New Series, No. 7.*] 1930.

Hulme (T. E.) Tr. of. An Introduction to Metaphysics by Bergson (Henri).

Hulse (R. E.) *See* DENNIS (L. M.)

Hulsean Lectures, 1889. *King (Edward G.)* The "Asph" Psalms in their connexion with the early Religion of Babylonia 1890.

Hulsean Lectures, 1929. *Scott (C. A. Anderson).* New Testament Ethics: an introduction. 1930.

Hulstaert (R. P. G.) Lepidoptera Rhopalalocera. Fam. Danaididae. Subfam. Danaidinae and Tellerinae. [*Genera Insectorum* 193*me Fascicule.*] 1931.

Hume By Knight (William). 1886.

Hume (David). The Letters ed. by Greig (J. Y. T.) Vols. I and II. 1932.
——— by Huxley (Thomas Henry).

Humphery (George). Tr. of The Land of the Amazons by Nery (Santa-Anna).

Humphrey (George). The Nature of Learning in its relation to the Living System. [*International Library of Psychology and Scientific Method Series.*] 1933.

Hunt (Arthur Ellsworth). *See* also PEABODY (JAMES EDWARD).
——— (G.) Tr. of The Sociology of Malayan Peoples being three essays on kinship, marriage, and inheritance in Indonesia.
——— (Holman). Williamson (George C.).
——— (Leigh). *See* also SHELLEY LEIGH-HUNT.
——— by Blunden (Edmund).
——— (R. N. Carew). Calvin. 1933.
——— (William). Political History of England. Vol. X (1760 to 1801).

Hunter (Donald). *See* also HUTCHINSON (ROBERT).
——— (G. R.) The Script of Harappa and Mohenjodaro and its relation to other Scripts. 1934.
——— (H.) and **Leake** (H. Martin). Recent Advances in Agricultural Plant Breeding. 1933.
——— (John). Commercial Précis-writing. 1922,

Hunter (W.) Reviser. A Dictionary, Hindoostanee and English. Vols. I and II. Taylor (Joseph). 1908.

Huntington (C. C.) and **Carlson** (Fred A.) Environmental Basis of Social Geography. 1931.

——— (Ellsworth) and others. Economic and Social Geography. 1933.

Hupe (M. H.) *See* DUJARDIN (M. F.)

Hurst (Arthur F.) and **Stewart** (Matthew J.) Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer. [*Oxford Medical Publications.*] 1929.

——— (C. C.) The Mechanism of Creative Evolution. 1932.

Hutchinson (Arthur B.) Tr. *See* also MENCIUS.

——— (George Evelyn). Restudy of some Burgess Shale Fossils. [*U.S.N. Museum Proceedings.*] 1930.

Hutchinson (George T.) *See* also MORISON (THEODORE).

——— (William G.) Tr. of Life of Jesus by Renan. 1897.

Hutchison (Robert) and **Mottram** (V. H.) Food and the Principles of Dietetics. 7th edn. 1933.

Hutt (C. W.) *See* HAMER (William H.)

Hutton (Richard H.) Sir Walter Scott. [*English Men of Letters*]. 1899.

Huxley (Henrietta A.) *See* HUXLEY (Thomas H.)

——— (Julian). Scientific Research and Social Needs. 1934.

——— What Dare I Think? : the challenge of modern science to human action and belief. 1932.

——— *See* also HALDANE (J. B. S.)

——— (Julian) and **Hammick** (P. Ll.) Edr. of. Clarendon Press Series.

——— (Julian S.) Problems of Relative Growth. 1932.

——— Science, Religion, and Human Nature. [*Conway Memorial Lecture.*] 1930.

——— Edr. of. Text-book of Animal Biology (Series).

——— and **De Beer** (G. R.) The Elements of Experimental Embryology. 1934.

——— (Thomas Henry). Hume. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1895.

——— *See* also HENFREY (ARTHUR).

Huxley and others. Edrs. of Science Primers.

Hyamson (Albert M.) A Dictionary of English Phrases. 1922.

Hyde (H. E.) The Price of National Security. 1930.

——— (H. M.) The Rise of Castlereagh. 1933.

——— (Lawrence). The Prospects of Humanism. 1931.

——— (William De Witt). The Five Great Philosophies of Life. 1928.

I

Ibsen, the Master Builder. *Zucker* (*A. E.*)

Ibsen (Henrik). A Critical Study by Roberts (R. Ellis).

Ichihashi (Yamato). The Washington Conference and After: a historical survey. 1928.

Iddings (Joseph P.) Tr. of Microscopical Physiography of the Rock-making Minerals by Rosenbusch (H).

Ilchester, the Earl of—. Henry Fox, first Lord Holland, his family and relations. Vols. I and II. 1920.
Iltis (Hugo). Life of Mendel tr. by Paul (Eden and Cedar). 1932.
Immortality. Ed. by Marchant (James). 1924.
Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Scientific Monograph—
Butler (*E. J.*) and *Bisby* (*G. R.*) The Fungi of India. 1931.
Fletcher (*T. Bainbrigge*). Life Histories of Indian Microlepidoptera (Second Series). Alucitidæ, Tortricina and Gelechiadæ. 1932.
Fletcher (*T. Bainbrigge*). Life Histories of Indian Microlepidoptera (Second Series) Cosmopterygidæ to Neopsenstidæ. 1933.
Srivastava (*R. C.*) The Open Pan System of White Sugar Manufacture. 1932.
Imperial Studies Series. Ed. by Newton (A. P.) *Crump* (*Helen J.*) Colonial Admiralty Jurisdiction in the Seventeenth Century. 1931.
Impey (E.) Description of the Caves of Koolvee in Malwa. 1853.
India. *Bhandarkar*, Edr.
India Analysed. Vols. I and II. Ed. by Houlston (Freda M.) and Bedi (B.P.L.).
India House, London.
India House Library. Catalogue. 1933.
India Office Library Catalogue. Vol. I—Accessions from 1911 to 1924. (1911–24).
India Society. Eleven Plates representing works of Indian Sculpture, chiefly in English Collections.
Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee, 1931. Vol. I, Part II. Minority Report. 1931.
Indian Central Committee Report. 1929.
Indian Cinematograph Committee, 1927–28—
Evidence. Vols. I—III. 1928.
Report. 1928.
Indian Co-operative Series. Vol. III. *Hough* (*Eleanor M.*). The Co-operative Movement in India. 1932.
Indian Discontents. Thoughts on—By Bevan (Edwyn). 1929.
Indian Drawings. *See* VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Indian Economic Enquiry Committee (1925). Vol. I—Report. 1925.
Indian Education Commission, 1882. Report. 1883.
Indian Franchise Committee. Vols. I—III. 1932.
Indian Historical Research Institute, St. Xavier's College, Bombay.
Moraes (*George M.*) Mangalore—A Historical Sketch. 1927.
Indian Museum. Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Vol. I—Prepared by Smith (Vincent A.). 1906.
Indian Museum, Calcutta—
A Guide to the Zoological collections exhibited in the Fish Gallery of the Indian Museum, prepared by Alcock (A.) 1899.

Indian Museum, Calcutta—*cont.*
A Guide to the Zoological collection exhibited in the Bird Gallery of the Indian Museum. Prepared by Finn (F.).
Supplementary Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, Non-Muhammadan Series, Vol. I—Prepared by Bidyabinod (B. B.).
Indian Sanitary Policy, 1914. Being a resolution issued by the Governor-General in Council on the 23rd May 1914.
Indian States Committee, 1928–29. Report.
Indian Studies (Series) Ed. by Appasamy (A. J.)—
Appasamy (*A. J.*), Christianity as Bhakti Marga.
Chakkarai (*V.*) Jesus the Avatar. 1930.
Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee (1924–25). Report, Vol. I. 1926.
Indian Zoological Memoirs—
No. III. *Awati* (*P. R.*) and *Rai* (*H. S.*) Oyster Cucullata (the Bombay Oyster). 1931.
No. IV. *Prasad* (*Baini*). Pila (the apple-Snail). 1932.
Indian's Status in the Dominions. (Empire Conference Debate). 1923.
Infeld (Leopold). The World in Modern Science; matter and quanta. Tr. by Infield (Louis). 1934.
Infild (Louis). Tr. of. Lectures on Ethics by Kant (Immanuel).
——— (Louis) Tr. The World in Modern Science; matter and quanta. By Infeld (Leopold). 1934.
Ingalls (R.) *See* HERRICK (MYRON T.).
Inge (W. R.) Christian Ethics and Modern Problems. 1930.
——— (William Ralph). God and the Astronomers. 1934.
Inge (W. R.) The Social Teaching of the Church. [*The Social Service Lecture*, 1930.] 1930.
Ingles (Lloyd G.) Four New Species of Haematoloechus (Trematoda) from Rana Aurora Draytoni from California. 1932.
——— (May) and **McCague** (Anne). Teaching the use of Books and Libraries. 1930.
Inglis (Chas M.) *See* BAKER (H. R.).
Ingpen (Roger). Edr. *See* also SHELLEY-ROLLS (J. C. E.)
Ingram (Kenneth). The Modern Attitude to the Sex Problem. 1930.
Innes (A. D.) The Maritime and Colonial Expansion of England under the Stuarts (1603–1714). 1931.
Inscriptions. Chronological List of Inscriptions of the Pudukkottai State arranged according to Dynasties. 1929.
Institute of Chartered Accountants, The. Fifty Years of Progress. 1880–1930.
Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland Publications—
Caven (*Robert Martin*). Joseph Priestly, 1733–1804.
Hopkins (*Frederick Gowland*). Chemistry and Life. 1933.
Marcan (*Alexander*). The Chemist in the Far East.
Robinson (*Robert*). Two Lectures on an "Outline of an Electrochemical (Electronic) Theory of the Course of Organic Reactions. 1932.

Intelligent Man's Way to prevent War, The. Ed. by Woolf (Leonard).

International Congress for the History of Religions—Translations. Vols. I and II. Ed. by Allen (P. S.).

International Institute of Agriculture, Rome. Bibliography of Tropical Agriculture, 1931. 1932.

International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method Series. Ed. by Ogden (C. K.)—

Aldrich (*Charles Roberts*). The Primitive Mind and Modern Civilization. 1931.

Black (*Max*). The Nature of Mathematics. 1933.

Broad (*C. D.*) Fine Types of Ethical Theory. 1930.

——— The Mind and its Place in Nature. 1925.

Buhler (*Karl*). The Mental Development of the Child: a summary of the Modern Psychological Theory. 1930.

Burtt (*Edwin Arthur*). The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern-Physical Science. 1925.

Florence (*P. Sargant*). The Statistical Method in Economics and Political Science: a treatise on the Quantitative and Institutional Approach to Social and Industrial Problems. 1929.

Fox (*Charles*). The Mind and its Body: the Foundations of Psychology. 1931.

Gregory (*J. C.*) The Nature of Laughter. 1924.

Hartman (*Eduard Von*). Philosophy of the Unconscious. New ed. 1931.

Humphrey (*George*). The Nature of Learning in its relation to the Living System. 1933.

Jung (*C. G.*) Psychological Types or Psychology of Individuation. Tr. by Baynes (H. Godwin). 1923.

Koffka (*K.*) The Growth of the Mind: an introduction to Child-Psychology. 1928.

Ladd-Franklin (*Christine*). Colour and Colour Theories. 1929.

Liang Chi-Chao. History of Chinese Political Thought, during the early Tsin Period. 1930.

Markey (*John F.*) The Symbolic Process, and its integration of children: a study in Social Psychology. 1928.

Masson-Oursel (*Paul*). Comparative Philosophy.

Murphy (*Gardner*). An Historical Introduction to Modern Psychology. 1929.

Nicod (*Jean*). Foundations of Geometry and Induction. 1930.

Paget (*Richard*). Human Speech. 1930.

Piaget (*Jean*). Judgment and Reasoning in the Child. 1928.

Rabaud (*Etienne*). How Animals Find their Way About: a study of distant onentation and place recognition. Tr. by Myers (I. H.) 1928.

Rivers (*W. H. R.*) Conflict and Dream. 1923.

——— Psychology and Ethnology. 1926.

Roback (*A. A.*) The Psychology of Character with a survey of temperament. 1927.

Russell (*Bertrand*). The Analysis of Matter. 1927.

International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method (Series)—*cont.*

Stephen (*Karin*). The Misuse of Mind: a study of Bergson's attack on intellectualism. 1922.

Woodger (*J. H.*) Biological Principles: a critical study. 1929.

Wyatt (*H. G.*) The Psychology of Intelligence and Will. 1930.

Zuckerman (*S.*) The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes. 1932.

International Psycho-Analytical Library Series Ed. by Jones (Ernest)—

Freud (*Sigm*). Civilization and its Discontents; authorized translation by Riviere (Joan). 1930.

——— The Ego and the Id; authorized translation by Reviere (Joan). 1927.

Introductory Science Text-books Series. *Match* (*Frederick*). An Introduction to the study of Petrology: the igneous rocks. 1891.

International Scientific Method Series. *Rivers* (*W. H. R.*). Medicine, Magic and Religion. 1924.

International Series of Monographs on Physics. Ed. by Fowler (R. H.) and Kapitza (P.).—

Dirac (*P.A.M.*). The Principles of Quantum Mechanics. 1930.

Frenkel (*J*). Wave Mechanics: Elementary Theory. 1932.

International University Series in Psychology. Ed. by Murchison (Carl). Psychologies of 1930 by various authors. 1930.

Inter-University Board, India. Handbook of Indian Universities. 1927.

Introduction to Reflective Thinking by Buermeyer (Laurence) and others, Columbia Associates in Philosophy. 1926.

Irvine (Helen Douglas). *See* DOUGLAS-IRVINE (HELEN).

Irving (Henry). By Craig (Edward Gordon).

——— and **Marshall** (Frank A.). Edr. of. The Works of William Shakespeare.

Irwin, Lord. Some Aspects of the Indian Problem. 1932.

Isaacs (Rufus Daniel). *See* READING, LORD.

——— (Susan). Intellectual Growth in Young Children. 1930.

——— Social Development in Young Children. 1933.

Isabella. *See* also CHARLOTTE.

Ismail Ibn-Kasim Al-Kali. A Facsimile of the Manuscript of Al-Kitab Al-Bari Fi'l-lughah. Ed. with an Introduction by Fulton (A. S.). [*British Museum.*] 1933.

Isvara Chandra Sastri and **Hari Dasa Vidyabagisa**. Edrs. of Mukta-Phalam by Vopadeva.

Iswaran (Manjeri S.) Saffron and Gold and other Poems. 1932.

——— Venkatramani: Writer and Thinker. An appreciation.

Ivan Chen. Tr. The Book of Filial Duty by Hsiao Ching.

Ives (George B.). Tr. History of the Byzantine Empire by Diehl (Charles). 1925.

Ivey (Leslie W.) How to Choose Your Career. 1929.

J

Jack's Scientific Series—
Bennett (Edward T.). The Physical Phenomena popularly classed under the head of Spiritualism. 1906.
Hampson (*Dr. W.*). Radium explained. A popular account of the Relations of Radium to the Natural World, to Scientific thought, and to Human life.

Jackson (A. V. Williamson). Edr. of. Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series.

——— (Dugald C.) and **Hedrick** (Earle R.). Edrs. of Engineering Science Series.

——— and **Jones** (W. Paul). Edrs. This Scientific Age: Essays in Modern Thought and Achievement. 1930.

——— (John). Tr. Ecologues Georgics and Aenid by Virgil.

——— Tr. Meditations by Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.

——— (William Walrond). Tr. Convivo by Dante.

Jacobs (Bertram). A Short Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Cheques, Promissory Notes, and Negotiable Instruments generally. 2nd ed. 1924.

——— (Friederici). Animadversiones in Epigrammata Anthologiae Graecae. 1801.

Jacobson (W. H. A.) Edr. Rest and Pain: Therapeutic Influence of Rest and the Diagnostic Value of Pain by Hilton (John). 1930.

Jacoby (Samuel A.). The Immortality of the Soul. 1931.

Jaeger (F. M.). I—Spatial Arrangements of Atomic Systems and Optical Activity. II—Methods, Results and Problems of Precise Measurements at High Temperatures. III—The Constitution and Structure of Ultramarines. [*Cornell University—George Fisher Baker Non-Resident Lectureship in Chemistry.*] 1930.

Ja'far Shariff, Islam in India or the Qunun-I-Islam : the Customs of the Musalmans of India : tr. by Herklots (G.) New ed. revised and rearranged with additions by Crooke (William). 1921.

Jagadish Chander Bose : his discoveries and writings. 1930.

Jagannadha Rao (N.). The Age of the Mahabharatha War. 1931.

Jagannatha Aiyar (K.). Edr. The Law of Offences and Criminal Procedure (Criminal Rulings as expounded by the High Court of Judicature, Madras). Vols. I and II by Weir (Thomas). 4th edn. 1905.

Jagger (Sargeant). Modelling and Sculpture in the Making. 1933.

Jain (L. C.). The Monetary Problems of India. 1933.

Jaini (J. L.). Edr. of. Atmanushasana (Discourse to the Soul) by Guna-Bhadra Acharya.

——— Edr. of. Gommatsara Jiva-Kanda (The Soul) by Chakravarty (Nemichandra Siddhanta).

——— Edr. of. Gommatsara Karma-Kanda by Chakravarti (Nemichandra Siddhanta). 1927.

——— Edr. of. Samayasura (The Soul-essence) by Kunda Acharya.

Jaisingani (A. H.). Dialogues in an Ashram.

Jambunathan (M. R.). Cheena Vedam or Chinese Scripture in Tamil. 1928.

Jambunathan. Veda Chandrikai. (All about the Vedas in Tamil.) 1934.

James (E. O.). Christian Myth and Ritual. 1933.

——— Origins of Sacrifice: a study in Comparative Religion. 1933.

——— (Henry). A Critical Study by Huffer (Ford Madox).

——— by Hueffer (Ford Madox).

James (Montague Rhodes). The Sources of Archbishop Parker's Collection of Manuscripts at Corpus Christi College. 1899.

——— *See* also JESSOPP (AUGUSTUS) AND JAMES (MONTAGUE RHODES)

——— (William). Edrs. *See* THE EMOTIONS.

——— (William T.) A Study of the Expression of Bodily Posture. 1932.

Jameson (Joseph M.) Edr. of. The Wiley Technical Series.

Jami. *See* also SAIFI.

Jamieson (E.) *See* ETHNOGRAPHICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

——— (George S.) Vegetable Fats and Oils: The Chemistry Production and utilization of vegetable fats and oils for edible medicinal and technical purposes. [*American Chemical Society—Monograph Series.*) 1932.

Jane (Cecil). Liberty and Despotism in Spanish America. 1929.

——— (Sybil). Tr. Belgium: The Making of a Nation by Linden (H. Vander). 1920.

Jane Austen by Thomson (C. Linklater).

Japp (Francis R.) *See* FRANKLAND (EDWARD).

Jarvis (Charles). Tr. Adventures of Don Quixote De La Maucha by Cervantes Saavedra.

——— (P. W.) *See* also CUSHMAN (JOSEPH A.).

Jastrow (Joseph.) Effective Thinking. 1932.

——— Keeping Mentally Fit: a guide to everyday psychology. 1929.

——— (Morris) Edr. of. Handbooks on the History of Religions.

Jayachandra. Tr. of. Aptamimasa by Samanthabhadra.

——— Tr. of. Ashtapahuta by Kund Kundacharya.

——— Tr. of. Prameyaratnamala by Manikhyanandi.

Jayaswal (K. P.) History of India, 150 A.D. to 350 A.D. 1933.

Jaynes (H. A.) *See* also ALLEN (H. W.).

Jeans (James). The Mysterious Universe. 1930.

——— The New Background of Science. 1933.

——— The Stars and their courses. 1931.

Jebb (R. C.) Bentley. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1889.

Jebens (Walter John). Studies in the Plasticity of Paints. 1931.

Jefferson (Thomas) and Education in Republic. Ed. by Arrowood (Charles Flinn).

Jenkins (Edwin). Seasons of Shipment of Crops and other commodities from the principal ports of the world, together with their respective measurements. 1931.

Jenks (Edward). Law and Politics in the middle ages with a synoptic table of sources. 1919.

Jennings (H. S.) The Biological Basis of Human Nature. 1930.

——— The Universe and Life. 1933.

——— (William). Tr. Shi King: The Old Poetry Classic of the Chinese.

Jennings (W. Ivor). The Law and the Constitution. 1933.
Jensen (Eleanore and Friedrich). Trs. of the Education of Children by Adler (Alfred).
Jeremy Bentham by Atkinson (Charles Milner).
Jervis (Alice De Rosen.) Tr. of Mazzini's Letters.
Jessop (Augustus) and **James** (Montague Rhodes). Edrs. The Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich. 1896.
Jevons (Frank Byron). Edr. Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples: A manual of comparative Philology and the earliest culture by Schrader (O.) 1890.
——— (H. Stanley). Economic Equality in the Co-operative Commonwealth. 1933.
——— *See* FOXWELL (H. S.) Edr.
Jex (Edward.) *See* also HORE (J. P.)
Jeypore Exhibition. *See* HENDLEY (THOMAS H.).
Jeypore Museum. Handbook prepared by Hendley (Thomas Holbein.) 1895.
Jha (Ganganatha). Tr. Shabara-Bhasya English translation. Vol. I. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 66.] 1933.
Jibananda Vidyasagara. Edr. of. Kalki Puranam by Vyasa.
Jinarajadasa (C.) Karma-lessness: Theosophical Essays on Art. 1932.
——— The Moors in Spain. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 161.] 1932.
Joad (C. E. M.) Counter Attack from the East: The Philosophy of Radhakrishnan. 1933.
——— Guide to Modern Thought.
——— Philosophical Aspects of Modern Science. 1932.
Joad (C. E. M.) The Story of Civilization. [*How and Why Series.*] 1931.
Jobling (J. W.) *See* also WOOLLEY (PAUL G.)
Jogendra Chunder Ghose. *See* GHOSE (JOGENDRA CHUNDER).
John (C. C.) On the Antomy of the Head of Sagitta. 1931.
——— (Evan). King Charles I. 1933.
——— and **Michell** (Robert). Trs. The Russians in Central Asia by Valikhanof and Veniukof (M.). 1865.
John Cassell's Educational Course No. I. *Wells* (*David A.*) Science Popularly Explained. 1856.
John, Lord Montagu of Bealieu: a memoir by Toubridge (Lady) and Marshall (Archibald).
Johnes (Thomas). Tr. Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries from the latter part of the reign of Edward II to the coronation of Henry IV. By Broissart (John).
——— Tr. Chronicles containing an account of the cruel civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgandy. By Enguerrand De Moustrelet. Vols. I and II.
Johns (Agnes S.) Tr. of. The Excavations at Babylon. By Koldeway (Robert).
——— Manual of Egyptian Archaeology and guide to the Study of Antiquities in Egypt by Maspero (G.)
——— (Mrs. C. H. W.) Tr. Popular Stories of Ancient Egypt by Maspero (G.)
Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, New Series, No. 6. *Dunn* (*Frederik Sherwood*). The Practice and Procedure of International Conference. 1929.

Johnstone (James) Edr. of. Liverpool Marine Biological Committee Memoirs.
—— (P. De Lacy) Tr. The Raghuvanca: the story of Raghu's Line by Kalidasa. 1902.
—— (W. H.) Tr. of. The Universe in the Light of Modern Physics by Planck (Max).
—— and **Struthers** (L. G.) Edrs. of. Science of Logic. Vols. I and II by Hegel.
Jollifee (J. E. A.) Pre-Feudal England: The Jutes. 1933.
Jolly (Julius). Hindu Law and Custom. [*Greater Indian Society Publication No.* 2.] 1928.
—— (William) Edr. Education: its principles and practice. By Combe (George). 1879.
Jones. The Life and Letters of Henry Arthur by Jones (Doris Arthur). 1930.
—— (Adrian). Memoirs of a Soldier Artist. 1933.
—— (B. M.) Henry Fielding: Novelist and Magistrate. 1933.
—— (Doris Arthur). The Life and Letters of Henry Arthur Jones. 1930.
—— (Donald F.) *See* also EAST (EDWARD M).
—— (Ernest) Edr. of. International Psycho-analytical Library Series, No. 12.
—— (Edward R.) Tr. of. The History of Philosophy in Islam by De Boer (T. J.)
—— (Henry) Edr. of. The Schools of Philosophy (Series).
—— (Henry Arthur). What is Capital. 1925.
—— (H. A.) The War in the Air, being the story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force. Vol. II. 1928.
—— (J. H.) Banking in the United States. The Federal Reserve System. 1927.
—— Ed. Economic Educator: a comprehensive guide to the study of economic principles and the present-day organization of industry and commerce. Vols. I—III. 1929.
—— (J. Henry). The Economics of Private Enterprise. 1929.
—— (J. H.) The Economics of War and Conquest: an examination of Mr. Norman Angell's Economic Doctrines. 1915.
—— (J. Harry). Social Economics. 1920.
—— (John Winter) and **Badger** (George Percy) Edr. and Tr. Travels of Ludovico Di Varthema A.D. 1503 to 1508. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 32.] 1863.
—— (Lionel M.) *See* also SIMMONS (A. T.)
—— (Robert). Everyone's Economics. 1924.
—— The Nature and First Principle of Taxation. 1914.
—— (R. F.) and **Turnbull** (G. H.) Trs. of. Address to the German Nation by Fichte (Johann Gettlieb).
—— (Rufus M.) Pathways to the reality of God. 1931.
—— Edr. of. Quaker History Series.
—— (William). An Elegy on the death of the Hon'ble Sir William Jones by Haley (William).
—— *See* MAURICE (THOMAS). An Elegiac and Historical Poem.
—— (W. A. Stewart). Economics of the Manufacturing Business. [*Bedrock Series.*] 1928.

K

Kaikhosru Monographs on Eastern Art Series. Ed. by Wales (Arthur). *Borovka* (*Gregory*). Scythian Art translated from the German by Childre (V. G.) 1928.
Kaiser (Wilhelm II) by Ludwig (Emil).
Kalavarishi (Galava) by Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)
Kale (M. R.) Edr. Malatimadhava of Bhavabhuti with the Commentary of Jagaddhara ed. with a Literal English Translation, Notes and Introduction. 1913.
—— Edr. The Uttararamacharita of Bhavabhuti with the Commentary of Viraraghava. 1911.
—— (Vaman Govind). Currency Reform in India. 1919.
—— (V. G.) Economics of Protection in India. 1929.
—— Indian Industrial and Economic Problems. 2nd ed. 1912.
—— India's National Finance since 1921. [*Delhi University Publications, No.* 3.]
—— Problems of World Economy. [*Madras University Sir William Meyer Lectures.*] 1931.
Kaleswara Rao. Turushka Prajaswamikamu. (Turkish Democracy). 1933.
Kalisch (Alfred) Tr. Beethoven as He Lived. By Specht (Richard). 1933.
Kamensky (George) Tr. of. The Principles of Chemistry. 1897.
Kanada. The Vaisesika Sutras of Kanada, with the Commentary of Sankara Misra and Extracts from the gloss of Jayanarayana. Tr. by Nandalal Sinha. [*Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vol.* 6.] 1911.
Kandaswami Pulavar. Tr. Smriti Chandrika: Vivahara Sangraham by Devanda Bhatta tr. into Tamil. 1827.
Kandel (I. L.) Comparative Education. 1933.
—— History of Secondary Education: a study in the development of liberal education. [*Riverside Text-books in Education Series.*]
Kane (P. V.) Edr. and Tr. Katyayanasmrti. 1933.
—— (Thomas P.) The Romance and Tragedy of Banking. 2nd ed. 1923.
Kaneyoshi Sawada. List of Fungi found in Formosa. 1931.
Kanhayalal Gauba. *See* GAUBA (KANHAYALAL).
Kanitkar (N. V.) *See* also MANN (Harold H.)
Kanjilal (M. N.) The Principles of the Law of Contract (in British India). 1929.
Kann (Edward). The Currencies of China: an investigation of silver and gold transactions affecting China. 1927.
Kant. By Wallace (William). 1882.
—— (Immanuel). Inaugural Dissertation and Early Writings on Space tr. by Handyside (John). 1929.
—— Lectures on Ethics; tr. from the German by Infield (Louis).
—— By Lindsay (A. D.)
Kant's Conception of God. By England (F. E.)
Kant's Critical Philosophy. By Mahaffy (John P.)
Kanthack (A. A.) *See* ROLLESTON (H. D.)
Kantor (J. R.) A Survey of the Science of Psychology. 1933.

Kapadia (S. A.) *See* also CRANMER-BYING (L.)
Kapitza•(P.) Edr. *See* FOWLER (R. H.) Edr.
Karna—The Giver. By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)
Kashinath Telang. *See* TELANG KASHINATH TRIMBAK.
Kashmir Series of Texts and Studies—
Chatterji (*J. C.*) Kashmir Shaivaism. 1914.
Siti Kanda. Mahanaya-Prakasha ; ed. with notes by Mukunda Rama Shastri. 1918.
Kasinath Pandurang Parab. *See* also DURGAPRASAD. Edr.
Kasinatha Sastri. Edr. of Saurapuranam by Vyasa.
Kastein (Josef). History and Destiny of the Jews ; tr. from the German by Huntley Paterson. 1933.
Kasturi Rangachariar (S.) The Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913 with notes of case-law thereon. 1915.
Kathalar Kankal. By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)
Katiar (Brindaban). A Treatise on the Law of Agency with special reference to British India. 1928.
Katrak (Nanabhai Navaroji). *See* also KHORY (RUSTOMJEE NASERWANJEE) Materia Medica of India and their Therapeutics.
Katyayana. Katyayanasmrti. On Vyavahrha (Law and Procedure). Ed. and Tr. by Kane (P. V.)
Katzenellenbaum (S. S.) Russian Currency and Banking, 1914–24. 1925.
Kaviraj Kunja Lal Bhishgratna. Edr. English Translation of Sushruta Samhita. 1907.
Kawakami (K. K.) Manchoukuo, Child of Conflict. 1933.
Kay (Max M.) Commercial Invoicing.
Kaye (John William). *See* also WATSON (J. FORBES).
Keable (B. B.) Coffee, from Grower to Consumer. [*Pitman's Common Commodities of Commerce Series.*]
Keane (A. H.) Tr. of. The Childhood of Man. By Frobenius (Leo).
——— Tr. The Chittagong Hill-Tribes (Results of a Journey made in the year 1882). By Riebeck (Emil).
——— Tr. of. How to Study the Stars: Astronomy with small Telescopes and the ranked eye and notes on Celestial Photography. By Rudaux (L.)
——— Edr. of the Ocean Atmosphere and Life : a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. By Reclus (Elisee).
Keate (Henry). Guide to Marine Insurance. 7th ed. 1928.
——— The Student's Guide to Marine Insurance.
Keatinge (G.) Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan. 1912.
Keats. A Critical Introduction to—. *Bridges.*
——— Studies in —by Murry (John Middleton). 1930.
——— (John). Letters. Vols. I and II. Ed. by Forman (Maurice Buxton). 1931.
——— By Colvin (Sidney).
——— By Erlande (Albert).
——— By Garrod (H. W.)
Keay (F. E.) Kabir and His Followers. [*Religious Life of India Series.*] 1931.
Keeling (S. V.) Descartes. [*Leaders of Philosophy Series.*] 1934.

Ke'Gemni. *See* also PTAH-HOTEP.
Keith (Arthur). Ethnos or the Problem of Race considered from a new point of view. [*To-Day and To-Morrow Series.*] 1931.
——— Human Embryology and Morphology. 5th edn. 1933.
——— New Discoveries relating to the Antiquity of Man. 1931.
——— The Place of Prejudice in Modern Civilization (Prejudice and Politics). 1931.
——— Reviser of. Surgical Applied Anatomy. By Treves (Federick). 1907.
——— (A. Berriedale). Constitutional History of the First British Empire. 1930.
——— Elements of the Law of Contracts. 1931.
——— An Introduction to British Constitutional Law. 1931.
——— *See* also MACDONELL (ARTHUR ANTHONY).
——— (Cornelis). Comic Art in England. 1930.
Keller (Adolf). Religion and the European Mind. 1934.
——— (Allen D.) Nervous Control of Respiration. I—Observations on the localization of the Respiratory Mechanism in the Isthmus, Pons and Upper Medulla of the Cat. 1929.
——— (Albert Galloway) and **Bishop** (Avard Longley). Commercial and Industrial Geography. 1925.
——— (Albert Galloway). *See* also BISHOP (AVARD LONGLEY).
Kellett (Betty). *See* CUSHMAN (JOSEPH A.)
Kelley (Louis). *See* also BERRY (WILLARD).
Kellogg (W. N.) and **Kellogg** (L. A.) The Ape and the child: a study of environmental influence upon early behaviour. 1933.
Kelly (Howard A.) Some American Medical Botanists. 1929.
Kelsey (Carl). The Physical Basis of Society. 1928.
Kelvin (Lord). *See* THOMSON (WILLIAM).
Kemmerer (Edwin Walter). Modern Currency Reforms: a history and discussion of recent Currency Reforms in India, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Straits Settlements and Mexico. 1916.
Kendall (John). *See* STORY (THOMAS).
Kendrew (W. G.) Climate: a treatise on the principles of weather and climate. 1930.
Kendrick (Herbert). The Game of Commerce. 1926.
Ken Hoshin. Tr. of. The Way of Contentment. By Kaibara Ekken.
Kennedy (James). Tr. Syntax of the Hebrew Language of the Old Testament. By Ewald (Heinrich). 1879.
——— (J. M.) Tr. On the future of our Educational Institutions Homer and Classical Philosophy by Nietzsche (Friedrich). 1910.
——— Tr. The Satakas or Wise Sayings by Bhartrihari.
Kennedy-Fraser (David). Education of the Backward Child. 1932.
Kennet (Basil). Tr. of. Thoughts on Religion and other subjects. By Pascal.
Kennett (R. H.) Ancient Hebrew Social Life and Custom as indicated in Law Narrative and Metaphor. [*Schwelch Lectures of the British Academy.*] 1931. 1935.
Kenway (Philip T.) Pioneering in Poverty Bay. 1928.

Khergamvala (J. S.) Negotiable Instruments and Mercantile Law. 3rd ed. 1925.
——— The Negotiable Instruments Act (XXVI of 1881) (as modified up to the 1st March 1927). 4th ed. 1930.
——— Edr. Pollock and Mulla's Indian Contract Act (abridged edition). 1921.
Kidd (James). Unity in Industry. 1924.
——— (Thomas). Edr. Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms by Porson (Richard). 1815.
Kiddy (J. George). The Country Banker's Handbook to the Rules and Practice of the Bank of England, etc. 7th ed. 1922.
Kielhorn (F.) Edr. The Vyakarana-Mahabhashya. Vols. I—III by Patanjali. 1885.
Kilbracken (Lord). Reminiscences. 1931.
Kilgour (Peter). *See* WOODHOUSE (THOMAS).
Kimmins (C. W.) The Mental and Physical Welfare of the Child. 1927.
Kindersley (J. M.) Tr. of. A History of Korean Art. 1929.
King (C. Cooper). Edr. Great Campaigns by Adams (C.) 1927.
——— (C. W.) Tr. Morals by Plutarch.
——— (Geo.) *See* also LEWIS (E. I.)
——— (George). The Theory of Finance; being a Short Treatise on the doctrine of interest and annuities—Certain. 1898.
——— (Paul). Weighed in China's Balance: an attempt at explanation. 1928.
King (Wilfred I.) The Elements of Statistical Method. 1919.
——— The Elements of Statistical Method. 1931.
——— (William P.) Edr. Behaviourism: a symposium by several writers. 1930.
Kings of England (1066-1901). By Bigham (Clive).
Kingsford (Charles Letherbridge). *See* also ARCHER (T. A.)
Kingsmill (Hugh). Samuel Johnson.
Kingston (Alfred). Pitman's Popular Guide to Journalism. 4th ed.
Kinley (David). Money: a study of the theory of the medium of Exchange. [*The Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology Series.*] 1924.
Kinloch (T. F.) Six English Economists. 1928.
Kinney (Alexander). The Law relating to Estate Duty in India. 1918.
——— (Alexander P.) Administration Practice in India. 1907.
Kinsky (Georg). Edr. History of Music in Pictures. 1930.
Kinst (J.) Songs of North New Guinea. 1931.
Kipling (Rudyard). Debits and Credits. 1926.
——— Limits and Renewals. 1932.
——— Souvenirs of France. 1933.
——— A Survey of his Literary Art. By Hopkins (Thurston R.)
——— Edr. of. Thy Servant a Dog told by Boots.
——— By Falls (Cyril).
——— *See* also FLETCHER (C. R. L.)
Kirk (F. M.) and **Taylor** (E. G. R.) Senior Geography. Questions. [*Oxford Geographies.*] 1910.
——— (John Foster). Edr. History of the Conquest of Mexico. By Prescott (W. H.) 1908.

Kirk (John Foster.). Edr. History of the Conquest of Peru. By Prescott (W. H.)

Kirkaldy (Adam W.) *See* also McLEOD (CHARLES CAMPBELL) AND KIRKALDY (ADAM W.)

——— British Finance during and after the War 1914–1921, being the result of investigations and materials collected by a committee of Section F of the British Association. 1921.

——— (Adam A.) British Shipping: its history, organization and importance. 1914.

——— (Adam W.) Edr. Credit, Industry and the War. 1915.

——— Economics and Syndicalism. [*Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature Series.*] 1914.

——— Edr. Industry and Finance (Supplementary Volume). 1920.

——— Wealth: its production and distribution. 1920.

——— *See* also GIBSON (A. H.)

——— and **Evans** (Alfred Dudley). The History and Economics of Transport.

——— The History and Economics of Transport. 2nd ed. 1920.

Kirkbride (Franklin Butler) and others. The Modern Trust Company: its functions and organization. 6th ed., enlarged and revised. 1925.

Kirkwood (Kenneth P.) *See* TOYNBEE (ARNOLD J.)

Kirton (Charles H.) Book-keeping for Commercial and Secondary Schools. 1920.

——— The Book-keeping Teachers' Manual.

——— The Principles and Practice of Continuation Teaching. 1930.

Kitchener (Lord). Life of, by Arthur (George).

Klapper (Paul). Edr. of. Appleton Series in Special Methods.

Knapp (Georg Friedrich). The State Theory of Money. Abridged ed., tr. by H. M. Lucas and J. Bonar. 1924.

Knickerbocker (H. R.) The Soviet Five-Year Plan and its Effect on World Trade. 1931.

Kniffin (William H.) Commercial Banking. Vols. I and II. 1st ed. 1923.

Knight (Charles). Edr. Works of Shakespeare. Pictorial ed.

——— (Joseph). *See* CARPENTER (H. BARRETT).

——— (Melvin M.) and others. Economic History of Europe. 1930.

——— (William). Edr. of. Philosophical Classics for English Readers.

Knoop (Douglas). American Business Enterprise: a study in industrial organization. [*Manchester University Publications, Economic Series, No.* 8.] 1907.

——— Outlines of Railway Economics. 1923.

"Knowledge" Library (Series)—

Proctor (*Richard A.*) The Expanse of Heaven: a series of essays on the wonders of the Firmament. 1889.

Knowles (L. C. A.) Economic Development in the Nineteenth Century (France, Germany Russia and the United States). [*Studies in Economics and Political Science, No.* 109.] 1932.

Knowles (L. C. A.) The Industrial and Commercial Rcvolutions in Great Britain during the Nineteenth Century. 3rd revised ed. [*Studies in Economics and Political Science Series, No.* 61.]
——— (R.) *See* ACTON (HUGH W.).
Kobayashi (Ushisaburo). The Basic Industries and Social History of Japan, 1914–1918. [*Economic and Social History of the World War—Japanese Series.*] 1930.
Koch (Fabian M. Von). On the Theories of Free Trade and Protection. 1921.
——— (Minna Frotscher). Studies in the Morphology of the Corolla of the Composite Flower. 1930.
Kock (M. H. De.) Selected Subjects in the Economic History of South Africa. 1924.
Koeler (G. D.) Edr. Fragmenta De Rebus Publics. By Heraclidae (P.).
Kofoid (C. A.) and **MacLennan** (R. F.) Ciliates from Bos Indicus Linn. II A Revision of Diplodinium Schuberg. 1932.
Kohn (Hans). Nationalism in the Soviet Union. Tr. by E. W. Dickes. 1933.
——— (Leo). The Constitution of the Irish Free State. 1932.
Kolasker (M. B.) Edr. of. Religious and Social Reform. By Ranade (Mahadeva Govind).
Konow (Sten). Edr. Karpura-Manjari by Rajacekhara; tr. into English with notes by Lanman (Charles Rockwell). [*Harvard Oriental Series, Vol. IV.*] 1901.
Konstam (E. M.) A Treatise on the Law of Income-Tax. 1921.
Kopeloff (Nicholas). Man versus Microbes. 1930.
Kotasthane (M. M.) Motor Vehicle Law of India (being Act of 1914 together with all Amendments up-to-date). 1930.
Krabbe (H.) The Modern Idea of the State authorized Translation with an introduction by Sabine (George H.) and Shepard (Walter J.) 1930.
Kramer (Roland L.) *See* HUEBNER (GROVER G.)
Kramrisch (St.) Indian Sculpture. [*Heritage of India Series.*]
Kranefeldt (W. M.). Secret Ways of the Mind: a survey of the psychological principles of Freud, Adler and Jung. Tr. by Eaton (Ralph M.) 1934.
Krappe (Alexander Haggerty). The Science of Folk-Lore. 1930.
Kraus (Charles A.) The Properties of Electrically conducting systems including Electrolytes and Metals. [*American Chemical Society Monograph Series, No. 7.*] 1927.
——— (Jur. Herbert). The Crisis of German Democracy: a study of the spirit of the constitution of Weimar. Ed. by Myers (William Starr).
Krishna Chaitanya. By Sanyal.
Krishnamachari (V. N.) Tr. of. Sri Sariraka Sastrartha Dipika by Ranga Ramanuja.
Krishnamachariar (S.) Edr. Nalayira Divyaprabandam.
Krishnamacharya (Embar). Edr. Jayakhyasamhita critically edited with an introduction in Sanskrit, Indices, etc. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 54.] 1931.
——— (E.) Edr. of. Nanajarajayasobhusana of Abhinava Kalidasa.

Krishnamacharya (Embar). Edr. Rashtraudhavansakavya of Rudrakavi. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 5.] 1917.
——— Tattvasangraha of Santaraksita. Vols. I and II. 1926.
——— (T. R.) Edr. Srimad Valmiki Ramayana. Vols. I-III.

Krishna Menon (T. K.). Edr. of. History of Kerala. Vols. I and II. By Padmanabha Menon (K. P.)
——— (V. K.) Edr. of. Twentieth Century Library Series.

Krishnamurthi Ayyar (M. S.) Collected Articles on Public Health, Dietetics and Allied Subjects for Preventing Disease. 1927.
——— Population and Birth-control in India. 1930.

Krishnaswami Aiyangar (S.) Edr. of. Dravidian Architecture. By Jouveau-Dubreuil (G.)
——— Evolution of Hindu Administrative Institutions in South India. [*Sir William Meyer Lectures,* 1929–30, *Madras University.*] 1931.
——— Hindu Administrative Institutions. By Ramachandra Dikshitar (V. R.).
——— The Historical Inscriptions of Southern India (Collected till 1923) and outlines of Political History by Sewell (Robert). [*Madras University Historical Series, No. V.*] 1932.

Krishnaswami Iyer (K. A.) Vedanta or the Science of Reality. 1930.

Kruger (Gerald). An Extension of the Spark Spectrum of Copper, CVII. 1929.

Krupskaya (Nadezhda K.) Memories of Lenin; tr. by Verney (E.). 1930.

Kuczynski (Robert R.) Fertility and Reproduction methods of measuring the balance of births and deaths. 1932.

Kuhn (Herbert). *See* OBERMAIER (HUGO).

Ku Hung Mind. Tr. of. The Conduct of Life or the Universal Order of Confucius.

Kunda Kunda Acharya. Samayasara (The Soul-essence); ed. by Jaini (J. L.). [*Sacred Books of the Jainas, Vol. VIII.*] 1930.

Kunhan Raja (C.) Edr. The Rgvedanukramani of Madhavabhatta. [*Madras University Sanskrit Series, No.* 2, *Part* I.] 1932.

Kunjithapathamier (N.) The Civil Court Manual containing Madras Acts (Case-noted). 1919.

Kunst (J.) Songs of North New Guinea. 1931.
——— A Study on Papuan Music. 1931.

Kuppuswamy Sastry (S). A Primer of Indian Logic; according to Annambhatta's Tarkasamgraha. 1932.
——— *See* RANGACHARYA (M.) Edr.

Kutbudin Sultan. The Eloquence of Astrology or the Ways of God to Man. 1930.

Kyrk (Hazel). A Theory of Consumption. 1923.

L

Labbert (F. C.) Bromide Printing. [*Amateur Photographer Library Series, No.* 26.] 1902.

Lacey (Ida Belle). Light Then and Now. 1930.

Lacey (W. G.) Some Aspects of the Census Operations of 1931 in Bihar and Orissa. [*Patna University.*] 1933.
Lachmann (Johannes). *See* CLAPERADE (EDOUARD).
Laertius (Diogenis). De Vitis, Dogmatibus Et Apophthematibus Clarorum Philosophorum. 1708.
Laffan (R. G. D.) Tr. An Essay on the Origins of the House of Commons. 1924.
Laffan (R. G. D.) and others. Edrs. Select Documents of European History—
Vol. I—800-1492. 1930-31.
Vol. II—1492-1715. „
Vol. III—1715-1920. „
Laidler (W.) *See* also HART (IVOR B.)
Laing (David). Edr. of. Works of John Knox.
——— (J. J.) A Companion to Manual of Illumination. [*Winsor Series, No.* 16.]
Laird (John). Hume's Philosophy of Human Nature. 1932.
Laistner (M. L. W.) A Survey of Ancient History to the death of Constantine. 1929.
Lakin-Smith (H.) Printers' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol.* 17.) 2nd ed. 1916.
Lakshman Sarup. *See* WOOLNER (A. C.) Tr.
Lam (dr. H. J.) Miangas (Palmas). 1932.
Lamb (Charles). Miscellaneous Essays. *See* LAMB (CHARLES). Poems: Plays and Miscellaneous Essays.
——— *See* also ROBINSON (HENRY CRABB), Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, etc.
——— By Ainger (Alfred).
Lamb (Charles) and His Contemporaries by Blunden (Edmund).
——— (Harold). The Crusades: Iron Men and Saints. 1930.
Lambert (F. C.) Lantern Slide Making. [*Amateur Photography Library Series, No.* 22.] 1901.
——— (F. C.) Mounts and Frames and How to Make Them. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 16.] 1898.
——— The Perfect Negative. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 19.] 1902.
——— The Photographer's Note-book and Constant Companion. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 12.] 1897.
Lamont (W. D.) Introduction to Green's Moral Philosophy. 1934.
Lancashire Sea-Fisheries No. II. *Herdman* (*W. A.*) and *Dawson* (*Robert A.*) Fishes and Fisheries of the Irish and especially of the Lancashire and Western Sea Fisheries District. 1902.
Lancaster (Joseph). Principles and Practice of Auditing. 1927.
——— Principles and Practice of Auditing. 2nd ed. 1930.
Lancum (F. Howard). Memoirs of a Field Naturalist. 1929.
Land Economics Series. *Ely* (*Richard T.*) and *Morehouse* (*Edward W.*) Elements of Land Economics. 1924.
Landmarks in the History of Education Series. *Mill* (*James* and *John* (*Stuart*). On Education; ed. by Cavenagh (F. A.) 1931.
Landmarks in the History of Education ed. by Wilson (J. Dover). *Newman* (*John Henry*). Select Discourses from the Idea of University. 1931.
Landor (Walter Savage). By Colvin (Sidney).

Lands and Peoples. Children's Colour Book of—. Ed. by the Editor of Peoples of all Nations and Countries of the World. Vols. I—VI.

Lane (C. H.) *See* also MCKAY (A. W.)

——— (Edward William). Tr. Arabian Nights. New ed. Ed. by Poole (Edward Stanley). Vols. I—III.

Lane-Poole (Stanley). *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

Lang (Elsie M.) British Women in the Twentieth Century. 1929.

——— (Mrs.) Edr. Poetical Works of Lang (Andrew).

——— (W. H.) Reviser of a Text-book of botany by Strasburger (Eduard) and others. 1908.

Langdon (A. M.) and others. Edrs. A Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking Companies by Grant (James). 6th ed.

Lange (Carl George) and **James** (William). The Emotions. [*Psychology Classics, Vol.* I.] 1922.

Langford (Geo B.) Beardmore-Nazah Gold Area, Ontario. [*Rept. from the Economic Geology, Vol.* 35, *No.* 3.] 1930.

Langhorne (John) and **Langhorne** (William). Trs. Lives. Vols. I—VI. By Plutarch.

Langsam (Walter Counsuelo). The Napoleonic Wars and German Nationalism in Austria. [*Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, No.* 324] 1930.

Language and Literature Series. Ed. by Onions. *Levy* (*Reuben*). Persian Literature. 1923.

Lanham (Herbert). Brewers' and Bottlers' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Sereis, Vol.* 44.] 1906.

Lankester (Edwin). Edr. On Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Body. Vol. II by Kichenmeister (Frederich). 1857.

——— The Natural History of Des Side and Braemar by Macgillivray (William).

——— (E. Ray). *See* also FOSTER (MICHAEL).

Lanman (Charles Rockwell). Edr. of. Atharva Veda Samhita by Whitney (William Dwight).

——— (Charles Rockwell). Tr. Karpura-Manjari by Rajacekhara critically ed. by Konow (Sten). [*Harvard Oriental Series, Vol. IV.*] 1901.

——— (Charles Rockwell). Edr. of. Harvard Oriental Series.

Lansburgh (Richard H.) Industrial Management. 1923.

Lansdowne (Lord). *Newton.*

Lao-tze. Tao-Teh-King (Chinese)—English with introduction, transliteration and notes by Carus (Paul). 1898.

Lapidus (I.) and **Ostrovityanov** (K.) An Outline of Political Economy and Soviet Economics. 1929.

Larg (David). Giuseppe Garibaldi: a biography. 1934.

Laroche (Benjamin). Edr. Oeuvres Completes by Shakespeare (William).

Larsen (Thorleif) and **Walker** (Francis C.) Pronunciation: a practical guide to American Standards. 1930.

Lashley (K. S.) Brain Mechanisms and Intelligence: a qualitative study of injuries to the brain. [*Behavior Research Fund Monographs University of Chicago.*] 1930.

Laski (Harold J.) The Dangers of Obedience and other Essays. 1930.
——— Democracy in Crisis. 1933.
——— (H. J.) Edr. of. English Democratic Ideas in the Seventeenth Century by Gooch (G. P.)
——— (Harold J.) Liberty in the Mordern State. 1930.
——— Political Thought in England from Locke to Bentham. [*Home University Library.*] 1927.
——— Studies in Law and Politics. 1932.
——— Edr. of. Library of European Political Thought.
——— (H. J.) *See* also GINSBERG (M.) EDR.
Lassell (Jane and Caroline). Trs. of. Spectrum Analysis in its application to Terrestial Substances by Schellen (H.) 1872.
Last Paradise, The. By Powell (Hickman).
Latham (R. G.) and **Franks** (A. W.) Edrs. *See* also KEMBLE (JOHN M.).
Latif (S. A.) Economic Aspect of the Indian Rice Export Trade.
——— (Syed Muhammad). History of the Punjab from the remotes antiquity to the present time. 1891.
Latinorum. Corpus Poetarum. Ed. by Walker (G. S.) 1828.
Latourette (Kenneth Scott). The Chinese: their history and culture. Vols. I and II. 1934.
Latter (A. M.) *See* also PEASE (J. G.)
Lattimore (Owen). Manchuria: Cradle of Conflict. 1932.
Letts (Malcolm). Tr. of. The Court of Burgundy by Cartellieri (Otto).
Laubengayer (A. W.) and **Fleckenstein** (R. H.) Zinkdiathyl. 1930.
Laughlin (J. Laurence). The Federal Reserve Act: its origin and problems. 1933.
——— (J. Lawrence). The Principles of Money. 1919.
Laurence (F. W. Pethick). Unemployment. [*World of To-day Series.*]
——— (Reginald Vere). *See* also FIGGIS (JOHN NEVILLE).
Laurie (A. P.) The Brush-work of Rembrandt and His School. 1932.
Laut (Agnes C.) The Fur Trade of America. 1921.
Lauterpacht (H.) The Function of Law in the International Community. 1933.
Lavington (F.) The English Capital Market. 1921.
——— The Trade Cycle: an account of the causes producing rhythmical changes in activity of business. 1922.
Law of the Indian Companies and Analogous Institutions, The. 1926.
Law (E. J. S.) World Geography. Book I—General Geography. 1928.
——— World Geography. Book II—Continents and countries. 1927.
Lawes (Lewis E.) Life and Death in Sing Sing. 1929.
Lawrence (Edwin During). *See* DURING--LAWRENCE (EDWIN).
——— (F. W. Pethick). Why Prices Rise and Fall. [*World of To-day Series.*] 1920.
——— (I. J.) Documents illustrative of International Law. 1914.

Lawrence (Philip Henry). Edr. of. Rocks classified and described: a treatise on Lithology. By Cotta (Bernhard Von).
——— (Reginald Vere). *See* also FIGGIS (JOHN NAVILLE).
——— (W. B.) Cost Accounting. 1925.
Lawson (H. Heaton). A Handbook of English and Commercial Correspondence for Students of Commerce.
Lawson (M. A.) and **Bourne** (A. G.) List of the Plants of Southern India. 1897.
——— (Robert W.) Tr. of. The New Physics by Haas (A.)
——— (T. A.) Edr. of. The Principles of Chemistry by Mendeteeff (D.) 1897.
——— (W. R.) Europe after the World War: a Financial and Economic Survey. 1921.
Lawton (C. L.) *See* also TAYLOR (E. MILES).
——— (William Granston). Tr. of. Mediaevel Culture: an introduction to Dante and his times. (Published in Germany as "Die Gottliche Komodie") Vols. I and II by Vossler (Karl).
Lay (E. J. S.) Macmillan's Teaching in Practice: an Encyclopaedia of Modern Methods of Teaching in the Primary Schools, written by recognized authorities in education. Vol. I. 1931.
——— Macmillan's Teaching in Practice: an Encyclopaedia of Modern Methods of Teaching in the Primary School. Vols. II and III. 1931.
——— Edr. Macmillan's Teaching in Practice: an Encyclopaedia of Modern Methods of Teaching in the Primary School. Vols. IV—VI. 1932.
——— The Pupil's Class-book of Geography—Africa. 1924.
——— The Pupil's Class-book of Geography—The Americas. 1927.
——— The Pupils' Class-book of Geography—Asia, with special reference to India. Revised ed. 1927.
——— The Pupils' Class-book of Geography—The British Dominions with reference to the setting in which they lie. 1926.
——— The Pupils' Class-book of Geography—Europe. Revised ed. 1927.
——— World Geography, Book III—Commercial Geography. 1927.
Lazarus (J.) Tr. Kural of Tiruvalluvar with the Commentary of Parimelazagar. 1885.
Lea (John W.) Britain's Decline: Her Economic Disorder and its only remedy. 1922.
Leacock (Stephen). Economic Prosperity in the British Empire. 1930.
Leadbeater (C. W.) The Beginnings of the Sixth Root Race. 1931.
——— How Theosophy Came to Me. 1930.
——— *See* BESANT (ANNIE).
Leaders of Philosophy Series. Ed. by Stocks (J. L.)
Keeling (*S. V.*). Descartes. 1934.
Roth (*Leon*). Spinoza. 1929.
Leaf (Walter). Banking. [*Home University Library of Modern Knowledge Series.*] 1929.
——— Tr. of. A Modern Priestess of Isis by Solovyof (V. S.). 1895.

League from Year to Year, The. (October 1st, 1931—December 31st, 1932).
Leage of Nations, The—
A Chapter in World Politics. *Bassel (John Spencer).* 1928.
The Course and Phases of the World Economic Depression. 1931.
Currencies after the War: a survey of conditions in various countries. 1920.
An International Series of Open Letters. No. II—Albert Einstein—Sigmund Freud: Why War. 1933.
Memorandum on Currency and Central Banks. 1913–25. Vols. I and II. Second edition. 1926.
Review of World Trade, 1932. 1933.
Ten Years of the World Co-operation. 1930.
World Prosperity and Peace. 1928.

Leake (H. Martin). *See* also HUNTER (H.)
——— (P. D.) Balance Sheet Values. 1929.
——— Commercial Goodwill: its history, value and treatment in accounts. 1921.
——— (S. Martin). Principles of the Law of Contracts. Seventh ed. by Randall (A. E.) 1921.

Leakey (L. S. B.) Adam's Ancestors: an up-to-date outline of what is known about the origin of man. 1934.
——— The Stone Age Cultures of Kenya Colony. 1931.

Leaper (C. J.) Experimental Photography. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 3.] 1893.

Lebell (F. B.) Rupee Percentage Tables, giving percentages on returns, on cost and off cost from 1 per cent to 50 per cent.

Le Compte (I. C.) Tr. of. Human Geography by Brunhes (Jean). 1920.

Lecoperie (T). The Old Babylonian Characters and their Chinese Derivates. 1921.

Ledeboer (John H.) and **Hubbard** (T. O'B.) Trs. of. The Mechanics of the Aeroplane: a study of the principles of flight by Cuchene (Captain). 1912.

Lederer (Florence). Tr. The Secret Rose Garden of Sa'd-ud-din Muhmud Shabistari. [*Wisdom of the East.*] 1920.

Lee (Fredrick S.) Tr. and Edr. of. General Physiology by Verworn (Max).

Lee (Henry I.) and **Barr** (William N.) Practical Secretarial Work. 1929.

Lee (John). Edr. Dictionary of Industrial Administration. Vols. I and II. 1928–29.
——— Industrial Organization: Developments and Prospects. 1923.
——— Management: a study of industrial organization. 1921.
——— Edr. Pitman's Dictionary of Industrial Administration. Vols. I and II. 1928.
——— The Principles of Industrial Warfare. 1924.

Lee (Samuel). Edr. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Jones (William). 9th ed. 1773.

Lee (Sidney). A Life of William Shakespeare. 2nd ed. 1898.

Lefroy (J. Henry). Edr. The History of the Bermudaes or Summer Islands. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 65.] 1882.
Leger (M.) *See* MATHIS (C.)
Legge (Robert G.) Builders' Accounts and Costs. 1924.
Legrain (Leon). *See* GADD (C. J.)
Lehfeldt (R. A.) Restoration of the World's Currencies. 1923.
Lehman (B. H.) Carlyle's Theory of the Hero: its sources, development, history and influence on Carlyle's Work. 1928.
Leibniz. By Merz (John Theodore).
Leigh (Samuel George). Life Assurance: a handbook of the practical and scientific aspects of the business.
Leighton (Frederic Lord). By Williamson (George C.)
Leitch (J. Neil). Dietetics Warm Climates including foodstuffs, their analysis and role in disease. 1930.
Lenard (Philipp). Great Men of Science: a history of scientific progress. Tr. from the second German ed. by Hatfield (H. Stafford). 1933.
Lenin. A Biography. By Fox (Ralph).
——— Memories of—. By Krupskaya (Nadezhda K.)
Lenin and Gandhi. By Fulop-Miller (Rene).
Leo Africanus. *See* AL HASSAN IBN-MOHAMMED AL-WEZAZ AL-FASI.
Leonard (Clifford Shattack). Tr. of. Chemistry in Modern Life.
Leonardo Da Vinci by Bax (Clifford).
Leonora and **Horner** (Joanna B.) Trs. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai. By Lepsius (Richard).
Le Rossignol (James Edward). Economics for Everyman: An Introduction to Social Economics. 1923.
Lescohier (Don D.) The Labour Market. 1919.
Leslie (T. E. Cliffe). Essays in Political Economy. 2nd. ed. 1888.
Lessert (R. De). Araignees du Congo. Parts I and II. 1929.
——— Araignees du Congo, etc. 1930.
——— Araignees d'Angola. 1933.
Lessing (Gottohold Ephraim). Life and Writings of—. By Rolleston (T. W.)
Lessing (Otto Edward). Edr. Minorities and Boundaries: a series of papers. 1931.
Le Strange (G.) Edr. A Concise Dictionary English-Persian together with a simplified grammar of the Persian language.
Lethaby (W. R.) Edr. The Artistic Craft Series of Technical Handbooks Series.
Letters of a Hindoo Rajah. Tr. by Hamilton (Elizabeth).
Lettice (John). *See* also MARTYN (THOMAS) Tr.
Letts (Malcolm) Tr. of. The Court of Burgundy by Cartellieri (Otto).
——— Tr. of. Crime and Punishment in Germany by Hampe (Theodor).
Levene (Clara M.) *See* also SCHUCHERT (CHARLES).
Lever (E. A.) A Primer of Taxation: An introduction to Public Finance. 1922.
Lever (Ernest Harry). Foreign Exchange from the investor's point of view. 1925.

Levetus (A. S.) and **Entz** (W.) Trs. of. Race and Civilization by Hertz (Friedrich).

Levi (Silvain). Sanskrit Texts from Bali. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No. LXVII.*] 1933.

Levy (A. Harold). Tr. of. Eyes and Spectacles by Rohr. (M. Von.) 1912.

Levy (Oscar). Edr. of. The Complete Works of Friedrich Nietzsche. 1915.

Levy (Par B.) Correspondence entre Schiller et Goethe extraits. 1877.

Levy (Reuben). A Baghdad Chronicle. 1929.

——— An Introduction to the Sociology of Islam. Vol. I. [*Herbert Spencer's Descriptive Sociology Series.*] 1932.

Levy-Bruhl (Lucien). The "Soul" of the Primitive; tr. by Clare (Lilian). 1928.

Lewenz (Marie A.) Tr. Imperial Germany. By Bulow (Bernhard Von).

Lewin (Evans). The Resources of the Empire and their Development. 1924.

Lewis (E. I.) and **King** (Geo.) The Making of a Chemical. 1927.

——— (George Cornewell). Remarks on the use and abuse of some Political Terms. New ed., with notes and introduction by Raleigh (Thomas). 1898.

——— (H. Spencer). Rosicrucian Questions and Answers with complete history of the Rosicrucian Order. 1929.

Lewis's Practical Series. *Kenwood* (*Henry R.*) Public Health Laboratoy Work. 1925.

Liang Chi-Chao. History of Chinese Political Thought, during the early Tsin Period. (*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*) 1930.

Library Association Series of Library Manuals. Ed. by Doubleday (Wn. E.)—

Esdaile (*Arundell*). A Student's Manual of Bibliography. 1932.

Minto (*John*). A History of the Public Library Movement in Great Britain and Ireland. 1932.

Quinn (*J. Henry*) and *Acomb* (*H. W.*) A Manual of Cataloguing and Indexing. 1933.

Library of Constructive Theology Series. Ed. by Mathews (W.R.) and Robinson (H. Wheeler). *Mathews* (*W. R.*) God: In Christian Thought and Experience. 1930.

Library of Contemporary Science (Series), The. *Lefevre* (*Andre*). Philosophy: historical and critical. 1879.

Library Curriculum Studies Series. *Mann* (*Margaret*). Introduction to Cataloguing and Classification of Books. 1930.

Library of Economics and Politics Series. *Fernow* (*Bernhard E.*) Economics of Forestry, 2nd edn. 1902.

Library of Educational Psychology Series. *Miller* (*Nathan*). The Child in Primitive Society. 1928.

Library of English Classics. *Sterne* (*Lawrenee*). Works. Vols. I and II, containing the life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman, etc.

Library of Greek Thought Series Ed. by Barker (Ernest). *Heath* (*Thomas L.*) A Greek Astronomy.

Library of Illustrated Standard Scientific Works (Series)—
Knapp (*F.*) Chemical Technology. 1848–51.
Weishbach (*Julius*). Principles of Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering—
Vol. I. Theoretical Mechanics. 1847.
Vol. II. 1848.

Library of Modern Science Series.—Ed. by Slosson (Edwin E.)
Abbot (*C. G.*) The Earth and the Stars. 1926.
Arrhonius (*Svante August*). Chemistry in Modern Life. 1926.

Library of Philosophy Series.—Ed. by Muirhead (J. H.).
Bonar (*James*). Moral Sense. 1930.
Erdmann (*Jonna Edward*). A History of Philosophy: English translation ed. by Hough (Williston S.) 1898.
Hegel. Science of Logic (Wissens chaft der Logik). Vols. I and II; Tr. by Johnstone (W. H.) and Struthers (L. G.) 1929.
Mackenzie (*J. S.*) Fundamental Problems of Life: an essay on citizenship as pursuit of values. 1928.
Meyerson (*Emile*). Identity and Reality. Authorized translation by Loewenberg (Kate.) 1930.
Montague (*W. M. Pepperell*). The Ways of Knowing or the methods of Philosophy. 1925.
Muirhead (*J. H.*) Contemporary British Philosophy-personal statements: first and second series.
Radhakrishnan (*S.*) Indian Philosophy. Vols. I and II. 1923.
Russell (*Bertrand*). The Analysis of Mind. 1921.
Stout (*G. F.*) Analytic Psychology. Vols. I and II. 1902.
Urban (*Wilbur Macshall*). The Intelligible World: Metaphysics and Value. 1929.

Library of Science and Culture Series. *Huxley* (*Julian*). Scientific Research and Social Needs. 1934.

Library of Social Studies. Ed. By Cole (G. D. H.). *Burns* (*C. Delisle*). International Politics. 1920.

Library of Useful Knowlege Series. *Rodway* (*James*). Forest and Stream.

Lidgett (Albert). Petroleum. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*]

Lidington. (F. W.) Practical Share Transfer Work. 1921.

Liek (Erwin). The Doctor's Mission: reflections, reminiscences and revelation of a medical man. Tr. and introduced by Barker (J. Ellis). 1930.

Light of Asia, The. By Arnold (Edwin).

Lilavati (R.) Western Pictures for Eastern Students. 1907.

Lincoln. By Ludwig (Emil).
——— (Abraham). By Beveridge (Albert J.)
——— By Charmwood Lord.
——— The Everyday Life of. By Browne (Francis Fisher).
——— and the Downfall of American Slavery. By Brooks (Noah).
——— (Edmond E.) Steps in Industry. 1926.

Linde (Gerard Van De). Book-keeping. 1904.
——— Book-keeping and other Papers. 2nd ed. 1904.

Linders (F. J.) *See* also LUNDBORG (H.)

Lindley (John). *See* also BAUER (FRANCIS).

Lindley, Lord. A Treatise on the Law of Partnership. 5th ed. by Lindley (Walter B.) and others. 1912.

—— A Treatise on the Law of Partnership. 9th ed. by Lindley (Walter B.) 1924.

Lindley (Walter B.) and others. Edrs. of. A Treatise on the Law of Partnership. By Lindley, Lord. 5th ed. 1912.

—— Edr. A Treatise on the Law of Partnership. By Lord Lindley. 9th ed. 1924.

Lindsay (A. B.) Tr. The Russian Army and the Japanese War. Vols. I and II by Kuropatkin.

Lininger (F. F.) The Relation of the Basic Surplus Marketing Plan to Milk Production in the Philadelphia Milk Shed. 1928.

Linschoten (J. Huyghen Van). The Voyage to the East Indies. Vols. I and II. Ed. by Burnell (Arthur Coke) and Ticle (P. A.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Nos.* 70 *and* 71.] 1885.

Lipman (J. G.) Edr. of The Wiley Agricultural Series.

Lippincott (Isaac). Economic Development of the United States. 1921.

Lippincott's Home Manuals (Series). Ed. by Andrews (Benjamin R.) *Broadhurst* (*Jean*). Home and Community Hygiene: a text-book of personal and public health. 1929.

Lippincott's Nursing Manuals (Series)—

Cooper (*F.*) *and others.* Nutrition in Health and Disease for Nurses. 1930.

Luros (*Gretchen O.*) Essentials of Chemistry. 1929.

Lippmann (Walter) and others. The United States in World Affairs: an account of American foreign relations, 1932. [*Council on Foreign Relations.*] 1933.

Lipps (Theodor). Psychological Studies, second, revised and enlarged ed. translated by Sanborn (Herbert C.) [*Psychology Classics, Vol. II.*] 1926.

Lipson (E.) The Economic History of England. Vol. I. The Middle Ages. 5th ed. 1929.

—— The Economic History of England. Vols. II and III. The Age of Mercantilism. 1931.

—— Increased Production. [*World of To-day Series.*]

Lissenden (Geo. B.) Industrial Traffic Management.

List (Friedrich). The National System of Political Economy tr. by Lloyd (Sampson). 1916.

List of European Tombs (in various districts). 1902.

List of Monuments erected in Madras. 1898.

Lister (G. T.) His Life and Work by Wrench (G. T.)

—— (Arthur). *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

Liston (W. Glen). *See* JAMES (S. P.)

Litchfield (Frederick) Reviser and Edr. Marks and Monograms on European and Oriental Pottery and Porcelain. By Chaffers (William).

—— *See* also CHAFFERS (WILLIAM).

Literature Friendships in the Age of Wordsworth: an Anthology selected and edited by Bald (R. C.).

Litman (Simon). Essentials of International Trade. 1923.

Littledale (Harold) Reviser. A Glossary to the Works of William Shakespeare by Dyce (Alexander).

Little Johns (J.) *See* also RICHMOND (L.)

Littler (Robert M. C.) The Governance of Hawaii: a study in territorial administration. 1929.

Liverpool Marine Biology Committee Memoirs (Series). Ed. by Johnstone (James). Vol. XXVIII. *Burfield* (*S. T.*) Sagitta. 1927.

Liverpool University—Institute of Archæology. *Garstang* (*John*). The Burial Customs of Ancient Egypt. 1907.

Livesey (F. J.) Laundry Accounts. [*Accountants' Library, Vol.* 38.] 1905.

Livingstone. *Campbell.*

Livingston (Burton Edward). Edr. of Plant Physiology by Palladin (Vladimir).

Lloyd (Arthur). Tr. Agricultural Insurance in Organic Connection with Savings Banks, Land Credit, and the Commutation of Debts. By Mayet (P.) Tr. from the German. 1893.

Lloyd (E. A.) The Co-operative Movement in Italy with special reference to Agriculture, Labour and Production. 1925.

Lloyd (E. M. H.) Stabilisation: an economic policy for producers and consumers. 1923.

Lloyd George. *See* GEORGE (DAVID LLOYD).

Lloyd (J.) Edr. of Instruction in Chemical Analysis (Quantitative).

Lloyd (Sampson). Tr. of The National System of Political Economy. By List (Friedrich). 1916.

Lloyd (W. Francis). *See* also AUSTIN (BERTRAM).

——— and **Austin** (Bertram). Capital for Labour. 1927.

Labanov-Rostovsky (A.) Russia and Asia. 1933.

Lobo (G. L.) Education of the Depressed Classes. 1931.

Locke. By Fraser (Alexander Campbell).

Locke (John). Consequences of the Lowering of Interest and Raising the Value of Money. 1691.

——— By Fowler (Thomas).

Lockhart (John Gibson). *See* also CARSWELL (DONALD), Sir Walter: A four part study in Biography, pp. (209–261).

Locker (J. Norman). Edr. of. The Applications of Physical Force. By Guillemin. (Amedee). Translated from the French by Rockyer (Mrs. Norman). 1877.

——— Edr. of The Forces of Nature: a popular introduction to the study of Physical Phenomena by Guillemin (Amedee).

Lodd Govindas. Compiler. Govinda Bhajana Mala, Part I.

Lodge (Oliver). Beyond Physics or the Idealization of Mechanism. 1930.

——— My Philosophy representing my views on the many functions of the Ether of Space. 1933.

Lodge (Sir Oliver). Past Years: an Autobiography. 1931.

——— (Oliver). Why I Believe in Personal Immortality. 1929.

Loeb (Jacques). Regeneration from a Physico-Chemical Viewpoint. [*McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences.*] 1924.

Loewenberg (Kate). Tr. Identity and Reality. By Meyerson (Emile).

Logan (J.) School and Examination Book-keeping. 2nd edn. 1914.

Lohana (Mangaldas Premji). Outlines of Economic History of India. Part I (Pre-British Period). 1922.

Loisette (A.) Assimilative Memory or how to attend and never forget. 1896.

Lokke (Carl Ludwig). France and Colonial Question: a study of Contemporary French Opinion, 1763–1801. 1932.

London School of Economics and Political Science—

Studies in Commerce Series. Vol. II. Edited by Beveridge (W. H.) and Sargent (A. J.). Vol. II.

Abell (*Westcott*). The Ship and Her Work. 1923.

Department of Law. Annual Survey of English Law, 1928. 1929.

London Science Class Books, The Elementary Series.—Ed. by Foster (G. C.) and Magnus (P.)—

Ball (*Robert Stawell*). Astronomy. 1898.

Ball (*Robert Stawell*). Mechanics. 1899.

Loney (S. L.) Edr. of. Algebra for Beginners. By Todhunter (I.).

——— Edr. of. The Elements of Euclid. By Todhunter (I.).

Longcroft (R. Stoddart). The Betting Duty and its relation to Bookmakers' Accounts. 1927.

Longden (A. A.) *See* also SALMON (EDMOND) and LONGDEN (A. A.).

Longman's Advanced Book-keeping. By Nixon (Alfred).

Longman's Class Books of English Literature *Newman* (*John Henry*). Literary Selections with introduction and notes by a sister of Notre Dame. 1930.

Longman's Colonial Library (Series). *Proctor* (*Richard A.*) Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1899.

Longman's Economics Series. Ed. by Bogart (Ernest L.) *Comstock* (*Alzada*). Taxation in the Modern State. 1929.

Longman's Elementary Science Manuals. *Webb* (*Henry J.*) Elementary Agriculture. 3rd ed. 1896.

Longman's Social Science Series. *Folsom* (*Joseph Kirk*). Culture and Social Progress. 1928.

Longobardi (Cesare). Pax Cereris: a study on the organisation and working of the International Institute of Agriculture in the light of the Experience accumulated during its first 25 years of life. 1932.

Loomis (H. F.) *See* COCK (O. F.).

Lord (F. Townley). The Unity of Body and Soul: the value of the body in Christian teaching and modern thought. 1929.

Lord (John). Capital and Steam-Power. 1923.

Lord Carnock. *See* NICOLSON (ARTHUR) First Lord Carnock.

Lord Darling and his Famous Trials: An authentic Biography, Prepared (for Publication) under the personal supervision of Lord Darling. *Graham* (*Evelyn.*)

Gauranga. *Ghose.*

Lord Montagu of Beaulieu. *See* JOHN LORD MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU.

Lord Pentland. *See* SINCLAIR (JOHN), LORD PENTLAND.

Lorenzo the Magnificent. By Loth (David).

Lorentz (H. A.) Lectures on Theoretical Physics. Vols. I and II. authorized translation by Silberstein (L.) and Trivelli (A. P. H.) 1927.
Lorenzetti (Petro). *See* ART STUDIES, 1929 pages (131–166).
Lorwin (Lewis L.) Labor and Internationalism. [*The Institute of Economics of the Brookings Institution.*] 1929.
Lossky (N. O.) Freedom of Will; tr. from the Russian by Duddington (Natalie). 1932.
Lot (Ferdinand). The End of the Ancient World and the Beginnings of the Middle Ages. [*History of Civilization.*] 1931.
Louis Botha (General). By Engelenburg (F. V.) 1929.
Louis Paul. *See* PAUL-LOUIS.
Loveday (A.) Britain and World Trade: Quo Vadimus and other Economic Essays. 1931.
Low (A. Maurice). Protection in the United States. [*Protection in Various Countries Series.*] 1904.
Lowenfeld (Henry). Investment: an exact science.
——— Money in Fetters, its history and mystery candidly related. 1924.
Lowes (John Livingston). Geoffrey Chaucer. Lectures delivered in 1932 on the William J. Cooper foundation in Swarthmore College. 1934.
Lowie (Robert H.) Primitive Religion. 1924.
Lowry (W. Norwood). The Location of the Electromotive Force in the Photovoltaic Cell. 1930.
Lubbock (Constance A.) Edr. Herschel: the life story of William Herschel and his sister Caroline Herschel. 1933.
——— (John). Edr. of. Modern Science Series.
Luby (Thomas). Edr. of. Elements of Plane Astronomy by Brinkley (John). 1845.
Lucas (A.) Ancient Egyptian Materials. 1926.
——— (A.) Antiques: their restoration and preservation. 2nd ed. revised. 1932.
——— (C. P.) Edr. of. An Essay on the Government of Dependencies. By Lewis (George Cornewall).
——— (H. M.) and **Bonar** (J.) Trs. of. The State Theory of Money. By Knapp (George Friedrich). 1924.
——— (James). Co-operation in Scotland. [*International Co-operative Series.*] 1920.
Luce (G. H.) *See* also PE MAUNG TIN.
Lucilius. *See* JUVENAL and OTHERS. The Satires of—Lucilius. Tr. by Evans (Lewis).
Lucker (John T.) A New Genus and New Species of Trematode Worms of the family Plagiorchildae. [*Rept. U.S.N.Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
Lucknow Museum—
Brown (*C. J.*) First Supplement to the Catalogue of Coins of the Mughal Emperors in the Provincial Museum, Lucknow. 1923.
Dayal (*Prayag*). Catalogue of Coins of the Sultans of Delhi. 1925.
Lucknow University—
Studies in Economics and Sociology Series. *Mukerjee* (*Rathakamal*). Principles of Comparative Economics. Vols. I and II. 1922.

Lucknow University—*cont.*
Studies in Economics and Sociology (Series). *Radhakamal Mukerjee. Edr.* Fields and Farmers in Oudh.
Ludovici (Anthony M.) Tr. of. The Twilight of the Idols: or How to Philosophise with the Hammer. By Neitzche (Friedrich).
Ludovici (Anthony M.) Tr. of. Part I of Thoughts out of Season. By Neitzche (Friedrich).
Ludwig (Emil). Goether, the History of a Man. Vols. I and II. 1928.
——— July 1914; by Macartney (C. A.) 1929.
——— Kaiser Wilhelm II. Tr. from the German by Mayne (Ethel Colburn). 1929.
——— Leaders of Europe. 1934.
——— Lincoln. 1930.
——— The Practical Wisdom of Goethe: an Anthology chosen by Ludwig (Emil.) Tr. by Stawell (F. Melian) and Purtscher-Wydembruck (Nora).
——— Schliemann of Troy: the story of a Gold-seeker. 1931.
——— Three Titans. Tr. from the German by Mayne (Ethel Colburn). 1930.
Luederwaldt (H.) Notes sobre Passalideos amercanos. 1931.
Luederwaldt (Hermann). As Especies Sul-Americans De Bolboceras. 1931.
——— (H.) Duas Especies Novas Brasileiras. Da Familia Dos Lucanideos. 1931.
——— (Hermann). O'Genero Ontherus. 1931.
——— Trees Especies Novas De Pinotus. 1931.
Luke (Harry). In the Margin of History. 1933.
Lumby (J. Rawson). Edr. Utopia by Moor (Thomas); tr. by Robynson (Rapha).
Lundborg (H.) and **Linders** (F. J.) Edrs. The Racial Characters of the Swedish Nation. [*The Swedish State Institute for Race Biology.*] 1926.
Lundell (G. E. F.) *See* HILLEBRAND (W. F.)
Lunn (Briam.) Martin Luther: the Man and His God. 1934.
Lunnon (Robert G.) New Worlds for Old. The Realm of Modern Physics. 1926.
Lunt (H. Julius.) Manual of Cost Accounts. 1922.
Luquet (G. H.) The Art and Religion of Fossil Man; tr. by Russell (J. Tounsend). 1930.
Luros (Gretchen O.) Essentials of Chemistry: a treatise for nurses. [*Lippincott's Nurses Manuals.*] 1929.
Lussky (Alma Elise). Tr. German Romaticism. By Walzel (Oskar).
Lutz (E. G.) Practical Water-colour Sketching. 1931.
——— (Harley Leist). Public Finance. 1924.
Luzac's Oriental Religion Series. Vol. I. *Fausboll* (V.) Indian Mythology according to the Mahabharata, in outline. 1903.
Lyall (Alfred). Tennyson. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1902.
——— (Charles). *See* STACK (EDWARD).
Lydall (G. O. E.) A Practical Guide to Prècis-writing and Indexing. 1931.
Lyde (Lionel). A Short Commercial Geography. 4th ed. 1916.
——— (Lionel W.) The Continent of Asia. 1913.

Lyde (Lionel W.) Reviser of. A Brief Introduction to Commercial Geography by Smith (Frederick).
——— A Commercial Geography of the British Empire. 11th ed., revised. 1922.
——— The Geography of the British Empire. 6th ed. 1907.
——— Man on the Earth: a course in Geography. 1928.
——— (L. W.) Man in Many Lands being an introduction to the study of geographic control. 1919.
——— (Lionel W.) Man and His Markets: a course in Geography. 1913.
——— *See* also SMITH (FREDERICK).
Lydekker (Richard). *See* also NICHOLSON (HENRY ALLEYNE).
Lynd (Helen Merrell). *See* also LYND (ROBERT S.).
——— (Robert S.) and **Lynd** (Helen Merrell). Middletown: a study in Contemporary American Culture. 1929.
Lyon (Charles J.) Tr. and Edr. of Plant Respiration. By Kostychev (S.).
——— (Leverett S.) *See* also MARSHALL (LEON C.).
Lyttle (Charles Walter). Wage Incentive Methods: their selection, installation and operation. 1929.
Lyttelton (Edith). Our Superconscious Mind. 1931.
——— Travelling Days. 1933.
Lytton (Edward Buhlwar). The Last Days of Pompei. Ed. with an introduction and notes by Castleman (J. H.). 1928.

M

Macadam (Elizabeth). The New Philanthrophy: a study of the relations between the statutory and voluntary social services. 1934.
Macara (Charles W.) Social and Industrial Reform: some international aspects. 7th ed., enlarged. 1919.
MacArthur (D. W.) Carlyle in Old Age. (1865–1881). 1934.
Macartney (C. A.) Tr. of. July 1914. By Ludwig (Emil).
Macaulay (Thomas Babington). Life and Letters of —. Vols. I and II. By Trevelyan (George Ott.)
——— (T. B.) By Morrison (J. Cotter).
MacBride (E. W.) *See* also SHIPLEY (A. E.)
Maccallum (G. A.) Four New Species of Trematode Worms of the subfamily Onchocotylinæ. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
MacCunn (John). Ethics of Citizenship. 1921.
——— The Making of Character: some educational aspects of Ethics. 1921.
——— The Political Philosophy of Burke. 1913.
MacDaniels (Lawrence H.) *See* EAMES (ARTHUR J.)
MacDonagh (Michæl). The English King: a study of the monarchy and the Royal Family, historical, constitutional and social. 1929.
MacDonald (A. J.) Authority and Reason in the Early Middle Ages being the Hulsean Lectures, 1931–32. 1933.
——— (David) Twenty Years in Tibet. 1932.
——— (J. Ramsay). Socialism: Critical and Constructive. 1929.
——— by Tiltman (H. Hessell).
Macdonall (Arthur Anthony). Edr. and Tr. The Bṛhad-Devatā by Saunaka.

Macdonell (A. A.) Edr. Sarvanukramani of the Rigveda. By Katyayana.
——— Reviser. Mahavira-Caritam by Bhavabhuti ed. by Todar Mall (A. A.) 1928.
MacDougal (D. T.) The Green Leaf: the major activities of plants in sunlight. [*Appleton New World of Science Series.*] 1930.
Mace (A. C.) *See* also CARTER (HOWARD).
——— (C. A.) The Principles of Logic: an introductory survey. 1933.
MacFadden (Bernarr). Macfadden's Encyclopaedia of Physical Culture. Vols. I to V. 1928.
Macfarlane (Charles). *See* also CRAIK (GEORGE L.)
Macfie (Ronald Campbell). The Faiths and Heresies of a Poet and Scientist. 1932.
MacGregor-Mathers (S. L.) Tr. of. The Book of Sacred Magic by Abra-Melin.
MacIntosh (D. C.) and others. Religious Realism. 1931.
MacIver (David Randall—). *See* RANDALL—MACIVER (DAVID).
——— (R. M.) The Elements of Social Science. 1929.
——— The Modern State. 1928.
Mackay (J. D. C.) Edr. of. Methods and Machinery of Business (Exchanges and Insurance) by Clemson (H.) 3rd ed.
——— (Thomas). The State and Charity. [*English Citizen Series.*] 1898.
Mackenna (James). Agriculture in India. 1915.
Mackenzie (A. H.) *See* also DUNCAN (H. S.)
——— (J. S.) Cosmic Problems: an essay on speculative philosophy. 1931.
——— (K. H.) *See* also ZOUCHE (R. C. de) and MACKENZIE (K. H.)
Mackie (John). Woollen and other Warehousemen's Accounts. (*Accountants' Library Series, Vol. XLIII.*) 1906.
Mackinnon (F. D.) *See* also SCRUTTON (T. E.)
Maclachlan (David). A Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping. 5th ed. by Hart (Edward L. De.) and Bucknill (Alfred T.) 1911.
Maclagan (Edward). The Jesuits and the Great Mogul. 1932.
Maclaren (W. A.) Rubber, Tea and Cocao with special sections on Coffee, Spices and Tobacco. 1924.
MacLennan (R. F.) *See* also KOFOID (C. A.)
Macmillan (William Miller). Bantu, Boer, and Briton: the making of the South African Native Problems. 1929.
MacMillan's Science Monographs. *Zeeman* (*O. P.*) Researches in Magneto-optics, with Special Reference to the Magnetic Resolution of the Spectrum Lines. 1913.
MacMillan's Sixpenny Library (Series). By Howes (T. H. Campbell). 1930.
Macmillan's Sixpenny Self-Help Library (Series)—
Gloag (*John*). Modern Home Furnishing. 1929.
Harris (*Percy W.*) The Wireless Listener's Guide Book. 1930.
Noble (*Mrs. Robert*). Labour Saving in the Home: A Complete Guide for the Modern Housewife. 1930.
Webb-Johnson (*Cecil*). The Care of the Child from Birth to Puberty. 1930.

Macmillan's Sixpenny Self-help Library (Series)—*cont.*
Webb Johnson (Cecil). Health and Diet: when, why, what and how to eat. 1930.

Macmillan's Teaching in Practice—
Vol. III. Ed. by Lay (E. J. S.)
Vols. IV—VI. Ed. by Lay (E. J. S.)

Macmunn (George). The Religious and Hidden Cults of India.
——— The Living India: its romance and realities. 1934.
Macnaghen (W. H.) Edr. Alif Laila or Book of the Thousand Nights and one Night (Arabian Nights).
Macnair (R.) Real Human Needs: religion, sex and money in the light of modern thought. 1932.
Macnicol (Nicol). *See* FARQUHAR (J. N.).
Macpherson (Hector). Makers of Astronomy. 1933.
——— (John). Tr. of. Apologetics. By Ebrard (J. H. A.).
——— Encyclopaedia of Theology. Vols. I and II. By Rabiger (J. F.).
——— (J. M.) Compiler. British Enactments in force in Indian States. 4th ed. revised and enlarged. 1930.
Macqueen (J.) Edr. of. Text-book of Operative Veterinary Surgery by Fleming (George).
——— (James) Edr. of. Veterinary Medicines: their actions and uses. 1906.

Macrae (Angus). Talents and Temperaments: the psychology of vocational guidance. 1932.
Madden (Frederic W.) *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.
Madhavabhatta. The Rgvedanukramani. Ed. by Kunhan Raja (C.) [*Madras University Sanskrit Series, No. 2, Part I.*] 1932.
Madhusudana. Siddhantabindu with the commentary of Purushottama critically edited and translated in English with introduction, comparative notes, etc., by Divanji (Prahlad Chaurashekhar). [*Gaekwar's Oriental Series, No. 64.*] 1933.
Madol (Hans Roger). Godoy, the first Dictator of Modern Times: the end of the old Spanish Empire; tr. by Pidcock (G. D. H.). 1934.
Madras Code. *See* GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. 3rd edn. 1902.
Madras Presidency by *Boag (G. T.)* 1933.
Madras University Department of Indian History and Archæology Series, No. 3—
Shelvankar (R. S.) A Report on the Modi Manuscripts in the Saraswati Mahal Library, Tanjore. 1933.

Madras University Economic Studies—
Coyajee (J. C.) The Indian Currency System (1835—1926). 1930.
Lokanathan (P. S.) Industrial Welfare in India. 1929.
Subbarama Aiyar (S.) Economic Life in a Malabar Village: a study in Indian rural economic organization. 1925.

Madras University Historical Series—
Nilakanta Sastri (K. A.) Studies in Cola History and Administration. 1932.
Ramachandra Dikshitar (V. R.) Hindu Administrative Institutions; ed. by Krishnaswami Ayyangar (S.) 1929.

Madras University Historical Publications. *Sewell* (*Robert*). The Historical Inscriptions of Southern India (collected till 1923) and outlines of Political History. Ed. by Krishnaswami Ayyangar (S.) 1932.

Madras University Kanarese Series. *Gunavarma.* Pushpadanta Purana ; ed. by Venkata Rau (A.) and Sesha Ayyangar (H.).

Madras University Malayalam Series. *Achyuta Menon* (*Chelnat*). Subhadraharanam (in Malayalam).

Madras University Sanskrit Series—

Panini. The Unadisutras in various Recensions. Part II. The Unadisutras with the Prakriyasarvasva of Narayana ; ed. by Chintamani (T. R.) 1933.

Prabhakara Misra. Brhati with the Rhuvimal Apancika of Salikantha ; ed. by Ramanatha Sastri (S. K.) 1934.

Venkatarama Sharma (*V.*) Taittiriya-Pratisakhya with the Bhashya Padakramasadana by Mahiseya. 1930.

Maeterlinck (Maurice). By Taylor (Una).

Magan Lal and **Westbrook** (J. D.) Trs. Diwan by Zeb-un-Nissa.

Magellan (Ferdinand). *Benson* (*E. F.*).

Magnus (Laurie). The Jews in the Christian Era from the first to the eighteenth century and their contribution to its civilization. 1929.

Magnus (P.) *See* FOSTER (G. C.).

Mahabharatamu. Sanskrit Text in Telugu Characters. Vols. I to III.

Mahabharata Adiparvan, The. Fasicule 4. Sukthankar (Vishnu S.) Edr. 1930.

Mahabharatha. Adiparvam. Fasicule 5. Ed. by Sukthankar (Vishnu).

Mahadeva Sastri (A.) Edr. Parasuramakalpasutra with Rameswara's commentary. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, Vol.* 22.] 1923.

Mahamaya. *Woodroffe* and *Mukhyopadhyaya.*

Mahatma Gandhi's Ideas. By Andrews (C. F.) 1929.

Maine (Henry). Introduction and Notes to Sir Henry Maine's "Ancient Law" by Pollock (Frederick).

Mair (A. W.) Tr. Poems and Fragments by Hesied.

Maitland (Francis) Tr. of. Science and Method by Poincare (Henri).

——— (Frederick William), *See* also POLLOCK (FREDERICK).

Maitra (Shishirkumar) Tr. Philosophical Currents of the Present Day. By Stein (Ludwig). 1918 and 1919.

Major (R. H.) Edr. Early Voyages to Terra Australis now called Australia. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 25.] 1859.

Major (R. H.) Tr. and Edr. Notes upon Russia : being a translation of the earliest account of that country. By Herberstein (Sigmund Von). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Nos.* 10 *and* 12.]

——— Tr. and Edr. Select Letters of Christopher Columbus, relating to his four voyages to the New World. 2nd ed. 1870.

——— (Richard Henry). The Voyages of the Venetian Brothers, Nicolo and Antonio Zeno to the Northern Seas, in the XIVth Century. [*Hakluyt Society Publication, No.* 50.] 1873.

Majumdar Sastri (Surendranath). Edr. *See* also BHANDARKAR (D. R.).
Makers of the Nineteenth Century Series. *Ramsay* (*A. A. W.*) Sir Robert Peel. 1928.
Malcolm (Ian). Trodden Ways (1895-1930). 1930.
——— Vacant Thrones: a volume of political portraits. 1931.
Malebranche. A Study in the Philosophy of by Church (Ralph Withington).
Malinowski (Bronislaw). The Sexual Life of Savages in North-Western Melanesia: an ethnographic account of courtship, marriage and family life among the natives of the Tribriand Islands, British New Guinea. 1929.
Malkani (G. R.) and others. Ajnana: theory of ignorance. 1933.
Malkin (Benjamin Heath). Tr. The Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane Lesage Vols. I—IV.
Mallesson (F. A.) The Rule and Exercise of Holy Living and Dying by Taylor (Jeremy).
Mallinatha. Commentator. The Raghuvamsa of Kalidasa.
Malloch (John R.) Flies of the Genus Pseudotephritis Johnson (Diptera: Ortalidae). [*Rept. U.S.N.Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
——— Notes on Some Acalyptrate Flies in the United National Museum. (*U.S.N. Mus.*) 1931.
——— (J. R.) and **Rohwer** (S. A.) New Forms of Sphericoid Wasps of the Genus Didineis Wesmael. [*U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1930.
Mammatabhatta. Kavyaprakasa, Part II: ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series No. C, Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala, No. XII.*] 1930.
Manaiviyal Mindavan. By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.) 1928.
Manasollasa. Ed. by Shrigondekar (Gajanan K.)
Manchester University Publications—
Berriman (*A. E.*) Industrial Administration: a series of lectures. 1920.
Hickson (*Sydney J.*) An Introduction to the Study of Recent Corals. 1924.
Jackson (*J. Wilfred*). Shells as evidence of the Migration of Early Culture. 1917.
Smith (*Grafton Elliot*). Smith Migrations of Early Culture. 1915.
Wardle (*Robert A.*) and *Buckle* (*Philip*). The Principles of Insect Control. 1923.
Mandanamisra. Sphotasiddhi. With the Gopalika of Raiputra Paramesvara. Ed. by Ramanatha Sastri (S . K.) (*Madras University Sanskrit Series, No.* 6.) 1931.
Manimohan Sen. *See* SEN (MANIMOHAN).
Manindra Mohan Bose. *See* BOSE (MANINDRA MOHAN).
Manisty (Herbert F.) and **Cagney** (Charles). Edrs. A Selection of Legal Maxims, classified and illustrated. 6th ed. 1884.
Manly (G. B.) Aviation from the ground up: a practical instruction and reference work on aviation and allied subjects. 1929.
——— (Thomas). Ozotype. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 20.] 1901.
Manmatha Nath Dutt. *See* DUTT (MANMATHA NATH).

Mann (C. Riborg) and **Millikan** (Robert A.) Trs. of the Theory of Optics. By Drude (Paul). 1925.
——— (Harvey Blount). Availability of Manganese and of Iron as affected by applications of Calcium and Magnesium Carbonates to the Soil. 1930.
——— (John) and **Zachariae** (Theodor). Trs. The History of Indian Literature by Weber (Albrecht); tr. from the second German edn. [*Trubner's Oriental Series, No.* 3.] 1878.
——— Trs. The History of Indian Literature by Weber (Albercht). (*Trubner's Oriental Series III.*) 1882.
——— (Margaret). Introduction to cataloguing and the Classification of Books. 1930.
——— (R. J). Edr. Natal: a history and description of the colony including its natural features, productions, industrial condition and prospects. By Brooks (Henry).
Manning (C. A. W.) Tr. of. An Outline of International Law. By Hatschek (Julius).
Manoilesco (Mihail). The Theory of Protection and International Trade. 1931.
Manomohan (Ganguly). *See* GANGULY (MANOMOHAN).
Mansfield (William). Microscopic Pharmacognosy. 1929.
——— (Wendell C.) Some Peculiar Spiral Fossil Forms from California and Mexico. [*U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1930.
——— (W. C.) Some Tertiary Mollusks from Southern Florida. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
Manson (Edward). *See* also MACDONELL (JOHN).
——— (Patrick). Life and Work of—by Manson-Bahr (Philip H.) and Alcock (A.)
——— Tropical Diseases. Ed. by Manson-Bahr (Philip H.) 9th ed. Revised. 1929.
Manson-Bahar (Philip H.) Edr. of. Tropical Diseases. By Manson (Patrick).
Mantoux (Paul). The Industrial Revolution in the Eighteenth Century: an outline of the beginnings of the Modern Factory Systems in England. Revised ed. Tr. by Vernon (Marjori). 1927.
Manuals of Early Christian History (Series). Ed. by Carpenter (E. Estlin) *Addis* (*W. E.*) Christianity and the Roman Empire. 1893.
Manuals of Elementary Science (Series). *Maxwell* (*J. Clerk*). Matter and Motion. 1888.
Manuals of Technology (Series). Ed. by Prof. Ayrton and Wormell (R.)—
Greenwood (*William Henry*). Steel and Iron. 1893.
Perry (*John*). Practical Mechanics. 1893.

Map—
Adōni Taluk, Bellary District. 1931.
Alur Taluk, Bellary District. 1931.
Bellary Taluk, Bellary District. 1931.
Bissamcuttack Agency, Vizagapatam District. 1932.
Chittoor District (for the use of touring officers). 1930.
Cuddapah District.
Cuddalore Taluk, South Arcot District. 1932.

Markham (C. R.) Tr. Letters and other Documents of Amerigo Vespucci, illustrative of his career. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 90.]

—— (Clements R.). The Life and Acts of Don Alonzo Enriquez De Guzman, a knight of Seville of the order of Santiago A.D. 1518 to 1543. (*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 29.) 1862.

—— Narrative of the Embassy of Gonzalez De Clavijo to the Court of Timour at Samarcand, A.D. 1403-6. 1859.

—— (C. R.) Tr. and Edr. Narratives of the Rites and Law of the Yncas. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 48.] 1873.

—— Narratives of the Voyages of Pedro Sarmiento De Gamboa [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 91.] 1895.

—— Reports on the Discovery of Peru. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 47.] 1892.

—— (Clements, R.) Edr. Tractus De Globis Et Eorum Usu: a treatise descriptive of the globes constructed by Emery Molyneux, and published in 1592 by Hues (Robert). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 79.]

—— The Voyages of Sir James Lancaster, *Kt.* to the East Indies and the Voyage of Captain John Knight to seek the North-west Passage. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 56.] 1877.

—— The Voyage of William Baffin. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 637.] 1881.

—— The War of Chupas. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 42.] 1918.

—— (S. F.) A History of Socialism. 1930.

Marlborough, Duke of. Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough by Coxe (William).

—— His Life and Times. By Churchill (Winston S.).

Marlowe (Christopher). *See* also BROOKE (C. F. TUCKER).

Marquand (H. A.) The Dynamics of Industrial Combination. 1931.

Marr (J. E.) Edr. of. Arnold's Geological Series.

—— Deposition of the Sedimentary Rocks. 1929.

Marrett (R. R.) Edr. of. Anthropology and the Classics by Evans (Arthur, J.) and others.

Marriott (Frederick) Edr. of Universal Art Series.

—— The Art of Water Colour Painting by Lintott (E. Barnard).

—— (John A. R.) The Crisis of English Liberty: a history of the Stuart Monarchy and the Puritan Revolution. 1930.

—— Empire Settlement. (World Manuals). 1927.

—— The English in India: a problem of politics. 1932.

—— (J. A. R.) The European Commonwealth—Problems Historical and Diplomatic. 1918.

—— The French Revolution of 1848 in its Economic Aspect. Vol. I—Louis Blanc's Organisation Du Travail. Vol. II—Emile Thomas's Histoire Des Ateliers Nationaux. 1913.

—— A History of Europe from 1815 to 1923. [*Methuen's History of Mediaeval and Modern Europe, Vol. VIII.*] 1931.

—— (John, A. R.) Second Chambers, an inductive study in political science. New ed., revised and in part re-written 1927.

Marryat (Frederick). Life and Writings of by Hannay (David).

Marsden (Victor E.) Tr. The Revolution in Finland under Prince John Obolensky by Vladimirov (Vserolod). 1911.
Marsh (Frank Burr). The Reign of Tiberius. 1931.
Marshall (Alfred). Memorials of—Ed. by Pigou (A. C.) 1925.
——— Principles of Economics: an introductory volume. 8th Ed. 1930.
——— (Archibald). *See* TROUBRIDGE (LADY).
——— (Frank A.) *See* IRVING (HENRY).
——— (F. H. A.) Edr. Emigration, Migration and Nomadism by Heape (Walter).
——— (John). In Diplomacy and in Law by Craigmyle (Lord). 1933.
——— Edr. Mohenjo-Daro and the Indus Civilization. (Being an official account of the Archælogical Excavations at Mohenjo-Daro, Vols. I and II—Text and Vol. III Plates.) 1931.
——— (Thomas Maitland). *See* also BOLTON (HERBERT EUGENE).
——— (William B.) Anodonites: A Genus of South and Central American and Mexican Pearly Fresh-water Mussels. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
——— Two New Land Shells of the Genus Bulimulus from Bolivia. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]
Martel (Charles). The Principles of Colouring in Painting. [*Winsor Series, No.* 27.]
Martin (C. E.) The Politics of Peace. [*Standford Books in World Politics.*] 1929.
——— (Hubert). The Scientific Principles of Plant Protection. 1928.
——— (Thomas) Edr. Faraday's Diary, being the various philosophical notes of experimental investigation made during the years 1820–1862. Vols. I and II. 1932.
Martineau (George). Sugar, Cane and Beet: an object lesson. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries.*] 1918.
Martyn (John). Tr. Bucolicorum by Virgil.
——— Georgicorum. Ed. with an English Translation by Martyn (John).
Martynov (A. V.) Report on a collection of the order Trichoptor from Siam and China. [*Reprint U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]
Marvell (Andrew). By Birrell (Augustine).
Marvin (F. S.) The Nation at School. 1933.
——— *See* also STAWELL (F. MELIAN).
Marx (Karl). Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. Tr. from the third German ed., by Samuel Moore and Edward Aveling and edited by Engels (Frederick). 1920.
——— Capital. Tr. by Paul (Eden and Cedar). 1933.
Mary (Queen of Scots). By O'Neill (Elizabeth).
Marye (George T.) Nearing the End in Imperial Russia. 1929.
Masaharu Anesakai. History of Japanese Religion with Special Reference to the Social and Moral Life of the Nation. 1930.
Masefield (John). Collected Poems. 1930.
Maskell (Alfred) and **Demachy** (Robert). Photo-Aquatint or The Gum-Bichromate Process. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 13.] 1898.

Mason (Alfred C.). Tr. of. Modern Philosophers. By Hoffding (Herald).
—— (D. M.) Monetary Policy, 1914-1928. 1928.
—— (Francis). The Great Design: order and progress in Nature. 1934.
—— (Francis). Tr. of. The Holy Bible in Sgau.
Masselin (E. J.). *See* THOINOT (L. H.).
Masson (David) Edr. Collected Writings of De Quineey (Thomas). Vols. I—XIV.
Masson (David) Edr. Poetical Works of Milton (John).
—— (D. P.) and **Jones** (B. Gordon). The Postage Stamps of Afghanistan. [*Philatelic Society of India.*] 1908.
Masterman (Arthur Thomas). *See* also MCINTOSH (WILLIAMS CARMICHAEL).
—— (J. H. B.) Parliament: its history and work. 1914.
—— *See* also GOOCH (G. P.).
Masters (David). The Glory of Britain. 1930.
—— (Richard). *See* also YOUNG (T. E.)
—— (Walter E.) The Alcohol Habit and its Treatment. 1931.
Masters of Medicine Series. *Foster* (*Michael*) Claud Bernard. 1899.
Matsushita (Shutaro). The Economic Effects of Public Debts. [*Studies in History, Economics and Public Law.*] 1929.
Matheson (Coli). The Brown and the Black Rat in Wales. 1931.
—— (D. R.) *See* also FORTUNE (G. WILLIAM).
—— (M. Cecile). Indian Industry Yesterday, To-day and To-morrow. 1930.
—— (Robert). Medical Entomology. 1932.
Mathews (Basil). A Life of Jesus. 1930.
—— (Frank). Commercial Commodities. 1921.
—— (Philip W.) The Bankers' Clearing House: what it is and what it does. 1921.
—— (S.) and others. Edrs. of. Character through Creative Experience. By Bower (William Clayton). 1930.
—— (W. R.) God: In Christian Thought and Experience. 1930.
—— and **Robinson** (H. Wheeler) Edrs. Library of Constructive Theology Series.
Mathewson (Park). Acceptances, Trade and Bankers'. 1921.
Mathiae (Augustus). *See* BLOMFIELD (CHARLES JAMES).
Mathieson (William Law). Great Britain and the Slave Trade. 1839-1865. 1929.
Matthai (John). Agricultural Co-operation in India. 1914.
Matthew (W. D.) Dinosaurs. 1915.
Matthews (Joseph H.) Edr. *See* also SIMMONDS (REGINALD C.)
Mattingly (Harold) and **Sydenham** (Edward A.) The Roman Imperial Coinages—
Vol. II—Vespasian to Hadrian.
Vol. III—Antorinus Pius to Commodus.
Vol. V—Pt. I—Valerian to Florian.
Pt. II—Probus to
Amandus Webb (Percy H.). 1926, 1930, 1927, 1933.
Mattos (A. T. De.) Tr. of. The Works of Fabre (J. H.).
Maude (Aylmer). *See* MAUDE (LOUISE) Tr.

Maude (Louise and Aylmer) Trs. of. Childhood, Boyhood and Youth by Tolstoy (Leo).
——— (Louise and Aylmer) Tr. War and Peace. Vols. I—III. By Tolstoy (Leo).
Maudslay (Alfred Percival) Tr. The True History of the Conquest of New Spain. Vols. I to V, by Castillo (Bernal Diaz Del). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, Nos.* 23, 24, 25, 30 *and* 40.] 1908.
Maunder (E. Walter). *See* MAUNDER (ANNIE S. D.).
Maurice (Frederick) Edr. The Life of General Lord Rawlinson of Trent from his journals and letters. 1928.
Maurois (Andre). King Edward and His Times; tr. by Miles (Hamish). 2nd ed. 1933.
Mavrogordato (John). Modern Greece: a chronicle and a survey, 1800-1931. 1931.
Maximov (N. A.). The Plant in Relation to Water: a study of the physiological basis of drought resistance; authorized English translation ed. with notes by Yapp (R. H.). 1929.
Max Muller (F.) Edr. of. Sacred Books of the Buddhists (Series).
——— Edr. of the Sacred Books of the East Series.
——— Tr. Critique of Pure Reason. Parts I and II. By Kant (Immanuel).
——— and **Wenzel** (H.) Edrs. of. The Dharma-Samgraha, by Kenjiu Kasawara.
——— (Mrs. Friedrich) Edr. The Life and Letters of the Right Hon'ble Friedrich Max Muller. Vols. I and II. 1903.
Maxwell (J. Clerk). Edr. of. The Electrical Researches of Cavendish (Henry).
——— (J. M. Scott). *See* SCOTT-MAXWELL (J. M.)
May (J. Henry). Medical Practitioners' Accounts. [*Accountant's Library Series, Vol. XVIII.*] 1903.
——— *See* also THORNTON (FRED.)
——— (Lewis J.) Tr. Louis the Fifteenth and His Times by Caxotto (Piorre).
——— (Raoul M.) Tr. and Edr. of Degeneration and Registration of the Nervous System by Cajal (S. Ramon.) 1928.
Maynard (L. A.) *See* also BENDER (R. C.)
Maynarde (Thomas). Sir Francis Drake: his voyage, 1595. Ed. by Cooley (W. D.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 4.] 1849.
Mayne (Ethel Colbum) Tr. Byron and the Need of Fatality. By Bos (Charles du.)
Mazarin. By Hassali (Arthur).
Mazzini. Letters translated from the Italian by Jervis (Alice De Rosen). 1930.
McArthur (Ellen A). *See* also CUNNINGHAM (W).
McAtee (W. L.) *See* KNIGHT (H. H.)
McBain (A. G.) Complete Practical Income-Tax. 1925.
McBride (Charles Grover). The Development of Market Milk Areas in North-eastern Ohio. 1930.
McCabe (Joseph) Tr. The Theory of Social Economy. Vols. I and II. By Cassel (Gustav). 1923.

McCabe (Joseph) Tr. of. The Wonders of Life: a popular study of biological philosophy (supplementary volume to the "Riddle of the Universe.") By Haeckel (Ernest).
——— (Warren L.) *See* BADGER (WALTER L.)
McCall (J. H.) Municipal Book-keeping. 2nd ed. 1922.
McCallan (S. E. A.) Studies on Fungicides. No. III—The Solvent Action of Spore Excretions and other Agencies on Protective Copper Fungicides. 1930.
McCann (C.) *See* BLATTER (E.)
McCarthy (Justin) Edr. The Inner Life of the House of Commons by White (William).
McClees (Helen). The Daily Life of the Greeks and Romans as illustrated in the classical collections. [*The Metropolitan Museum of Art.*] 1928.
McClendon (J. F.) and **Medes** (Grace). Physical Chemistry in Biology and Medicine. 1925.
McClure (M. L.) Tr. The Dawn of Civilization and Chaldaea. By Maspero (Gaston).
——— The Struggle of the Nations, Egypt, Syria and Assyria. By Maspero (Gaston). 2nd ed., revised.
McCollum (E. V.) and **Simmonds** (Nina). The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition: the use of foods for the preservation of vitality and health. 4th ed., rewritten. 1929.
McCormack. Tr. of. Lectures on Elementary Mathematics. By Lagrange (Thomas J.) 1898.
——— (Thomas J.) Tr. of. The Science of Mechanics: a critical and historical account of its development. By Mach (Ernst).
McCormick (Cyrus Hall). His Life and Work. By Casson (Herbet). 1909.
McCrae (Thomas) Reviser of. The Principles and Practice of Medicine by Osler (William). 10th ed.
McCrea (Roswell C.) Edr. of American Business Series.
McCrindle (J. W.) Tr. and Edr. Christian Topography. By Cosmas.
McDougall (F. L.) Sheltered Markets: a study of the value of Empire Trade. 1925.
——— (William). Religion and the Sciences of Life. 1934.
——— World Chaos: the Responsibility of Science. 1931.
McDowall (S. A.) Biology and Mankind.
McFarlane (John). Economic Geography.
McGowan (Ellen Beers). *See* also WOOLMAN (MARY SCHENCK).
McGraw-Hill Astronomical Series. Ed. by Fath (Edward Arthur).
Crawford (*Russell Tracy*). Determination of Orbits of Comets and Asteroids. 1930.
McGraw-Hill Chemical Engineering Series. *Badger* (*Walter L.*) and *McCabe* (*Warren L.*) Elements of Chemical Engineering. 1931.
McGraw-Hill Education Classics Ed. by Reisner (Edward H.)
Arrowood (*Charles Flinn*) Edr. Thomas Jefferson and Education in a Republic. 1930.
McGraw-Hill Publication in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences. Ed. by Sinnott (Edmund V.)—
Babcock (*Ernest Brown*) and *Clausen* (*Roy Elwood*). Genetics in relation to Agriculture. 1927.

McGraw Hill Publications in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences Series—*cont.*

Belling (*John*). The Use of the Microscope. 1930.

Boyle (*James E.*) Marketing of Agricultural Products. 1925.

Brown (*Harry Bates*). Cotton. 1927.

Eannes (*Arthur J.*) and *McDaniels* (*Lawrence H.*) An Introduction to Plant Anatomy. 1925.

Gardner (*Victor Ray*) and *Hooker* (*Henry Daggett*). Orcharding. 1927.

Gaumann (*Ernest Albert*). Comparative Morphology of Fungi. Tr. and revised by Dodge (Carroll William). 1928.

Head (*Frederick Deforest*). Manual of Plant Diseases. 1933.

Loeb (*Jacques*). Regeneration from a Physico Chemical. Viewpoint. 1924.

Pool (*Raymond J.*) Flowers and Flowering Plants. 1929.

Swingle (*Deane B.*) A Text-book of Systematic Botany. 1926.

Weaver (*John E.*) Root Development of Field Crops.

Weaver (*John E.*) Root Development of Vegetable Crops.

Weaver (*John E.*) and *Clements* (*Frederick E.*) Plant Ecology. 1929.

McGraw Hill Publications in Sociology. Ed. by Reuter (Edward Byron)—

Hertzler (*Joyce O.*) Social Institutions. 1929.

Lumley (*Frederick E.*) Principles of Sociology. 1928.

McGraw Hill Publications in the Zoological Sciences Series.

Haupt (*Arinur W.*) Fundamentals of Biology. 1928.

McGreevy (Thomas). Tr. of. Introduction to the Method of Lenardo Davinci; tr. from the French by Valery (Paul).

McGuire (Constantine E.) Italy's International Economic Position. 1927.

McIntosh (John Geddes). Tr. India Rubber and Gutta Percha By Seeligmann (T.) and others.

McKay (A. W.) and **Lane** (C. H.) Practical Co-operative Marketing. 1928.

——— (George L.) A Bibliography of Robert Bridges. 1933.

——— (Herbert C.) Edr. of. Motion Picture Photography. 2nd ed., by Gregory (Carl Louis).

McKee (Henry S.) The A B C's of Business. 1923.

——— (James). How to Post the Ledger.

Mckenna (Reginald). Post-War Banking Policy: a series of addresses. 1928.

McKeown (A). *See* also GRIFFITH (R. O.)

McKerrow (James Clark). Novius Organum: Essays in a new Metaphysics. 1931.

McKilliam (A. E.) The Highways of the World. 1929.

McKown (Harry C.) Assembly and Auditorium Activities. 1930.

McLachlan (J. E.) The Shorthand Teachers' Examination: How to prepare for it. New Era Edition. 1924.

McLennal (Donald). *See* also MCLENNAL (JOHN FERGUSSON).

McLeod (Charles Campbell) and **Kirkaldy** (Adam W.) The Trade, Commerce and Shipping of the Empire. (*British Empire Series, Vol. VII.*) 1924.

McMillan (W. G.) *See* also HUNTINGTON (A. K.)
McMunn (George). The Martial Races of India.
Mead (G. R. S.) Edr. of. The Quest Series.
——— (Edward Sherwood). Corporation Finance. Revised ed. 1921.
——— Trust Finance: a study of the genesis, organization and management of industrial combinations. 1920.
——— (George Herbert). The Philosophy of the Present; ed. by Murphy (Arthur E.) 1932.
Means (Philip Ainsworth). Ancient Civilizations of the Andes. 1931.
Meares (J. W.) The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India being the Indian Electricity Act, 1910 (Act IX of 1910). 3rd ed., revised throughout.
——— (Eliot Grinnell). Greece To-day: the aftermath of the refugee impact. [*Stanford Books in World Politics.*] 1929.
——— and **Tobriner** (Mathew O.) Principles and Practices of Co-operative Marketing. 1926.
Meats (V. Wheeler). Agricultural Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol. IV.*] 1912.
Mechanical Aptitude. Its Existence, Nature and Measurement by Cox (John W.)
Medes (Grace). See also MCCLENDON (J. F.)
Medhurst (J. T.) Examination Papers in Book-keeping.
——— A Key to Examination Papers in Book-keeping. 8th ed. 1903.
Medical Research Council—
A Study in Vocational Guidance—Industrial Fatigue Research Board (London). 1926.
A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine—
Vol. I—History, Morphology, Physiology.
Vol. II—Cocci, Hacmophilic Bacteria.
Vol. III—Economic Bacteriology, Plague, Anaerobes, Food Poisoning.
Vol. IV—Enteric Group, Vibrios, Pasteurella.
Vol. V—Glanders, Giphtheria, Tuberculosis, Leprosy, Brucella Anthrax.
Vol. VI—Immunity.
Vol. VII—Virus Diseases, Bacteriophage.
Vol. VIII—Fungi, Strophothericeae, Spirochaetes, Normal Flora, Swine Erysipelas.
Vol. IX—Technical Methods, General Index. 1929-31.
Vitamins: a survey of present knowledge compiled by a committee appointed jointly by the Lister Institute and Medical Research Council.

Medlicott and others. *See* GEOLOGY OF INDIA.
Meek (Alexander). Further Note on Bipinnaria Asterigera from the Northemberland Plankton. [*Proc. of Zool. Society of London,* 1930.] 1930.

Meeker (J. Edward). The Work of the Stock Exchange. 1922.
Meelboom (John A.) and **Hannaford** (Charles F.) Bank Book-keeping and Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol. I*]. 4th ed. 1926.

Meggison (F.). Bakers' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, No.* 50.] 2nd ed. 1920.
Megroz (R. L.) Modern English Poetry, 1882–1932. 1933.
Mehta (Mohan Sinha). Lord Hastings and the Indian States, being a study of the relations of the British Government in India with the Indian States, 1813–1823. 1930.
——— (Nanalal C.) Gujarati Painting in the Fifteenth Century: a further essay on Vasanta Vilasa. 1931.
——— (Vaikunth L.) Studies in Co-operative Finance. [*Servants of India Society Pamphlets, No.* 13.]
Meik (Vivian). The People of the Leaves.
Melamed (S. M.) Spinoza and Buddha: visions of a dead God. 1933.
Meldrum (Andrew Norman) The Eighteenth Century Revolution in Science—the first phase. 1930.
Mello—Leitao. Divisao E Distribuicao Do Genero Tityus Koch.
——— Dois novos escorpioes do Brasil. 1931.
——— Nota Sobre Arachnideos.
——— Opilioes. [*Rept. from Boletim Do Museum Nacional.*] 1931.
Mellon (Andrew W.) Taxation : The Peoples Business. 1924.
Mellone (S. H.) The Dawn of Modern Thought: Descartes, Spinoza, Leibniz. 1930.
Mellor (J. W.) Modern Inorganic Chemistry. 1930.
Melrose (C. J.) Money and Credit. 1922.
Melville (Herman). By Freeman (John).
——— (Lewis). Horace Walpole (1717–1797): A Biographical Study. 1930.
Merchant (Framroz R.) Income, Super and Excess Profits Tax in Relation to Accounts. 1919.
——— Income-Tax in relation to Accounts. 1923.
Meredith (Christabel). Tr. of. History of the Bank of England. By Andreades (A.)
——— (George). The Comic Spirit in—by Beach (Joseph Warren).
——— His Life and Art in Anecdote and Criticism by Hammerton (J. A.).
——— By Priestley (J. B.).
——— (H. C.) Protection in France. (Protection in various countries.) 1904.
Merrall (Harry). Resistance to Disease: Primary and Paramount Natural defence and immunity. 1925.
Merriam (John C.) The Living Past. 1930.
Merrill (Elmer D.) New or Noteworthy Philippine Plants II. 1904.
Merry (Ralph Vickers). Problems in the Education of the Visually Handicapped Children. [*Harvard Studies in Education, Vol.* 19]. 1933.
M.E.S and **K.R.S.** Sir Joseph Wilson Swan, F.R.S.—A Memoir. 1929.
Mesurier (L. I. E.) Commonsense Economics: a practical elementary book for schools and general readers. 1926.
Metcalf (Charles A.) A Simple System of Accounts for Tailors and Clothiers. 1927.
——— (C. L.) *See* also FLINT (W. P.) and METCALF (C. L.)

Metcalf (Henry C.) *See* TEAD (ORDWAY).
Methuen's Colonel Library (Series). *Baring-Gould* (*S.*) Strange Survivals. 1895.
Methuen's Geological Series. Ed. by Gregory (J. W.) *Gregory* (*J. W.*) The Structure of Man. 1929.
Methuen's Handbooks of Archaeology Series. Ed. by Cook (Arthur Bernard)—
Collingwood (*R. G.*) The Archæology of Roman Britain. 1930.
Lamb (*Winifred*). Greek and Roman Bronzes. 1929.
Seltman (*Charles*). Greek Coins: a history of metallic currency and coinage down to the fall of the Hellenistic Kingdoms. 1933.
Methuen's History of Mediæval and Modern Europe. Vol. VIII. *Marriot* (*J. A. R.*) A History of Europe from 1815 to 1923. 1931.
Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects Series. Ed. by De Beer (G. R.)—
Carpenter (*G. D. Hale*) and *Ford* (*E. B.*) Mimicry. 1933.
Eltringham (*H.*) The Senses of Insects. 1933.
Ford (*E. B.*) Mendelism and Evolution. 1931.
Gardner (*A. D.*) Microbes and Ultra-microbes: an account of bacteria, viruses and the bacteriophage. 1931.
Metre (Thurman W. Van.) *See* JOHNSON (EMORY R.)
Metropolitan Museum of Art. The Egyptian Expedition, 1928–29. 1929.
Metropolitan Museum of Art Publications. *Richter* (*Gisela M. A.*) The Sculpture and Sculptors of the Greeks. 1930.
Metternich. By Cecil (Algernon).
Mettur Irrigation System. *See* Cauvery Mettur Irrigation System.
Meyer (B. E.) Tr. of. A History of Modern Philosophy: a sketch of the history of philosophy from the close of the renaissance to our own day. Vols. 1 and 2. By Hoffding (Herald).
——— (Johann Jakob). Sexual Life in Ancient India: a study in the comparative History of Indian culture. 1930.
Meyerson (Emile). Identity and Reality; authorized tr. by Loewenberg (Kate). 1930.
Miall (Bernard). Tr. How France is Governed. By Poincare (Raymond).
——— The Life of Jean Henri Fabre, the Entomologist. By Fabre (Augustin).
——— The Life of Space. By Maeterlinck (Maurice).
——— Sea Fisheries: Treasures and Toilers. By Herubel (Marcel A.) 1912.
——— Modern Russia. By Alexinsky (Gregor).
Michell (Robert). Tr. *See* also JOHN.
Mickle (William Julius). Tr. The Lusiad or the Discovery of India. By Camoens (Luis de).
Middlemore (S. G. C.) Tr. The Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy. By Burckhardt (Jacob).
Middleton (G. A. T.) Architectural Photography. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 15.] 1898.
Midgley (C.) *See* CLOWSER (C. E.)

Mijer (Pieter). Batiks and how to make them. 1921.
Miles (Eustace H.) How to Prepare Essays, Lectures, Articles, Books, Speeches and Letters. 1912.
——— (Hamish). Tr. King Edward and His Times. By Maurois (Andre). 2nd ed. 1933.
Mill (Hugh Robert). Elementary Commercial Geography revised by Allen (Fawcett). 1914.
——— (James). *See* also The English Utilitarians. By Stephen (Leslie). Vol. II.
——— (James and John Stuart). On Education; ed. by Cavenagh (F. A.) [*Landmarks in the History of Education.*] 1931.
——— (John Stuart). By Bain (Alexander).
——— (John Stewart). Principles of Political Economy with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. 1917.
——— *See* also The English Utilitarians. By Stephen (Leslie). Vol. III.
Millais (John Everett). By Baldry (A. L.)
Millar (Andrew). Wheat and its Products. [*Pitman's Common Commodities of Commerce.*] 1916.
——— (W. J.) Edr. of. Miscellaneous Scientific Papers by Rankine (W. J. Macquorn).
Millard (Thomas F.) China: Where it is To-day and Why. 1928.
Miller (Andrew). Technical Costs and Estimates. 1924.
——— (David Hunter). The Peace Pact of Paris: a study of the Briand-Kellog Treaty. 1928.
——— (Edward). Edr. of. The Traditional Text of the Holy Gospels. By Burgon (John William).
——— (Harry E.) Banking Theories in the United States before 1860. 1927.
——— (Hugh F. R.) The Foreign Exchange Market: a practical treatise on post-war foreign exchange. 1929.
——— (Margaret S.) The Economic Development of Russia, 1905–1914, with special reference to Trade, Industry and Finance. 1926.
——— (W. H.) Edr. *See* also BROOKE (H. J.)
Millet (Jean Francois). By Staley (Edgcumbe).
Millikan (Chloe Ethel). *See* CLOUSER (LUCY WELLER).
——— (Robert A.) Science and the New Civilization. 1930.
——— *See* MANN (RIBORG G.) Tr.
Millis (C. T.) Education for Trades and Industries: a historical survey. 1932.
Mills (Frederick Cecil). Statistical Methods Applied to Economics and Business. 1925.
——— (J. P.) The Ao Nagas. 1926.
——— (Lennox A.) Ceylon under British Rule, 1725–1932. 1932.
——— (R. C.) and **Bentham** (F. C.) The Principles of Money, Banking and Foreign Exchange and their Application to Australia. 2nd ed. 1925.
——— (Sylvia M.) The Effect of the H-Ion Concentration on Protozoa, as demonstrated by the Rate of Food Vacuole Formation in Collitium. 1931.

Millspaugh (C. Frederick). Plantae Utowanae. [*Field Columbian Museum Publication, No.* 50.] 1900.
Milne (E. A.) The White Dwarf Stars. [*Halley Lecture,* 1932.] 1932.
——— (Thomas). *See* also WOODHOUSE (THOMAS).
——— (William P.) Edr. of Bells Mathematical Series for Schools and Colleges.
Milner (Frederic). Economic Evolution in England. 1931.
Milnes (Alfred). The Economic Foundations of Reconstruction. 1919.
——— From Guild to Factory: a first short course of economic history. 1920.
Milton (G. E.) *See* MENPES (MORTIMER).
——— Early Lives of Milton; ed. by Darbishire (Helen). 1932.
——— (John). Complete Concordance to the Poetical Works of Milton; by Prendergast (Guy Lushington). 1857.
——— Epitaphium Damonis (Printed from the first ed.; tr. by Skeat (Walter W.) 1933.
——— Life and Writings of—By Garnett (Richard).
——— Studies in Milton and an essay on Poetry by Sampson (Alden).
——— By Bailey (John).
——— By Pattison (Mark).
——— By Raleigh (Walter).
——— (Waldman). Tr. of. Clemenceau: the events of his life as told by himself to his former Secretary Jean Martet. 1930.
Minchin (E. A.) Tr. of. Investigations on Microscopic Foams and on Protoplasam, by Butschli (O.)
Minimum Wage Fixing Machinery: an international study of legislation and practice. 1927.
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries—
The Fluid Milk Market in England and Wales by Forester (R. B.) 1927.
Report on Co-operative Marketing of Agricultural Produce in England and Wales. (A Survey of the Present Position).
Report on Egg Marketing in England and Wales. 1927.
Report on Fruit Marketing in England and Wales. 1927.
Report on the Marketing of Pigs in England and Wales. 1927.
Report on the Marketing of Potatoes in England and Wales. 1927.
Report on the Marketing of Poultry in England and Wales. 1927.
Report on Markets and Fairs in England and Wales—
Part I—General Review.
Part II—Midlands Markets. 1927.
Report on the Pork and Bacon Trades in England and Wales. 1928.
Minor Monograph Series. *Gillespie* (*R. D.*) Sleep and the Treatment of its Disorders. 1929.
Minto (John). A History of the Public Library Movement in Great Britain and Ireland. [*Library Association Series of Library Manuals.*] 1932.

Minto (William). Daniel Defoe. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1885.
Minty (L. Le Marchant). Edr. of. Bills, Cheques and Notes. 5th ed., by Slater (J. A.)
——— Economics. Parts I and II. 1927.
——— The Law relating to Banking and Foreign Exchange. 1931.
Mirabeau. By Wilbert (P. F.)
Mirza y Dawud and **Coomaraswamy.** (Ananda K.) Trs. Burning and Melting (Suz-U-Gudaz) by Muhammad Riza Nau'i. 1912.
Miscellaneous Correspondence in Pitman's Shorthand New Era edition.
Mitchell (Arthur). Tr. of. Creative Evolution by Bergson (Henri).
——— (C. Ainsworth) Oils, animal, vegetable, essential and mineral. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*]
——— (C. Ainsworth) *See* also DYER (BERNARD).
——— (Geo. A.) Single Cost Accounts. [*Accountants' Library, Vol. XLVII.*] 1907.
——— (Mrs. Chalmers.) Tr. of. Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. By Demoor (Jean) and others.
——— (P. Chalmers) Edr. of the English Translation of the Nature of Man by Metchnikoff (Elie).
——— (P. Charles). Edr. of the English Translation of the Prolongation of Life by Metchnikoff (Elie).
——— (William). The Place of Minds in the World. [*Gifford Lectures,* 1924–26.] 1933.
Mitra (Panchanan). Prehistoric India: Its place in the World's Cultures. [*Asutosh Anthropological Series.*] 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 1927.
Mitton (G. E.) The Lost Cities of Ceylon. 1916.
M'Lauchlan (James John). On the Book-keeping of a Life Office. 1903.
Mlynarski (Feliks). Gold and Central Banks. 1929.
Modern Health Book Series. Ed. by Harris (Fraser D.) *Stammers* (*G. E. F.*) The Fight against Infection. 1925.
Modern Library of the World's Best Books. *Harrow* (*Benjamin*). Edr. Contemporary Science. 1921.
Modern Reader's Bible (Series), The. *Moulton* (*Richard G.*) The Proverbs. 1906.
Modern Thinkers' Library (Series). *Singer* (*Edgar A.*) Modern Thinkers and Present Problems: an approach to Modern Philosophy through its History. 1925.
Modern World Geographies Series. Ed. by Midgley (C.)—
Clowser (*C. E.*) Africa, Australasia and Asia. 1930.
Clowser (*C. E.*) and *Midgley* (*C.*) The British Empire. 1930.
Europe with a study of World Distributions. 1930.
Modern World Series. Ed. by Fisher (H. A. L.).
Modi Manuscripts. *See* SHELVANKAR (R. S.).
Moffit (Louis W.) England on the eve of the Industrial Revolution: a study of economic and social conditions from 1740 to 1760 with special reference to Lancashire. 1925.

Moghe (M. A.) A new Species of Trematode from an Indian Tortoise. 1930.

—— A Supplementary Description of Lytocestus Indicus Moghe (Syn. Carophyllaeus Indicus Moghe 1925, Cestoda.) 1931.

Mogi (Sobei). Otto Von Gierke: his Political Teaching and Jurisprudence. 1932.

Mohammad Iqbal. Six Lectures on the Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam. 1930.

Mohan Lal Sandal. Philosophical Teachings in the Upanisats. [*Sacred Books of the Hindus, Extra Vol. No.* 5.]

—— Tr. of. The Siddhanta Darsanam of Vyasa.

—— Tr. *See* SRISACHANDRA VIDYARNAVA.

Mohan Sinha Mehta. *See* MEHTA (MOHAN SINHA).

Mohendranath Chatterjee. *See* CHATTERJEE (MOHENDRANATH).

Mohini Mohan Chatterji. *See* CHATTERJI (MOHINI MOHAN).

Moir (Henry). Life Assurance Primer: a text-book dealing with the practice and mathematics of life assurance for advanced schools, colleges and universities. 3rd edn., revised and enlarged. 1925.

Molesworth (Guilford). Economic and Fiscal Facts and Fallacies. 1910.

Momigliano (Arnaldo). Claudius: the Emperor and his Achievement; tr. by Hogarth (W. D.) 1934.

Monard (A.) Note sur les collections ethnographiques de la mission scientific suisse en Angola. 1930.

Mond (Alfred). Industry and Politics. 1928.

Monetary Outlook, The. Issued by the Garton Foundation.

Money (L. G. Chiozza). Riches and Poverty (1910). 1914.

Monier-Williams (Monier). Sakoontala or the Lost Ring of Kalidasa. English prose and verse. 1894.

Monkhouse (Allan). Moscow, 1911–1913. 1913.

—— (W. Cosmo). The Precis Book: or Lessons in Accuracy of Statement and Preciseness of expression. 1909.

Monnaies and Medailles.

Monographs on Applied Chemistry Series, ed. by Tripp E. Howard)—

Britton (*Hubert T. S.*) Hydrogen Ions: their determination and importance in pure and industrial chemistry. 1929.

Durans (*Thos. H.*). Solvents. 1930.

Monographs on Bio-chemistry Series—

Haldane (*J. B. S.*). Enzymes.

Krogh (*August*). The Respiratory Exchange of Animals and Man. 1916.

Osborne (*Thomas B.*). The Vegetable Proteins. 2nd ed., 1924.

Monographs on Experimental Biology. *Pearl* (*Raymond*). The Biology of Death being a series of Lectures delivered at the Lowell Institute in Boston in December 1920. 1922.

Monographs on Industrial Chemistry Series. Ed. by Thorpe (Edward). *Mitchell* (*C. Ainsworth*). Edible Oils and Fats. 1918.

Morey (Donald R.) A Devise to Measure the Amount of Plane Polarised Light in Low Intensity Radiations and to Measure Small Rotations of the Plane of Polarization. 1932.

Morga (Antonis De). The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan and China at the close of the Sixteenth Century; tr. by Stanley (H. E. J.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 39.]

Morgan Tr. of. Mahometism. By Rabadan.

——— (C. Lloyd). Mind at the Crossways. 1929.

——— (Gilbert Thomas). Three Lectures embodying "A Survey of Modern Inorganic Chemistry." [*Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland.*] 1933.

——— (T. H.) and others. Edrs. of Monographs on Experimental Biology (Series).

Morison (H. M.) The Indian Arbitration Act (Act IX of 1899). 2nd ed. 1914.

——— (Stanley). The English Newspaper: some account of the physical development of journals printed in London between 1622 and the present day. 1932.

——— (Theodore). The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province. 1916.

Morley (Edith J.) Edr. Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, etc., being selections from the remains of Henry Crabb Robinson. 1932.

——— (John). Burke. [*English Men of Letters*]. 1897.

——— (Malcolm). *See* HOLLAND (GEORGE F.) Tr.

Morman (James B.) Farm Credits in the United States and Canada. [*Rural Science Series.*] 1924.

Morris (C. R.) and **Morris** (Mary). A History of Political Ideas. 1924.

——— (Charles W.) Six Theories of Mind. 1932.

——— (J.) Japan and its Trade. [*Harper's International Commerce Series.*] 1902.

——— (J. Bayard). Tr. The Government of France. By Joseph-Barthelemy.

——— Lord and others. The Dominions and Dependencies of the Empire. [*British Empire Series, Vol. I.*] 1924.

——— (Sydney T.) *See* also COLESWORTHY (HENRY E.)

——— (William). His Art, His Writings and His Public Life. By Vallance (Aymer).

——— His Work and Influence. By Clutton-Brock. [*Home University Library Series.*]

——— A Critical Study. By Drinkwater (John).

——— By Noyes (Alfred).

Morrison (A. J. W.) Tr. of. The Works of Frederick Schiller—Historical History of the Thirty Years' War.

——— (Cameron). A New Geography of the Indian Empire and Ceylon. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. 1926.

——— (Henry) and **Abbott** (Wilfrid S.) Parliament: what it is and how it works. 1934.

——— (J. T. J.) Poisons: an introduction to Toxicology. [*Benn's Six-penny Library*]. 1930.

——— (W. Douglas) Edr. of. Criminology Series.

Morrow (F. D.) Tr. Memoirs of a Diplomat by Dumba (Constantin).
——— (F. D.) and **Morrow** (Muriel M.) Tr. Cavour by Paleologue (Maurice). 1927.
——— (Ian F. D.) Tr. of. The Collapse of the Austro-Hungarian Empire by Glaise-Hootenau (Edmond Von).
——— Tr. A History of Bolshevism from Marx to the First Five Years' Plan. By Rosenberg (Arthur). 1934.
Morse (Charles Walter). The Reduction of Nitric Oxide. 1931.
——— (Hosea Ballow). The International Relations of the Chinese Empire. Vols. I–III. 1910–18.
Morton (Arthur E.) Questions and Answers on Typewriting and Office Procedure with sections on the history and development of the typewriter. 1928.
——— (M. J. H.) National Finance. 1925.
Moseley (Sydney A.) Money-Making in Stocks and Shares: a popular guide for investors and speculators. 2nd ed. 1927.
Mosely (Martin E.) A Revision of the Genus of the Genus Lepionema. (Trichoptera). [*British Museum.*] 1933.
Mosley (Oswald). A National Policy. 1931.
Moss (Charles A.) Balancing and Self-Balancing Ledgers. 1913.
——— (William). Cotton Spinning Companies' Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol.* 39.] 1905.
Mott (N. F.) An Outline of Wave Mechanics. 1930.
——— (T. Bentley). Myron T. Henrick, friend of France—an autobiographical biography. 1930.
Mottram (V. H.) *See* also HUTCHISON (ROBERT).
Moul (Emeline R.) An Experimental Study of Visual and Auditory "Thickness." 1930.
Moulton (Forest Ray). Astronomy. 1931.
——— (Noel D.) Tr. Economics in the Twentieth Century: the history of its international development by Suranyi-Unger (Theo.) Ed. By Seligman (Edwin R. A.)
——— (W. F.) Tr. of. A Treatise on the Grammar of New Testament Greek by Winer (G. S.)
Moustafa Khan Fateh. The Economic Position of Persia. 1926.
Mowat (R. B.) Problems of the Nations. 1933.
——— *See* also PLUNKET (IERNE L.)
Mowrer (Edgar Ansel). Sinon or the Future of Politics. [*To-day and To-morrow Series.*] 1930.
Moxon (Thomas Bouchier). English Practical Banking. 22nd ed.
Mozley (Anne). Edr. of. Letters and Correspondence of Newman (John Henry). Vols. I and II.
Muckley (W. J.) Manual on Fruit and Still-Life Painting in Oil and Water Colours from Nature. [*Winsor Series, No.* 39.]
Mudie (Dorise) and **Hill** (Elizabeth). Trs. of Mars or the Truth about War by Alain.
Muesebeck (C. F. W.) Descriptions of a new genus and eight new species of Ichneumon-flies, with Taxonomic notes. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
——— Revision on the Nearctic Ichneumon-flies belonging to the Genus Macrocentrus. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
Muhammad Fakhruddin Shamsul Amra. Tr. of. Geometry. By Clark (N.) 1251.

Muhammad Latif (Syed). *See* LATIF (SYED MUHAMMAD).

Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall. The Cultural Side of Islam. [*Madras Lectures on Islam, No.* 2.] 1927.

Muhammad Nazim. The Life and Times of Sultan Mahmud of Ghazna. 1931.

Muhammad Sahib (M. N.) Thirunapi Charitram. 1931.

Muir (M. M. Pattison). *See* THORPE (T. E.)

——— (Ramsay). How Britain is Governed: a critical analysis of modern developments in the British System of Government. 1930.

Muirhead (Findlay). Edr. Great Britain. [*The Blue Guides.*] 1930.

——— Tr. Commercial Geography of the World by Zehden (Carl). New ed. revised. 1893.

——— (J. H.) Edr. of. Library of Philosophy (Series).

Mukerji (M. L.) The Essentials of Commercial Geography. Revised by Stamp (L. Dudley). 1927.

——— (Probhat K.) Indian Literature in China and the Far East. 1931.

Mukhtar (Ahmad). Factory Labour in India. [*Annamalai University Studies in Economics, No.* 1.] 1930.

Mukunda Rama Shastri. Edr. of. Mahanaya-Prakasha by Siti Kanda.

——— Edr. of. Stava-Chintamani. By Bhatta Narayana.

Mukund Ram Shastri. Edr. of. Tantraloka. By Abhinava Gupta.

——— Edr. of. Tantrasara. By Abinava Gupta.

Mulla (Dinshah Fardunji). Usurious Loans Act being Act X of 1918 with explanatory notes. 1918.

——— *See* also POLLOCK.

Muller (Velentin). Fruhe Plastik in Gruechenland und Vorderasien. 1929.

Mullick (B. K.) *See* BHATIA (B. L.)

Mumford (John Kemberly). Oriental Rugs. 1902.

Munch (E.) Edr. of. The Structure and Life of Forest Trees by Busgen (M.) 3rd ed.

Muni (A. K.). God's Lenses. 1931.

Municipal Savings Banks. *See* Committee on Municipal Savings Banks.

Muniraja Jinavijaya. Edr. Kumarapala-pratibodha of Somaprabhacharya. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 14.] 1920.

Munn (William Augustus). Reviser of The Honey Bee: its natural history and management by Bevan (Edward). 1870.

Munro (Andrew). Book-keeping Down to Date including Accountancy and Banking. 6th edn.

——— (A. Jeffrey). *See* PITMAN'S SHORTHAND.

——— (J. E. C.) Commercial Law: an elementary textbook for commercial classes. 2nd ed. edited by Pease. (J. G.). 1912.

——— (William Bennett). The Constitution of the United States: a brief and general commentary. 1930.

——— The Initiative Referendum and Recall. [*National Municipal League Series*]. 1924.

Munsterberg (Hugo). Psychology and Industrial Efficiency. 1913.
Muntaner. The Chronicle of Muntaner. Vol. I. Tr. from the Catalan by Lady Goodenough. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, Vol.* 47.] 1920.
Murchison (Carl.) Edr. of. The International University Series in Psychology.
——— Edr. Psychologies of 1930 by various authors. [*International University Series in Psychology.*] 1930.
——— (Charles). Edr. of. Palaeontological Memoirs and Notes of the late Falconer (Hugh). Vols. I and II. 1868.
Murdoch (John G.) Economics as the Basis of Living Ethics: a study in scientific social philosophy. 1913.
Murillo. By Williamson (George C.).
Murphy (Arthur E.) Edr. The Philosophy of the Present. By Mead (George Herbert). 1932.
——— (Michael). Co-operative Marketing of Agricultural Products. [*Agricultural Bulletin No.* 3.] 1928.
Murrary (M. A.) Excavations in Malta. [*Percy Sladen Memorial Fund Expedition.*] 1923—29.
——— (Robert H.) Edr. of. History of the Papacy in the 19th Century (1864-78) by Bury (J. B.)
Murray (A.) and **Carter** (Roger N.) Guide to Income-Tax Practice. 11th ed. 1927.
——— (A. Victor). The School in the Bush: a critical study of the theory and practice of native education in Africa. 1929.
——— (Gilbert). Tr. *See* EURIPIDES.
——— (H. Montague). Reviser of An Introduction to Pathology and Morbid Anatomy. By Green (T. Henry).
——— (J. Alan). *See* DODGSON (J. W.).
——— (Margaret Alice). Egyptian Sculpture.
——— Egyptian Temples.
——— (Rosalind). The Greeks. [*How and Why Series.*] 1931.
Murray's Home and School Library (Series). *Avebury* (*Lord*). A short history of coins and currency in two parts. 1902.
Murray's School Library. *Andrew* (*S. O.*) Geometry: an Elementary Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Euclid. 1906.
Murry (John Middleton). Studies in Keats. 1930.
Muscio (Bernard). Lectures on Industrial Psychology. 1917.
Museum Asiatic Society. Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Society prepared by Blyth (Edward). 1863.
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston—Handbook. 1920.
Musgrave (W. E.) and **Glegg** (Moses T.) Part I—Amebas: their cultivation and etiologic significance. Part II—Treatment of Intestinal Amebiasiss (Amebic Dysentery) in the Tropics. [*Bureau of Government Laboratories, Manila.* 1904].
Mussolini (Benita). The Life. By Sarfatti (Margherita G.). 1925.
Myers (F. W. H.) Wordsworth. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1896.
——— (George Sprague). The Primary Groups of Oviparous Cyprinodont Fishes. 1931.
——— (G. W.) Tr. of. Experimental Physics from the German by Lommel (Eugene). 1899.

Myers (I. H.) Tr. of. How Animals Find their way about: a study of distant orientation and place-recognition by Rabaud (Etienne). 1928.
——— (J. L.) Edr. of. The Evolution of Culture and other essays by Pitt-Rivers (A. Lane-Fox).
——— (Robert Page). The Germicidal Properties of Alkaline Washing Solution, with special reference to the influence of Hydroxylion concentration, Buffer index and Osmatic pressure. 1928.
——— (William Starr). Edr. The Crisis of German Democracy: a study of the spirit of the constitution of Weimar. 1932.
Myres (J. L.) Who were the Greeks? [*Sather Classical Lectures, Vol.* 6.] 1930.
Myrick (Hebert). The Federal Farm Loan System. 1920.

N

Nadler (Marcus). *See* also CONANT (CHARLES A.)
Naether (Carl A.) The Business Letter: its principles and problems. 1923.
Nagaoka (Hiromu) and **Theophilus** (Daniel). English and Commercial Correspondence. 1927.
Nagorny (Vera) and others. *See* MAUDE (AYLMER) Edr.
Naladiyar. Ed. with introduction, translation and notes by Pope (G. V.). 1893.
Nalayira Prabhandam. Ed. by Krishnamachari (C.)
Namier (L. B.) England in the Age of the American Revolution. 1930.
——— Skycrapers and other Essays. 1931.
Nandargikar (Gopal Raghunath) Tr. The Raghuvamsa of Kalidasa; with the commentary of Mallinath. Revised and enlarged. 1897.
Nandlal Sinha. Tr. of. Bhakti Sutras by Narada.
——— Tr. of. The Vaisesika Sutras of Kanada.
Nanjundayya (H. V.) Kuruba Caste, etc. [*Ethnographical Survey of Mysore, Parts I to XV.*] 1906–1908.
——— and **Ananthakrishna Ayyar** (L. K.) The Mysore Tribes and Castes. Vols. II–IV. 1928–1931.
Nanniah (A. K.) The Law of Arbitration. 1916.
Napier (Mrs. Alexander) Edr. Lives of the Poets by Johnson (S.)
Naplestone (P. A.) *See* YORKE (WARRINGTON).
Napoleon—
The Downfall of—by Scott (Walter).
A History of the Art of War, from the beginning of the French Revolution to the end of the Eighteenth Century, etc. By Didge (Theordore Aryault).
The Last Phase by Rosebery (Lord).
By Morris (William O'Connor).
The Life of—by Hassall (Arthur).
By Ballard.
By Ludwid (Emil).
By Belloc (Hilaire).
Napoleon Bonaparte. The Life of. By Abbot (Joseph S. C.)

Napoleon's Russian Campaign of 1812. *Foord (Edward)*.
Narain (Brij). The Population of India : a comparative study. 1925.
Narasimhachar (R.) Edr. Karnataka-Sabdanusasanam by Bhattakalanka-Deva. 1923.
Narasimhacharya Edr. of Sri Sarirakamimamsa Bhashya. Parts I and II by Ramanujacharya.
Narayana Ayyar (C.) Tr. A Note-book of Agricultural Facts and Figures by Wood (R. Cecil). Tr. into Tamil. 1925.
Narayana Ayyar (S. R.) The Scouts' Red Book of "Good Turns" by "An Obscure Scout." 1931.
Narayana Bhatta. Prakriyasarvasva. Part I. Ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, CVI.*] 1931.
Narayana Chari and **T. Raghunathaswami** Edrs. Sankalpa Suryodaya by Nighamantha Mahadesika. 1916.
Narayana Mandlic. *See* VISWANATH.
Narayana Pandita. *See* also NARAYANA BHATTA.
Narayana Sarma Edr. Dhanvantariya nighantu with Raja nighantu.
Narotam (Desai). The Indian Stamp Act, No. II of 1899, as amended by subsequent acts. 3rd ed., revised and considerably enlarged. 1918.
——— The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881, as amended by Acts II of 1885, XII of 1891 and VI of 1897. 1913.
Nash (Alfred W.) and **Bowen** (A. R.) The Principles and Practice of Lubrication. 1929.
——— (Bradley). Investment Banking in England. 1924.
——— (Rosalind). *See* COOK (EDWARD).
Natesa Sastri. *See* KINGSCOTE (MRS. HOWARD).
National Being, The: some thoughts on Irish Polity by A.E. 1925.
National Municipal League Series. *Munro (William Bennett)*. The Initiative Referendum and Recall. 1924.
National Museum of Wales, Cardiff. Guide to the Collection of Welsh Bygones. 1929.
National Museum of Wales Publication—
North (F. J.) Coal and the Coalfields in Wales. 1926.
The Slates of Wales. 1925.
Naturalist's Library Series Ed. by Jardine (William)—
Jardine (William) Edr. Icthyology. 6 vols.
Duncan (James). Entomology. 8 vols.
Nature Lover's Series. *Hinton (Martin A. G.)* Rivers and Lakes : the story of their development. 1924.
Nature's Story Books. *Johnson (Army)*. Sunshine. 1892.
Neal (W. C.) *See* HALL (R. N.).
Neale (E. V.) *See* also HUGHES (THOMAS).
——— (J. E.) Queen Elizabeth. 1934.
Nearing (Scott). *See* also BURCH (HENRY REED).
——— (Scott) and **Watson** (Frank D.) Economics. 1915.
Needham (Joseph). Chemical Embryology. Vols. I to III. 1931.
——— (Raymond W.) Income-tax Evasion : the Taxpayer's Position. 1922.

Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881 (Act XXVI of 1881) as modified up to the 1st March 1927. [*Government of India.*] 1927.
Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, The. *See* GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
Nelson. The Life of—by Southey (Robert). 1873.
——— By Laughton (John Knox).
——— (Henry Loomis). The United States and its Trade. [*Harper's International Commerce Series.*] 1902.
——— (R. E.) Outline of Economics. 1928.
Nemenyi (L.) *See* also BHATTER (SHECKISSEN).
Ne Obliviscaris. By Balfar (Lady Francis).
Nero. Emperor of Rome by Woigall (Arthur). 1930.
Neuburger (Albert). The Technical Arts and Sciences of the Ancients; tr. from the German by Brose (Henry L.) 1930.
Neumann (Rudolf). *See* LEHMANN (K. B.).
Neville (W. P.) Edr. Addresses to Cardinal Newman with his replies, etc. (1879–1881.) 1905.
Nebigin (Marion I.) The British Empire beyond the Seas. An introduction to World Geography. 1928.
——— Commercial Geography. [*Home University Library of Modern Knowledge Series.*] 1929.
——— Man and His Conquest of Nature. 3rd ed. 1922.
Nebold (Walton). Democracy, Debts and Disarmament. 1933.
Newcome (Thomas). Edr. The Life of John Sharp. Vols. I and II. 1825.
New Generation: the intimate problems of modern parents and children; ed. by Calverton (V. F.) and Schmalhausen (Samuel D.) 1930.
Newhook (Allen E.) Railway Accounts and Finance.
New Humanist Series ed. by Brandford (Benchara). *Watts (Frank).* Education for Self-Realization and Social Service. 1920.
New Knowledge (Series), The. Ed. by Duncan (Robert-Kennedy). *Dantee (Felix Lee).* The Nature and Origin of Life in the Light of New Knowledge. 1907.
Newland (Gordon). Simple Account-keeping for Small Business.
"New Land" Series, The. Ed. by Cole (Grenville). *Cox (S. Herbert).* Prospecting for Minerals. 1898.
Newman (Ernest). The Life of Richard Wagner. Vol. I. 1813–1848.
——— (E. W.) Theory and Practice of Costing. 1921.
——— (E. W. Polson). Great Britain in Egypt. 1928.
——— (F. H.) Recent Advances in Physics (Non-Atomic). 1932.
——— (George). The Rise of Preventive Medicine. [*University of London, Heath Clark's Lectures,* 1931.] 1931.
——— (John Henry). Addresses to Cardinal Newman with his Replies, etc. (1879–1881); ed. by Neville (W. P.).
——— (J. H.) The Arians of the Fourth Century. 1919.
——— (John Henry). Discourses addressed to Mixed Congregations. 1929.
——— An Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine. 1927.
——— Essays, Critical and Historical. Vols. I and II. 1919.

Newman (John Henry). Fifteen Sermons preached before the University of Oxford between A.D. 1826 and 1843. 1918.
——— Historical Sketches. Vols. I and II. 1920 and 1924.
——— Lectures on the Doctrine of Justification. 1924.
——— Lectures on the Present Position of Catholics in England addressed to the brothers of the oratory in the summer of 1851. 1924.
——— Letters and Correspondence during his life in the English Church with a brief autobiography. Vols. I and II; ed. by Mozley (Anne). 1920.
——— Literary Selections with introduction and notes by a sister of Notre Dame. [*Longman's Class-Books of English Literature.*] 1930.
——— Meditations and Devotions. 1925.
——— Select Discourses from the Idea of a University; ed. by Yardley (May). [*Landmarks in the History of Education.*] 1931.
——— Two Essays on Biblical and Ecclesiastical Miracles. 1924.
——— University Teaching considered in Nine Discourses; being the first part of "The Idea of a University designed and illustrated." 1908.
New Readers Library, The. *Galsworthy* (*John*). Six Short Plays. 1929.
Newsham (J. C.) *See* WRIGHTSON (JOHN).
Newth (J. D.) Austria. Peeps at Many Lands. 1930.
Newton (Arthur Percival). The European Nations in the West Indies, 1493–1688. [*Pioneer Histories.*] 1933.
——— Edr. Imperial Studies Series.
——— The Staple Trades of the Empire by Various Writers. 1917.
Newton—Isaac. *Brewster.*
——— *Brodetsky.*
——— *Smith.*
Newton (W.) Adapter. Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates by Wiedersheim (Robert). 1886.
New York State Commission. Ventilation. 1923.
Nichol (John). Thomas Carlyle. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1894.
——— Byron. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1894.
Nicholas (George). *See* "QUEX" PSEUD.
Nicholls (A. W.) *See* also SIMMONDS (H. J.)
Nicholson (Harold). Swinburne. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1926.
——— (J. Lee) and **Rohrbach** (John F. D.) Cost Accounting. 1919.
——— (J. Shield). Bankers' Money: a supplement to a Treatise on Money. 1902.
——— Elements of Political Economy. 1917.
——— Inflation. 1919.
——— A Project of Empire: a critical study of the Economics of Imperialism, with special reference to the ideas of Adam Smith. 1910.
——— War Finance. 2nd ed. 1918.
——— (Kenyson). Edr. *See* also CLARK (BARRETT H.) Edr.
Nicklin (W.) *See* also PORRITT (H. W.)

Nicod (Jean). Foundations of Geometry and Induction. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*] 1930.

Nicolas (Nicholas Harris). Edr. The Dispatches and Letters of Vice, Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson, with notes by Nicolas (Nicholas Harris). Vols. I–V. 1845.

Nicolson (Arthur), first Lord Carnock by Nicolson (Harold).

——— (Harold). Curzon, the last phase, 1919–25: a study in post-war diplomacy. 1934.

——— Peacemaking, 1919. 1933.

Nierstrasz (H. F.) Die Isopoden Der Siboga-Expedition—III Isopoda Genuina II Flabellifera. [*Siboga-Expedite, XXXIIC.*] 1931.

Nietzsche (Friedrich) by Mugge (Maximillan A.) 1915.

Nightingale (A. F.) and **Thurber** (Charles H.) Edrs. of Twentieth Century Text-books Series.

——— (Florence). The Life of Florence Nightingale. Vols. I and II. 1913.

Nilakanta Sastri (K. A.) Studies in Cola History and Administration. [*Madras University Historical Series, No. 7.*] 1932.

Nimishakavi Venkayya. Brahmamaragapradeepika. 1930.

Nineteenth Century Series, The. *Thomson* (*J. Arthur*). Progress of Science in the (19th) Century. 1908.

Nisard (M.) Tr. Lucrece, Virgil and Flaccus, Oeuvres Completes.

Nisbet (Andrew Gow). Terminal Accounts. [*Accountants' Library Series, Vol. 46.*] 1906.

Nityanand (Swami). *See* VISHWESHVARANAND (SWAMI).

Niven (W. D.) Edr. of The Scientific Papers of Maxwell (James Clerk).

Nixon (Alfred). Accounting and Banking. New ed. 1912.

——— Longmans' Advanced Book-keeping. 1908.

——— *See* also HOLLAND (ROBERT W.).

——— and **Evans** (Harry E.) Manual of Book-keeping and Accountancy. 1921.

——— and **Hollard** (Robert W.) Commercial Law. 1911.

——— and **Richardson** (George H.) Secretarial Work and Practice. 1916.

Niyogi (J. P.) The Evolution of the Indian Tax. [*Studies in Economics and Political Science.*] 1929.

Nobel. The Life of Alfred—by Schuck (A.) and Sohlman (R.). 1929.

——— (Margaret E.) *See* NIVEDITA.

Nocolo De Conti Translation of—*See* MARCO POLO.

Noehren (A. G.) Handbook of Physical Activities for Indian Schools. 1920.

Noel-Buxton, Lord. *See* Foreign Policy from a Back Bench: A Study based on the Papers of Lord Noel-Buxton by Conwill-Evans (T. P.)

Nogaro (Bertrand). Modern Monetary Systems. 1927.

Nolan (Dom Patrick). A Monetary History of Ireland. Part I—Ancient Ireland. 1926.

Nordenskiold (Erland). Modifications in Indian Culture through inventions and loans. [*Comparative Ethnographical Studies, Part* 8.] 1930.

Nordhoff (Charles) and **Normanhall** (James). Mutiny. 1933.

Normandy (A.) Tr. of. A Practical Analysis including Tables for Calculation in Analysis by Rose (H.) from the French and from theG erman edns. with Notes and Additions. Vols. 1 and 2.

Normanhall (James). *See* also NORDHOFF (CHARLES).

Norris (Edwin) Edr. of. The Natural History of Man. Vols. I and II by Prichard (James Cowles). 1855.

Norsworthy (Naomi) and **Whitley** (Mary Theodore). The Psychology of Childhood. [*Brief Course Series in Education.*] 1926.

North (F. J.) Limestones: their origines, distribution and uses. 1930.

Northcote (James). Conversations, etc. ed by Fletcher (Ernest).

Northcott (Clarence H.) and others. Factory Organization. 1928.

Northrop (F. S. C.) Science and First Principles. 1931.

Norton (Benjamin T.) and **Feasy** (George T.) Newspaper Accounts. 1895.

——— (Charles Eliot). Edr. Early Letters of Carlyle (Thomas).

——— (C. Goodwin). The Lantern and How to Use it. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 10.] 1895.

——— (George Pepler.) Textile Manufacturers' Book-keeping. 4th ed. 1900.

——— (John F.) *See* WOODMAN (ALPHEUS G).

Nourse (Edwin G.) The Legal Status of Agricultural Co-operation. 1928.

Nova Dilucidatic of Kant. Translation by England.

Nowak (Karl Friedrich). Kaiser and Chancellor. The Opening Years of the Reign of the Emperor William II; tr. by Dickes (E. V.) 1930.

Noyes (Alfred). The Torch-Bearers. Vol. III—The Last Voyage. 1930.

——— (William Albert) and **Noyes** (W. Albert). Modern Alchemy. 1932.

Nugent (M. V.) Tr. of. Coleridge: The Sublime Somnambulist by Charpentier (John).

Numismatique Coloniale. *Zay* (*E.*) Ille Bourbon (La Reunion).

——— La Monnaie de Carte. 1889.

——— Medailles D'Honneur Pour les Indiens. 1889.

Nunn (E. Westby—). *See* WESTBY-NUNN (E.)

Nursing Manuals. *See* LIPPINCOTT'S NURSING MANUALS.

Nuttall (Zelia). New Light on Drake: a collection of documents relating to his voyage of circumnavigation, 1577-1580. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 34.] 1914.

N.W. Harris Foundation Lectures, 1926. *Dasgupta* (*S. N.*). Hindu Mysticism. 1927.

Nyayapravesa, Part I. Sanskrit Text with Commentaries; ed. by Dhruva (Anandshanker B.). 1930.

Nystrom (Paul H.) Retail Selling and Store Management. 1921.

O

Oakden (Ellan C.) *See* STUART (Mary).
——— and **Stuart** (Mary). Growing up. How one did it in different times and places. 1930.
Oakeley (Hilda D.) History and the Self: a study in the roots of history and the relations of history and ethics. 1934.
Obermaier (Hugo) and **Kuhn** (Herbert). Burshman Art: Rock Paintings of South-West Africa. 1930.
Obrien (Cruise). *See* also SMITH-GORDON (LIONEL).
O'Brien (Edward J.) Edr. The Best Short Stories of 1932. Vol. I—English. Vol. II—American. 1932.
——— The Economic History of Ireland from the Union to the Famine. 1921.
——— (George). Labour Organization. 1921.
Ocampo. *See* also GAMBOA.
O'Connor (T. P.) Memoirs of an old Parliamentarian. 1929.
——— By Fyfe (Hamilton).
Oertel (Everett). Metamorphosis in the Honeybee. 1928.
Ogburn (William Fielding) and **Goldenweiser** (Alexander). Edr. The Social Sciences and their interrelations. 1928.
——— (William F.) and **Jaffe** (William). The Economic Development of Post-war France: a survey of production. [*Social and Economic Studies of Post-war France, Vol.* 3.] 1929.
Ogden (C. K.) Edr. of. The History of Civilization Series.
——— Edr. of. International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.
——— Edr. of. Library of Educational Psychology.
——— (C. K.) Tr. of. The History and Theory of Vitalism by Driesch (Hans).
——— Tr. of. The Social World of the Ants by Forel (Auguste.)
Ogg (Frederick Austin). Economic Development of Modern Europe. 1924.
Ogilvie (Paul Morgan). International Waterways. 1920.
——— (William). *See* also Pioneers of Land Reform.
Ogilvie-Gordon (Mana M.) Tr. of. History of Geology and Palaeontology to the end of the Nineteenth Century by Zittel (Karl Alfred Von). 1901.
O'Hara (Frank). Introduction to Economics. 1925.
——— (Valentine). *See* also MAKEEV (NICHOLAS).
Ohaus (F.) Coleoptera lamellicornia. Fam. Scarabacidæ. Sub-Family Euchirinæ Phænomerinæ. [*Genera Insectorum de P. Wytsman.*] 1933.
Ojha (Gaurishankar Hirachand). The Paleography of India. 1918.
Olcott (Henry S.). Tr. of. Posthumous Humanity by D'Assier (Adolphe).
——— (H. S.) The Spirit of Zoroastrianism. [*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 23]. 2nd ed. 1932.
Oldenberg (Herman). *See* Davids (T. W. Rhys).
Oliphant (Mrs.) Edr. of. Foreign Classics for English Readers Series.

Oliphant (Mrs). Sheridan. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1883.
——— (Lancelot). *See* also CARRAD (H. L.)
Oliver (Basil). The Cottages of England: a review of their types and features from the 16th to the 18th Centuries. 1929.
——— (E. M.) The World's Industrial Parliament being a short popular account of the international labour organization set up by the covenant of the League of Nations. 1925.
——— (F. S.) The Endless Adventure. Vol. II—Walpole and the first Parliament of George the Second. 1727–35.
——— (F. W.) The Natural History of Plants; their forms, growth, reproduction and distribution. Vols. I and II by Kerner (Anton).
——— (Pasfield) Edr. The Voyage of Francois Leguat, Vols. I and II. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Nos.* 82 *and* 83.] 1891.
——— Untwisted. *Payne.*
Oliveti (Joseph). Delectus Commentariorum in M. T. Ciceronis . . . ex editione Joseph Oliveti.
Ollason (G. Cameron). The Duties of a Liquidator in a Voluntary Liquidation. 1926.
O'Malley (I. B.) Women in Subjection: a study of the lives of English women before 1832. 1932.
Omar Khayam. The Quatrains (Rubaiyat). Tr. into English Verse by Whinfield (E. H.) [*Trubner's Oriental Series.*] 1882.
——— Rubaiyat; tr. by Fitzerald (Edward).
——— And His Age by Rothfeld (Otto). 1922.
——— The Poet. By Weir (T. H.).
O'Mond (J. S.) Parliament and the Army, 1642–1904. 1933.
On the Heels of De Wet by the Intelligence Office.
One Hour Series. *Fishbein* (*Morris*). An Hour on Health. 1929.
Onions (C. T.) Edr. of. Language and Literature Series.
Onslow (H. Hughes—). *See* HUGHES-ONSLOW (H.).
Opdycke (John B.) Business Letter Practice.
Oppenheim (L.) International Law. Vol. I—Peace. Vol. II—Disputes, War and Neutrality. 4th edition ed. by McNair (Arnold D.) 1928.
Oratores Attici. Ed. by Bekkeri (Immanuelis) Demosthenes. Parts I–IV. 1823.
——— Ed. by Bekkeri (Immanuelis). Tome I—Antiphon, Andocides et Lysias. 1823.
——— Ed. by Bekkeri (Immanuelis). Tome IV—Isaeus, Dinarchus, Lycurgus, Aeschines, Demades. 1823.
Oratorun Gracecorum of Demosthenes and others. Vols. I–XII. Ed. by Reisk (Joannes Jacobus).
Orchardson (William Quiller). By Gray (Hilda Orchardson). 1930.
Oriental Translation Fund New Series—
Bana. The Harsa Carita; tr. by Cowell (F. B.) and Thomas (F. W.). 1897.
Barnett (*L. D.*) Tr. The Antagada-Dasao and Anuttaravavaiya-Dasao. 1907.

Oriental Translation Fund New Series—*cont.*
Davids (*Caroline A. F. Rhys*). A Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics of the Fourth Century, B.C.—a translation from the Pali Dhamma-Sangani. 1900.
Keith (*Arthur Berriedale*). The Sankhayana Aranyaka with an appendix on the Mahavrata. 1908.
Tawney (*C. H.*) The Kathakosa, or Treasury of Stories; tr. from Sanskrit Manuscripts.

Orne (Anders). Co-operative Ideals and Problems; tr. by Downie (John). 1926.
Orr (John). The Broken Pledge. 1930.
Orwin (C. S.) Farm Accounts. [*Cambridge Farm Institute Series.*] 2nd ed. revised. 1924.
——— and **Kersey** (H. W.) Estate Accounts. 1926.
Osborn (Henry Fairfield) and **Wilson** (Edmund B.) Edrs. of Cambridge University Biological Series.
——— Edrs. of. Columbia University Biological Series.
Osborne (R.) How to Organise and Conduct an Export and Import Business. 1923.
——— (R. S.). Commercial Calculations. Parts I and II. (Complete volume.) 1930.
——— Modern Business Routine. Vol. I—Home Trade. 1916.
Oscar Wilde. By Braybrooke (Patrick).
Osgood (Margaret Cushing). The City without Walls: an anthology setting forth the drama of human life. 1933.
O'Shea (M. V.) Edr. of. Experimental Education Series.
Osler (William). The Life of — by Cushing (Harvey).
Ostrovityanov (K). *See* LAPIDUS (I.).
Ostrovsky (A.). The Storm; tr. into English by Holland (George F.) and Morley (Malcolm). [*The Plays of the Everyman Theatre Guild, No.* 1.] 1930.
Ottaway (Thomas). Edr. Principles of Mercantile Law by Chance (E. W.) 3rd ed. 1927.
Otto (Rudolf). Mysticism East and West: Comparative Analysis of the Nature of Mysticism. 1932.
Otto Von Gierke. His Political Teaching and Jurisprudence by Mogi (Sobei).
Our Changing World View. Ten Lectures by Smuts (J. C.) and others. 1932.
Ouseley (F. A. Gore) Edr. The History of Music by Naumaun (Emil). Vols. I and II.
Outdoor World Series. *Furneaux* (*W.*) Butterflies and Moths. 1911.
Outline Library Series. *Grierson* (*Walter*). The Conclusion of Modern Science plainly told. [" *The Enquiring Layman* ".]
Outline Series, The. *Cole* (*G. D. H.*). Modern Theories and Forms of Industrial Organization. 1932.
Outline of the World To-day; ed. by Johnston (Harry) and Guest (L. Haden). Vols. I–III.
Outward Bound Library Series. *Gibson* (*Ashley*). Ceylon. 1929.
Owen (Robert). By Cole (G. D. H.).
Owens (Charles Elmer). Principles of Plant Pathology. 1928.

Owst (G. R.) Literature and Pulpit in Medieval England: a neglected chapter in the history of English letters and of the English people. 1933.

Oxford Companion to English Literature, The. Compiled and ed. by Harvey (Paul).

Oxford Geographies Series Ed. by Herbertson (A. J.).—
Hardy (*M. E.*). An Introduction to Plant Geography. 1913.
Newbigin (*Marion I.*). Animal Geography: the Faunas of the Natural Reigions of the Globe. 1913.

Oxford Medical Publications Series—
Bett (*W. R.*) Edr. A Short History of some Common Diseases. 1934.
Burghard (*F. F.*) Edr. A System of Operative Surgery. Vols. I–V. 2nd ed. 1914.
Hurst (*Arthur F.*) and *Stewart* (*Matthew J*). Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer. 1929.
Price (*Frederick W.*) Edr. A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine by various authors. 1929.
Rollier (*A.*). Heliotherapy. 1923.
Still (*George Frederic*). Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood. 1924.

Oxford Studies in Modern Languages Series. Ed. by Fiedler (R. G.).

Oxford Studies in Modern Languages and Literature Series.
Boyd (*James*). Goethe's Knowledge of English Literature. 1932.

P

Paderewski (Ignace Jan). Poland and Peace. 1933.

Padmanabha Menon (K. P.) History of Kerala: a history of Kerala written in the form of notes on Visscher letters from Malabar (T. K.). Vols. I and II. 1924 and 1929.

Page (Leigh). Introduction to Theoretical Physics. 1929.

——— (W.) Modern Aviation Engines—Design, Construction, Operation and Repair. Vols. I and II. 1929.

Paget (John R.) Legal Decisions affecting Bankers. [*The Institute of Bankers.*] 1924.

——— (Richard). Human Speech. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy, and Scientific Method.*] 1930.

Pailthorpe (G. W.) What we put in Prison and in Preventive and Rescue Homes. 1932.

Pain (Wellesley). *See* also FAIRHOLME (EDWARD G.)

Paine (Thomas). *See* also The Pioneers of Land Reform.

Palestine in Picture. With an introduction by C. E. Raven. 1929.

Paley (Frederick A.). Edr. Carmina (Elegies) by Propertius. 1853.

Pali-English Dictionary. *See* DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS) AND STEDE (WILLIAM) EDRS.

Pali Text Society Series. *Geiger* (*Wilhelm*) and *Rickemers* (*Mrs. C. Mabel*). Culavamsa, Part I, being the more recent part of the Mahavamsa. 1929.

Pali Text Society Translation Series—
Davids (*Mrs. Rhys*) Tr. The Book of the Kindred Sayings (Sanyutta Nikaya). 1917.
—— Psalms of the Early Buddhists II—Psalms of the Brethren. 1913.
Shwe Zan Aung and *Mrs. Rhys Davids.* Compendium of Philosophy, being a translation now made for the first time from the original Pali of the Abhidhammattha-Sangaha. 1910.
—— Points of controversy or subjects of discourse, being a translation of the Katha-Vattu from the Abhidhamma-Pitaka. 1915.

Palliser (Mrs. Bury) Edr. A History of Furniture by Palliser (Mrs. Bury).
Palmer (Herbert Edward). Collected Poems. 1933.
—— (John). Ben Johnson. 1934.
—— (Vivien M.) Field Studies in Sociology: a student's manual. [*University of Chicago Social Science Studies, No.* 12.] 1929.
—— (W. Scott). *See* also PAUL (NANCY MARGARET) Tr.
Panchanan Mitra. *See* MITRA (PANCHANAN).
Pancoast (Charles Edward). A Quaker Forty-Niner: the adventures of Charles Edward Pancoast: ed. by Hannum (Anna Paschall). 1930.
Paneth (Fritz). Radio-Elements as Indicators and other Selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry. [*The George Fisher Baker Non-Resident Lectureship in Chemistry at Cornell University, Vol.* 2.] 1928.
—— *See* HEVESY (GEORGE).
Pangarker (Lakshman Ramachandra) Tr. *Bharavi.* Kiratajuniya of—with English translation. Cantos I–X. 1902.
Panikkar (K. M.) Indian States and the Government of India. 1932.
Panini. The Unadisutras in Various Recensions. Part II—The Unadisutras with the Prakriyasarvasva of Narayana. Ed. by Chintamani (T. R.) [*Madras University Sanskrit Series, No.* 7.] 1933.
—— *See* also GOLDSTUCKER (THEODOR).
Pansikar (Wasudev Lakshman Shastri) Reviser. The Namalinganusasana (Amarakosha) of Amarasimha with the commentary (Vyakhyasuddha or Ramasrami) of Bhanuji Dikshit. 4th ed. 1915.
Pant (D.) The Commercial Policy of the Moghuls. 1930.
Pantin (C. F. A.) The Adaptation of Gunda Ulvæ to Salinity. I. The Environment. 1931.
—— The Adaptation of Gunda Ulva to Salinity. III. The Electrolyte Exchange. 1930.
—— On the Physiology of Amoeboid Movement. VIII–A. The action of certain non-electrolytes. VIII-B. A note of the Iso-Electric point of the proteins of a marine Amoeba. 1931.
—— The Origin of the composition of the Body Fluids in Animals. 1931.
Panton (Arthur William). *See* BURNSIDE (WILLIAM SNOW).
Pape (F. A. G.) *See* also SMITH (H. HAMEL).

Papez (James W.) Comparative Neurology: a manual and text for the study of the nervous system of vertebrates. 1929.

Paramasivan (S.) Specific Heat in Relation to Raman Effect Data. [*Rept. from the Indian Journal of Physics, Vol. VI, Part V.*] 1931.

Parameswara. Hridayapriya. Ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CXI.*] 1931.

Paranjpe (Keshav Balakrishna). Tr. Vikramorvasiyam by Kalidasa with Sanskrit Text, English Translation, copious notes, and an elaborate introduction. 1898.

Pares (Kineton). Edr. The Painter-Poets. Selected and edited with an introduction and notes.

Parker (Eric). English Wild Life. [*English Heritage Series.*] 1930.

——— (E. A.) Tr. The Roman World by Chapot (Victor). [*History of Civilization Series.*] 1928.

——— (H. W.) A Monograph of the Frogs of the Family Microphylidæ. [*British Museum—Natural History.*]

Parkes (Kineton). The Art of Carved Sculpture. Vols. I and II. [*Universal Art Series.*] 1931.

——— (Oscar) and **Perkins** (Eric). The Detection of Disease. 1930.

Parkinson (John). The Dinosaur in East Africa: an account of the giant reptile beds of Tendaguru, Tanganyika territory. 1930.

Parks (Lytle Raymond). Turkey-Red Dyeing. 1931.

Parry (N. E.) The Lakhers. 1932.

Parshad (I. Durga). Some Aspects of Indian Foreign Trade, 1757—1893. 1932.

Parsons (Constance E.). Seringapatam. 1931.

——— (Dickson Ward). An Analytical Study of the Activities and Problems of Country Agricultural Extension Agents. 1930.

Partington (F. W.) 2nd Edr. Mechanical Technology; being a treatise on the materials and preparatory processes of the mechanical industries by Charnock (G. F.). 1934.

——— (J. R) A Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry. 1930.

Pascal. By Tulloch.

Pasteur. The History of the Mind by Duclaux (Emile).

Patanjali. *See* also BHASHYACHARYA (N).

Patankar (P. N.) Edr. and Reviser. Abhijnanasakuntala of Kalidasa (The Purer Devanagari Text). 2nd ed.—Revised and improved. 1901.

Patavinius (T. Livius). *See* LIVY.

Pater (Walter). A Critical Study by Thomas (Edward).

———. By Benson (A. C.).

Paterson (Donald). Sick Children: Diagnosis and Treatment. 1930.

——— (Huntley) Tr. History and Destiny of the Jews by Kastein (Josef).

——— Tr. Stalin: the Career of Fanatic by Essad-Bey.

Paton (D. Noel). The Physiology of the Continuity of Life. 1926.

Patrick (Austin L.) Influence of Crop Residue Decay on Soil Nitrates. 1933.
——— (David) Edr. Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature. Vols. I–III. 1906.
Patsall (J.) Tr. of. Institutes of the Orator by Quintilian. Vols. I and II.
Patterson (Richard Ferrar). Six Centuries of English Literature: Passages selected from the chief writers and short biographies—
Vol. I—Chaucer to Spencer.
Vol. II—Lyly to Shirley.
Vol. III—Herrick to Locke.
Vol. IV—Prior to Rogers.
Vol. V—Wordsworth to Trollope.
Vol. VI—Meredith to Robert Brooks.
Pattison (Mark). Milton. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1916.
Paul (Cedar). *See* PAUL (Eden).
——— (Cedar and Eden) Edrs. *See* also EDEN and PAUL (CEDAR) Edrs.
——— (Eden). Chronos or the Future of the Family. [*To-day To-morrow Series.*] 1930.
——— (Eden and Cedar). Trs. of. Bismarck by Ludwig (Emil).
——— Trs. Capital by Marx (Karl).
——— Trs. Great Doctors: a biographical history of medicine by Sigerist (Henry E.)
——— Trs. of. Joy in Work by De Man (Henri).
——— Tr. of. Karl Marx by Loria (Achille).
——— Trs. Life of Menden by Iltis (Hugo). 1932.
——— Trs. of. Napoleon by Ludwig (Emil).
——— Tr. of. Political Parties by Michels (Robert).
——— Trs. of. .Psychological Healing by Janet (Pierre).
——— Tr. of. The Psychology of Socialism by De Man (Henry).
——— (Herbert W.) Mathew Arnold. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1902.
——— (Nancy Margaret) and **Palmer** (W. Scott) Trs. of Matter and Memory by Bergson (Arthur).
——— (St.). Life and Epistles by Lewin (Thomas).
Pauli (R.) Tr. The Life of Alfred the Great by Thorpe (B.) 1853.
Paulli (Simon). *See* also BOAS (J. E. V.).
Pavlova (Anna). By Dandre (V.).
Payne (C. H.) Tr. of. Jahangir and the Jesuits with an account of the travels of Benedict Goes and the Mission to Pegu by Guerreiro (Father Fernao).
——— (E. J.). *See* also COTTON (J. S.) and PAYNE (E. J.)
——— (William H.) Tr. Rousseau. Emile or Treatise on Education; abridged, translated and annotated. [*International Education Series.*] 1898.
Peacock (Thomas Love). By Priestley (J. B.).
Peake (Harold). The Flood. New Light on an old story. 1930.
——— and **Fleure** (Herbert John). The Horse and the Sword. [*The Corridors of Time VIII.*] 1933.
Pear (T. H.) The Psychology of Effective Speaking. 1933.
Pearn (O. P. Napier). Mental Nursing (simplified). 1931.

Perse (Arno S.) The Cotton Industry of India (being the Report of the Journey to India). 1930.
Pearse (A. S.) New Bopyrid Isopod Crustaceans from Dry Tortugas, Florida. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
Pearson (Joseph) Edr. of. Colombo Museum Memoirs.
——— (Karl). The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton. Vols. I, II, III-A and III-B. 1924–1930.
——— (R. S.) and **Brown** (H. P.) Commercial Timbers: their distribution, supplies, anatomical structure, physical and mechanical properties and uses. Vols. I and II. 1932.
Peddie (J. Taylor). The Dual System of Stabilization. 1930.
——— (W.) Colour Vision. 1922.
Peel (Robert). By Ramsay (A. A. W.)
Peeps at Many Lands (Series)—
Newth (*J. D.*) Austria. 1930.
Spaull (*Hebe*). Rumania. 1930.
Pegler (Ernest C.) Some Notes on Stock Exchange Transactions. 1912.
——— Some Notable Frauds in Accounts. 2nd ed. 1911.
——— *See* also SPICER (ERNEST EVAN) and PEGLER (ERNEST C.)
Pekin (L. B.) Progressive Schools, their principles and practice. 1934.
Pelly (Russell G.) *See* also BOLTON (E. RICHARDS).
Pe Maung Tin and **Luce** (G. H.) Selections from the Inscriptions of Pagan. [*University of Rangoon Department of Oriental Studies Publication, No.* 1.] 1928.
Pemberton (Max) Edr. The Great Stories of Real Life. Vols. I and II.
Pendlebury (Charles) and **Beard** (W. S.) Business Arithmetic. 1920.
——— Commercial Arithmetic. 1927.
Penley (Aaron). The Elements of Perspective. [*Winsor Series, No.* 13.]
Penney (J. T.) *See* also WILSON (H. V.)
——— (Norman) Edr. The Journal of George Fox. 1924.
Penniman (T. K.) *See* also MARETT (R. R.) Edr.
Pennsylvania University Publications Series in Political Economy and Public Law *Du Bois* (*W. E. Burghardt*). The Philadelphia Negro: a social study. 1899.
Penson (T. H.) The Economics of Everyday Life: a first book of economic study. 1917.
Penty (Arthur J.) Means and Ends. 1932.
Penzer (N. M.) The Mineral Resources of Burma. 1922.
——— Edr. The Most Noble and Famous Travels of Marco Polo together with the travels of Nicolo De' Conti; ed. from the Elizabethan translation of John Frampton with introduction, notes and appendices. 1929.

People's Books Series—
Bryce (*Alexander*). Dietetics. 1912.
Fawcett (*Millicent Garrett*). A Short History of a Great Movement. 1912.
Goodrich (*Edwin S.*) The Evolution of Living Organisms. 1912.
Kant (*Immanuel*). The Philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 1915.

People's Books Series—*cont.*

Leighton (*Gerald*). Embryology: the beginnings of life. 1912.

O'Neill (*Elizabeth*). Mary Queen of Scots.

Robertson (*W. A.*) Insurance as a means of investment, 1912.

Walker (*Sydney F.*) Aviation: Its Principles and Its Present and Future. 1912.

People's League of Health Lectures. The Mind and What We ought to know about it by Hart (Bernard) and others.

Pepys (Samuel). By Byrant (Arthur). 1933.

Percheron (H. A.) *See* GORY (M. H.)

Percy (Eustace). Government in Transition. 1934.

Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens. By Abott (Evelyn). 1908.

Perkins (A. M.) Edr. Life and Times of John Bright by Robertson (William).

——— (Eric). *See* PARKES (OSCAR).

Perregaux (E. A.) An Economic Study of Retain Food Stores in New York State. 1926.

Perrine (Leroy L.) Reviser. The Accountancy of Investment by Sprague (Charles Ezra). 1914.

Perris (George Herbert). The Industrial History of Modern England. 1920.

Perry. (W. J.) The Origin of Magic and Religion. 1923.

——— Edr. of. Social Organization by Rivers (W. H. R.)

Persius. *See* also JUVENAL.

——— *See* JUVENAL and others. The Satires of Juvenal, Persius. Tr. by Evans (Lewis).

Personalities and Powers by Hagenberg (Knut).

Peshawar Museum. Handbook to the Sculptures in the Peshawar Museum prepared by Spooner (D. Brainerd). 1910.

Petavel (J. W.) Self-Government and the Bread Problem. 2nd ed. 1921.

Peter the Great by Graham (Stephen).

Petre (M. D.) Tr. and Edr. The Fascist Movement in Italian Life by Gorgolini (Dott Pistro).

Petrie (Flinders). Decorative Patterns of the Ancient World. 1930.

——— (W. M. Flinders). Scarabs and Cylinders with names illustrated by the Egyptian collection in University College, London. 1917.

Phadke (N. S.) Sex Problems in India: a scientific exposition of sex life and some curious marriage customs prevailing in India from time immemorial to the present day. 1929.

Phantom Walls. By Lodge (Oliver). 1929.

Phedre. Fables with French Translation.

Phelps (Samuel). Edr. of The Complete Works of Shakespeare.

Philemon. *See* also MENANDER.

Philip. The History of the Life and Reign of — by Leland (Thomas).

——— (George). Handy-Volume Atlas of the World containing eighty new and specially engraved plates with statistical notes and complete index. 17th ed., revised to date. 1930.

Philippovich (Eugen Von). Edr. of. Economic Protecitonism by Grunzel (Josef).

Philips' Comparative Wall Atlas of the British Isles; ed. by Unstead (J. F.)—
Chart I. Geological.
„ II. Relief of Land and Communication.
„ III. Density of Population.
„ IV. Temperature.
„ V. Annual Rainfall, etc.
„ VI. Agriculture and Fisheries.
„ VII. Industrial.
„ VIII. Political and Railways.

Phillips (Chester Arthur). Bank Credit: a study of the principles and factors underlying advances made by banks to borrowers. 1926.
——— (G. E.) *See* KINGSBURY (F.)
——— (G. G.) *See* also BRADSHAW (J. E. J.)
——— (Halliwell). *See* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. C.)
——— (H. W.) Modern Foreign Exchange and Foreign Banking. 1926.
——— (P.) Radiation.
——— (W. B.) The Accounts of Executors, Administrators and Trustees. 6th ed. 1926.
——— (W. Seys.) *See* LANGLEY (EDWARD M.)
Phillipson (A.) The Rubber Position and Government Control. 1924.
Philosophical Classics for English Readers (Series) Ed. by Knight (William)—
Caird (*Edward*). Hegel. 1883.
Fraser (*A. Campbell*). Berkeley. 1881.
Merz (*John Theodore*). Leibniz. 1884.

Philosophy at Home Series. *Schopenhaur* (*Arthur*). The Art of Literature: a series of essays, selected and translated by Saunders (T. Bailey). 1897.
Philpott (A.) The Business Man's Guide to Insurance. 1924.
Phipps (I. F.) Inheritance and Linkage Relations of Virescent Seedlings in Maize. 1928.
Phoenix Library Series. *Chesterton* (*G. K.*) A Short History of England. 1930.
Phrase Book, Putnam's—. Compiled by Carr (Edwin Hamlin). 1929.
Physical Society of London, The—
Jeans (*J. H.*) Report on Radiation and Quantum Theory. 1924.
Joule (*James Prescott*). Joint Scientific Papers. 1887.
Physics in Industry, Vol. III. *Lodge* (*Oliver*). Electrical Precipitation: a Lecture delivered before the Institute of Physics. 1925.
Picard (Hugh K.) Copper from the Ore to the Metal. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*] 1916.
——— (J. A.) Filtration and Filters: an outline of the art. 1929.
Pickles (Herbert). The New World Geographies. Books I, II, and IV–VI. 1921.
——— The New World Geographies. Book IV: White Man's Lands. 1921.

Picley (Francis W.) Edr. The Accountant's Dictionary: a comprehensive encyclopaedia and direction on all matters connected with the work of an accountant—
Vol. I—A—Goo.
Vol. II—Goo—Yea. 1930.
Pidcock (G. D. H.) Tr. Godoy the first Dictator of Modern Times: the end of the old Spanish Empire by Madol (Hans Roger). 1934.
Pierce (Bessie Louise). Citizen's Organizations and the Civic Training of Youth. [*American Historical Association—Report of the Commission on the Social Studies, Part III.*] 1933.
——— (W. Dwight). Studies of the North American Weevils belonging to the superfamily Platystomoidea. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.

Pigou (A. C.) Essays in Applied Economics. Revised ed. 1924.
——— The Riddle of the Tariff. 1903.
——— A Study in Public Finance. 1928.
——— The Theory of Unemployment. 1933.
——— Wealth and Welfare. 1912.
Pillai (P. P.) India and the International Labour Organization. [*Patna University.*] 1931.
Pillsbury (W. B.) The History of Psychology. 1929.
Pink (M. Alderton). A Dictionary of Correct English. 1929.
——— A Realist looks at Democracy. 1930.
——— and **Thomas** (S. Evelyn). English Grammar, Composition and Correspondence. 2nd ed. 1926.
Pintner (Rudolf). Educational Psychology. 1930.
Pioneer Histories Series. Ed. by Harlow (V. T.) and Williamson, (F. A.)—
Foster (*William*). England's Quest of Eastern Trade. 1933.
Newton (*Arthur Percival*). The European Nations in the West Indies, 1493–1688. 1933.
Pioneers of Progress Series. *Tucker* (*A. L. P.*) Sir Robert G. Sandeman : Peaceful Conqueror of Baluchistan.
Piper (John Edwin) Edr. The Acts relating to the Income-tax by Dowell (Stephen). 8th ed. 1919.
Pires (Edward A.). The Maukharis. [*Studies in Indian History of the Indian Historical Research Institute, St. Xavier College, Bombay, No.* 10.] 1934.

Pirlot (Jean M.) Les Amphipodes De L'Expedition Du Siboga. Part I—Les Amphipodes Hyperides. [*Siboga-Expedite, XXXIII-a.*] 1930.
——— Les Amphipodes De L'Expedition Du Siboga, Part II—Deuxime Partie, Les Amphipodes Gammarides. 1. Les Amphipodes fouisseurs Phoxocephalidae, Ocdicerotidae. [*Siboga Expedite, XXXIII-b.*] 1932.
——— Les Amphipodes De L'Expedition Du Siboga Deuxieme Partie—Les Amphipodes Grammarides. [*Siboga-Expeditie, XXXIII-c.*] 1933.

Piroshnikoff (Joseph R.) *See* also FRIEDLAND (LOUIS S.). Tr.
Pischel (Richard). Edr. Sakuntala by Kalidasa. [*Harvard Oriental Series, Vol.* 16.] 2nd edn. 1922.
Pitiglani (Fausto). The Italian Corporative State. 1933.

Pitman (Isaac). English and Shorthand Dictionary. New Era ed.
——— Key to Commercial Course. New Era ed.
——— Pitman's Reporting Practice: a manual of dictation exercises, etc.
——— Pitman's Shorthand Dictionary. 10th ed., revised and enlarged.
——— Shorthand Commercial Course. New Era ed. 1931.
——— Speed Practice. New Era ed.

Pitman's Commercial Atlas of the World. 1925.
Pitman's Commercial Atlas of the World with an account of the trade, productions, means of Communication, and the principal statistics of every country of the globe.

Pitman's Commercial Geography.
Pitman's Commercial Self-educator. Vol. I. Ed. by Holland (Robert Wostenholme).
Pitman's Commercial Series. The World and Its Commerce.

Pitman's Common Commodities of Commerce Series—
Bullock (*William*). Timber from the Forest to its use in commerce.
Hood (*Christopher*). Iron and Steel: their products and manufacture.
Hooper (*Luther*). Silk: its production and Manufacture.
Hunter (*J. A.*) Wool: from the raw material to the finished product.
Ibbetson (*A.*) Tea: from grower to consumer.
Keable (*B. B.*) Coffee: from grower to consumer.
Maddox (*H. A.*) Paper: its history, sources and manufacture. 1916.
Moore (*Alfred S.*) Linen: from the raw material to the finished product.
Searle (*Alfred B.*) Clays and Clay Products. 1915.

Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series—
Adcock (*K. J.*) Leather: from the raw material to the finished product. 2nd ed.
Adlam (*G. H. J.*) Acids, Alkalis and Salts.
Binstead (*Herbert E.*) Furniture.
Brinton (*R. S.*) Carpets.
Calvert (*Albert E.*) Salt and the Salt Industry.
Chamberlain (*John*) and *Quilter* (*James Henry*). Knitted Fabrics.
Crankshaw (*W. P.*) Weaving. 1924.
Douglas (*Charles E.*) Rice: its cultivation and preparation.
Gamble (*William*). Photography and its applications.
Grew (*W. F.*) The Cycle Industry: its origin, history and latest developments. 1921.
Harding (*J. S.*) The Boot and Shoe Industry.
Humphrey (*John*). Drugs in Commerce: their source, preparation for the market and description.
Jones (*W. Unite*). The Button Industry. 1924.
Lidgett (*Albert*). Petroleum.
Martineau (*George*). Sugar, Cane and Beet: an object lesson. 1918.

Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series—

Mitchell (*C. Ainsworth*). Oils—Animal, Vegetable, Essential and mineral.

Peake (*R. J.*) Cotton from the raw material to the finished product. Revised ed.

Picard (*Hugh K.*) Copper from the Ore to the Metal. 1916.

Simmons (*William H.*) Soap: its composition, manufacture and properties.

Stevens (*H. P.*) and *Beadle* (*Clayton*). Rubber. 1915.

Summers (*A. Leonard*). Asbestos and the Asbestos Industry.

Tanner (*Arthur Edmund*). Tobacco from the Grower to the Smoker.

Wade (*A. S.*) Cotton Spinning. 1921.

Warnes (*Arthur R.*) Coal Tar and some of its products.

Webber (*W. H. Y.*) Gas and Gas Making.

White (*Benjamin*). Gold: its place in the economy of mankind. 1920.

——— Silver: its intimate association with the daily life of Man. 1920.

White (*F. W. Howard*). Nickel: the mining, refining and applications of nickel. 1923.

Wilson (*Francis H.*) Coal: its origin, method of working, and preparation for market. 1912.

Wyatt (*Horace*). The Motor Industry.

Pitman's Correspondence and Commercial English: a guide to composition for the commercial student and the business man.

Pitman's Dictionary of Industrial Administration. Ed. by Lee (John). Vols. I and II.

Pitman's Hotel Book-keeping: a series of practical lessons in book-keeping as applied to hotel accounts.

Pitman's Key to the Shorthand Commercial Letter-writer. New Era ed.

Pitman's Mercantile Correspondence.

Pitman's Public Man's Guide. Ed. by Slater (J. A.)

Pitman's Shorthand—

Aesops' Fables in words of one syllable by Mary Godolphin. Centenary edition. (Elementary or Learner's Style).

Around the World in Eighty Days by Jules Verne.

The Battle of Life: a love story by Dickens (Charles). New Era ed.

The Battle of Life: a love story by Charles Dickens. Intermediate Style. New Era ed.

Business Correspondence in Shorthand. Centenary ed.

Candidate's Dictation Exercises.

Candidate's Dictation Exercises. No. 1.

Do. No. 2. 1923.

Chats about—by Bletcher (George).

A Christmas Carol by Charles Dickens. Advanced Stage. New Era ed.

A Christmas Carol by Dickens (Charles). Centenary ed.

The Cobbler and Other Stories. New Era ed.

A Commentary on Pitman's Shorthand being an exhaustive analysis of the principles of the system, etc.

Pitman's Shorthand—*cont.*

A Commentary on—by Taylor (James Wm.).

Commercial: an adaptation of Pitman's Shorthand to the requirements of commercial correspondence, etc. [*Pitman's Shorthand Writers' Phrase Books and Guides.*]

Commercial Course. New Era ed.

Commercial Letter-writer.

A Daughter of the Regiment and Other Stories. Intermediate Stage. New Era ed.

Derivative and Compound Words in Pitman's Shorthand by Wilson (H. W. B.).

The Diamond Ape and Other Tales. Intermediate Style. Centenary ed.

Easy Readings in Pitman's Shorthand. Elementary Style.

English and Shorthand Dictionary based on the original work of Sir Isaac Pitman.

Examination Notes on Pitman's Shorthand by Wilson (H. W. B.).

Five Minute Speed Tests (Second Series). New Era ed.

Half Hours with Popular Authors. Compiled by Munro (A. Jeffrey). Vols. I, II and IV. New Era ed.

Half Hours with Popular Authors. Compiled by Munro (A. Jeffrey). Vol. III. New Era ed.

The Hindoo Idol and Other Tales. Intermediate Style. Centenary ed.

Key to Pitman's Shorthand Instructor. New Era ed.

Key to Pitman's Shorthand Reporter. New Era ed.

Key to Pitman's Shorthand Writing Exercises and Examination Tests.

Lectures on Pitman's Shorthand by Hynes (James). Centenary ed.

Legal: an adaptation of Pitman's Shorthand to the requirements of legal correspondence. New Era ed.

The Legal Phrase Book for Indian Shorthand Writers by Subramania Iyer (P. G.). 1919.

The Legend of the Sleepy Hollow by Washington (Irving). Advanced Syle.

Miscellaneous Correspondence. New Era ed.

Miscellaneous Correspondence. Advanced Stage. With key in Ordinary Print. First Series. New Era ed.

Miscellaneous Correspondence in Pitman's Shorthand. Advanced Stage with key in Ordinary Print. 2nd series. New Era ed.

Phonographic Phrase Book.

Pitman's Five-minute Speed Tests.

Pitman's Graduated Dictation Books for acquiring speed in Shorthand. No. 1—Commercial. New Era ed.

Pitman's Progressive Dictator by Hammond (H. W.) and others.

Pitman's Reporter's Assistant. Revised and enlarged. Centenary ed.

Pitman's Shorthand Candidates' Dictation Exercises No. 2.

Pitman's Shorthand Catechism.

Pitman's Shorthand Gradus. New Era ed.

Pitman's Shorthand--*cont.*

Pitman's Shorthand Instructor: a complete exposition of Sir Isaac Pitman's System of Phonography. Centenary ed.

Pitman's Shorthand Manual. Centenary ed. 1913.

Pitman's Shorthand Teachers' Handbook.

Reading Lessons. No. 1. for use with "Pitman's Shorthand Primer I." New Era ed.

The Runaway Airship and Other Tales. Intermediate Style. Centenary ed.

Selections from American Authors. Advanced Stage. New Era ed.

Self-culture by John Stuart Blackie. Centenary ed. Advanced Style.

Shorthand Reporter. New Era ed.

Short-cuts in Shorthand by Brown (Geo.)

Short Stories. New Era ed.

The Sign of Four by Sir A. Conan Doyle. New Era ed.

The Sign of Four by Sir A. Conan Doyle. Advanced Style. Centenary ed.

Speed Expedients in—, by Benjamin (A.) 1914.

The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde by Stevenson (Robert Louis). Advanced Stage. New Era ed.

The Students' Practice Book: a collection of letters for acquiring speed in writing Shorthand compiled by Wiley (Katherine E.)

Tales from Dickens. Easy Reporting Style.

Tales from Dickens. New Era ed.

Tales and Sketches. By Washington Irving. Intermediate Style.

Talks with Shorthand Students by Hynes (James).

Talks with Shorthand Students by Hynes (James). 2nd ed. Revised. New Era ed.

Technical Reporting by Reed (Thomas Allen).

The Vicar of Wakefield by Oliver Goldsmith. Intermediate Style. Centenary ed.

Writing Exercises and Examination Tests. New Era ed.

Pitman's Transport Library (Series). *Burtt* (*Philip*). Railway Electrification and Traffic Problems. 1929.

Pitt (Christopher) and **Ring** (John). Trs. Aeneid by Virgil.

——— and **Warton** (Joseph). Trs. of The Works of Virgil.

——— (Frances). The Intelligence of Animals: Studies in Comparative Psychology. 1931.

——— (William) and National Revival by Rose (J. Holland).

Pitt Prees Mathematical Series—

Ball (*W. W. Rouse*). Elementary Algebra. 1890.

Loney (*S. L.*) The Elements of Hydrostatics.

Loney (*S. L.*) The Elements of Statics and Dynamics. Part I—Statics. 1906.

Pitt-Rivers (G. H. L. F.) Problems of Population, being the Report of the Proceedings of the Second General Assembly of the International Union for the scientific investigation of Population Problems. 1932.

Pius XI, Pope. *See* RATTI (MR. ACHILLE).

Pixley (Francis W.) Accountancy. 1908.

Pixley (Francis W.) Accountancy. 2nd edn.
——— The Accountant's Dictionary: a comprehensive encyclopaedia and direction on all matters connected with the work of an Accountant. Vol. I A-Geo. Vol. II Geo-Yea. 1930.
——— Auditors, their Duties and Responsibilities. 11th edn. 1918.
——— Clubs and their Management. 1914.
——— How to Read the Balance Sheet of a Commercial Concern. 5th edn. 1920.
Planck (Max). General Mechanics; tr. by Brose (Henry L.)
——— The Mechanics of Deformable Bodies (being Vol. II of Introduction to Theoretical Physics); tr. by Brose (Henry L.) 1932.
——— The Universe in the Light of Modern Physics; tr. by Johnstone (W. H.) 1931.
——— Where is Science Going? Tr. and Ed. by Murphy (James). 1933.
Plato. Republic; tr. into English, with an analysis and notes by Davies (John Llewelyn) and Vaughan (David James). [*Golden Treasury Series.*] 1916.
Plato and Platonism. By Pater (Walter).
Platts (J. T.) and **Rogers** (A.) Edrs. of. The Bustan by Saadi of Shiraz.
Plays of the Everyman Theatre Guild No. 1. *Ostrovsky* (*A.*). The Storm; tr. into English by Holland (George F.) and Morley (Malcolm). 1930.
Plehn (Carl C.) Introduction to Public Finance. 3rd ed. Completely revised and enlarged. 1916.
Plimmer (R. H. A.) Edr. of. Monographs on Bio-chemistry Series.
——— *See* PLIMMER (VIOLET G.).
——— and **Plimmer** (Violet G.) Food, Health, Vitamins (a new ed. of "Food and Health"). 1929.
——— (Violet G.) *See* PLIMMER (R. H. A.).
Plotinus. The Philosophy of Plotinus by Inge (William Ralph). 1929.
Plumb (Glenn E.) and **Roylance** (William G.) Industrial Democracy: a plan for its achievement. 1923.
Plummer (Alfred). Exercises in Economics. 1929.
Plumptre (E. H.) Tr. of. A History of Christian Doctrines by Hagenbach (K. R.).
Plunket (Ierne L.) Citizens of the Empire.
——— and **Mowat** (R. B.) A History of Europe. 1929.
Pocock (Grey N.) Précis-writing for Beginners.
——— (Sidney J.) The Prisoner and the Prison. 1930.
Poe (Clarence Hamilton). *See* also BURKETT (CHARLES WILLIAM).
Poeppig (E.) *See* KARSTEIN (H.).
Pogson (F. L.) Tr. of. Time and Free Will by Bergson (Henri).
——— (G. Ambrose). Germany and Its Trade. [*Harper's International Commerce Series.*] 1903.
Pohl (R. W.) Physical Principles of Electricity and Magnetism; authorized translation by Deans (Winifred M.). 1930.
Poisson (Ernest). The Co-operative Republic; tr. from the French by Watkins (W. P.). 1925.

Poland. Morfill (W. R.)
Polar Regions in the Twentieth Century. Their Discovery and Industrial Evolution. *Greely*.
Poley (A. P.) The History, Law and Practice of the Stock Exchange. 3rd ed., revised.
Political Economy Club. London 1856. A Select Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts on Money from the originals of Vaughan, etc. 1933.
Political Science Series. Ed. by Smith (Rufus D.) and Swenson (Rinehart J.) *Eagleton* (*Clyde*). International Government. 1932.
Pollard (Francis E.) Education and the Spirit of Man. [*Swarthmore Lectures*, 1932.] 1932.
Polley (Joseph Crawford). Rational Surfaces Defined by Linear Systems of Plane Curves. 1928.
Pollock (Frederick). A Digest of the Law of Partnership. 10th ed. 1915.
——— The League of Nations. 2nd ed. 1922.
——— Introduction and Notes to Sir Henry Maine's Ancient Law. 1906.
——— Principles of Contract: a Treatise on the General Principles concerning the validity of agreements in the Law of England. 8th ed. 1911.
——— *See* also STEPHEN (LESLIE) Edr.
——— and **Mulla** (Dinshah Fardunji). Indian Contract and Specific Relief Acts, with a Commentary, Critical and explanatory. 4th ed. 1919.
Pond (Alonzo W.) Primitive Methods of Working Stone based on Experiments of Halvor L. Skavlem.
Ponder (Winifred). Clara Butt: Her Life-story. 1928.
Ponnambala Pillai (S.) Sri Ramnath Manmiam. (In Tamil.) 1930.
Ponsonby (Frederick). Sidelights on Queen Victoria. 1930.
Pon Vilankukal. By Sambanda Mudaliar (P.)
Pool (J. F. A.) Bijdrage Tot De Kennis, etc. van Vergiftige Plantendeelen. [*Koninklijke Vereening Koloniaal Institut.*] 1928.
——— (R. J.) Flowers and Flowering Plants. [*McGraw-Hill Pubs. in Agr. and Bot. Sc.*] 1929.
Poole (Reginald L.) Studies in Chronology and History. Ed. by Lane Poole (Austin). 1934.
——— *See* also HUNT (WILLIAM).
——— (Reginald Stuart). Edr. of. Catalogue of Chinese Coins from the 7th Cent. B.C. to A.D. 621 including the series in the British Museum by Lacouperie (Terrien De).
——— Edr. of. Catalogue of Coins in the British Museum. Vols. I to X by Lane-Poole (Stanley).
——— Edr. of. A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum by Head (Barclay V.)
——— Edr. of. The Coins of the Sultans of Delhi in the British Museum by Lane-Poole (Stanley).
——— Edr. of. Roman Medallions in the British Museum by Grueber (Herbert A.)
——— (Stanley Lane). *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.

Poole (Stanley Lane—). *See* LANE-POOLE (STANLEY).
Poor Law Commission (London). The Minority Report of the Poor Law Commission.
Poortenaar (Jan). The Technique of Prints and Art Reproduction Processes: a study of technical processes. 1933.
Pope (Alexander). Tr. The Iliad and Odyssey by Homer and ed. by Carey (H. F.)
——— By Stephen (Leslie).
Poppo (Ernestus Fridericus). Edr. Thucydidis De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo. Vols. I to IV.
Porcher (Jacques). *See* also FOURNEREAU (LUCIEN).
Porfirio Diaz. By Beals (Carleton).
Porritt (Arthur). Edr. The Causes of War—Economic, Industrial, Racial, Religious, Scientific and Political by Salter (Arthur) and others.
——— (Aunie G.) *See* also PORRITT (EDWARD).
Porter (Annie). *See* also FANTHAM (H. B.)
——— (Charles). *See* ROBERTSON (W.)
——— (H. C.) Tr. of. A Text-book of Botany by Strasburger (E.)
Porters (R. J.) Book-keeping and Office Works. Vols. I and II. 1929.
Porteus (Stanley D.) The Psychology of Primitive People: a study of the Australian aborigine. 1931.
Pory (John) and **Brown** (Robert). Trs. and Edrs. The History and Description of Africa by Al-Hassan Ibn-Mohammed Al-Wezaz Al-Fasi (Alias Leo Africanus). [*Hakluyt Society Publications Nos.* 92, 93, 94.] 1896.
Post (Chandler Rathfon). A History of Spanish Painting. Vols. I–III. 1930.
Poston (M. M.) *See* also POWER (EILEEN) Edr.
Post Victorians, The. By various authors.
Potter (Andrey A.) Edr. of Engineering Series.
——— (George Frederick). Composition and Fruit Bud Formation in Non-Bearing Spurs of the Baldwin Apple. 1930.
——— (M. C.) Tr. and Edr. of. A Handbook of Systematic Botany by Warming (E.)
——— (Robert). Tr. of. Plays of Aeschylus.
Poulton (Edward B.) Edr. A Naturalist in Borneo. 1916.
——— and others. Edrs. of Authorized Translation of Essays upon Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems by Weismann (August).
Powell (Hickman). The Lost Paradise. 1930.
——— (Isabel G.) *See* also HOGAN (ALBERT G.)
——— (L. B.) Jacob Epstein. 1932.
Powelson (John A.) *See* BELL (WILLIAM H.)
Power (Eileen). *See* also ROSS (E. DENISON) Edr.
——— *See* also TAWNEY (R. H.) Edr.
——— and **Poston** (M. M.) Edrs. Studies in English Trade in the Fifteenth Century. [*London School of Economics and Political Science Studies in Economic and Social History.*] 1933.
——— and **Reed** (A. W.) Edrs. of. English Life in English Literature.

Power-Book Library (Series), The. *Haddock (Frank Channing).* Practical Psychology. 1915.
Powers (Francis F.) and **Uhl** (Willis L.) The Psychological Principles of Education. [*The Century Studies in Education Series.*] 1933.
Powles (Allan H.) Germany and the Next War by Bernhardi (Friedrich Von.) 1914.
Powys (A. R.) The English Parish Church. [*English Heritage Series.*] 1930.
Prabhakara Misra. Brhati with the Rjuvimal Apancika of Salikantha. Ed. by Ramanatha Sastri (S. K.). [*Madras University Sans. Series No.* 3, *Pt.* 1.] 1934.
Prager (F.) Tr. The History of Music by Naumann (Emil). Vols. I and II.
Pramathanath Banerjea. *See* BANERJEA (PRAMATHANATH).
Praphullachandra Basu. *See* BASU (Praphullachandra).
Prasad (Baini). Pila (the Apple-Snail). [*Indian Zoological Memoirs.*] 1932.
——— (Ishwari). A short History of Muslim Rule in India from the conquest of Islam to the death of Aurangazeb. [*University of Allahabad Publications*].
Prashad (B). The Lamellibranchia of the Siboga Expedition Systematic Part II. [*Siboga Expeditie, Vol. LXII.*]
Prem Chand Lal. Construction and Education in Rural India in the light of the programme carried on at Sriniketan. 1932.
Preston (R. L.) How to Become an Air Pilot. 1930.
——— (Thomas). The Theory of Heat. 4th ed. Edited by Cotter (J. Rogerson). 1929.
Price (Emmet W.) Four new species of Trematode worms from the Musrat, Ondatra Zibethica, with a key to the Trematode Parasites of the Muskrat. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
——— A New Species of Trematode of the family Heterophyidae, with a note of the genus Apophallus and related Genera. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
——— Redescription of two Species of Trematode worms from the Maccallum collection, with a note on the family Pronocephalidae. [*Rept. U. S. N. Museum.*] 1931.
——— (H. H.) Perception. 1933.
——— (L. L.) Money and its Relations to Prices. 1929.
——— (Paul H.) The Appalachian Structural Front. 1930.
——— (T. Slater) Edr. of. Theories of Chemistry being lectures delivered at the University of California in Berkeley by Arrhenius (Svante). 1907.
Prichard (A. O.) Tr. On the Sublime by Longinus.
——— Selected Essays of Plutarch. Vol. II. Tr. with introduction.
Prideaux (R. M.) *See* also MITCHELL (C. AINSWORTH).
Priestley (Joseph). By Caven (Robert Martin).
——— (J. B.) Thomas Love Peacock. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1927.
Prince of Wales Museum of Western India—
Catalogue of Arabic and Persian Inscriptions in the Epigraphical Gallery prepared by Muhammad Ismail (Ch.)
A Guide to the Brahminical Gallery of the Archaeological Section prepared by Acharya (G. V.)

Prince of Wales Museum of Western India—*cont.*
A Guide to the Buddhistic Section prepared by Acharya (G. V.)
A Guide to the Gallery of Miscellaneous Antiquity prepared by Gyani (R. G.)
Guide to the Natural History Section prepared by Prater (S. H.)
Report.

Pringsheim (Hans.) The Chemistry of the Monosaccharides and of the Polysaccharides. [*George Fisher Baker Non-Resident Lectureship in Chemistry at Cornell University Series.*] 1932.

Pritchard (Bertha). Tr. Peace and War by Ferrero (Guglielmo).
——— (E. E. Evans—). *See* EVANS-PRITCHARD (E. E.)

Prize Publication Fund (Series). Vol. IX. *Randle* (*H. N.*) Fragments from Dinnaga. 1926.

Problems of Peace, 5th Series. (Lectures delivered at the Geneva Institute of International Relations, Aug. 1930-1931.)

Procter (William) Conductor. Biological Survey of the Mount Desert Region.

Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, Madras (1929). Vol. I—Report. 1930.

Prowde-Smith (R.) *See* DYER (J. M.)

Pryce (F. N.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

Pryce-Jones (Alan). Beethoven. 1933.

Pseud. The Citizen and the Law. 1934.

Psyche Miniatures—
General Series No. 40. *Burrow* (*Trigant*). The Structure of Insantity: a study in phylopathology. 1932.
Medical Series. *Miller* (*E.*) Types of Mind and Body. 1926.

Psychologies of 1930. Ed. by Murchison (Carl).

Psychology Classics (Series). Ed. by Dunlop (Knight).
Biran (*Maine de*). The Influence of Habit on the Faculty of Thinking; tr. by Boehm (Margaret Donaldson). 1929.
Lange (*Carl George*) and *James* (*William*). The Emotions. 1922.
Lipps (*Theodor*). Psychological Studies. Second, revised and enlarged ed., tr. by Sanborn (Herbert C.) 1926.

Publications of the Council on Foreign Relations. *Angell* (*James W.*) The Recovery of Germany. 1930.

Publications of the Numismatic Cabinet of the University of Oslo No. I. *Schjoth* (*Fr.*) The Currency of the Far East—the Schjoth Collection at the Numismatic Cabinet of the University of Oslo, Norway. 1929.

Publications of the University of Manchester—
No. CXCL. Biological Series No. V. *Wardle* (*Robert A.*) The Problems of Applied Entomology.
No. CCIII, French Series No. 5. *Bowden* (*Marjorie*). Tennyson in France. 1930.

Puckett (Hugh Wiley). Germany's Women Go Forward. 1930.

Pulling (F. S.) *See* also LOW (SIDNEY J.) Edr.

Punjab Museum, Lahore. Catalogue of Coins in the Punjab Museum, Lahore—
Vol. I—Indo-Greek Coins.
Vol. II—Coins of the Moghul Emperors prepared by whitehead (R. B.) 1914.
Punjab Sanskrit Series. Brihaspati Sutra or Arthasastra ed. with an introduction and English translation by Thomas (F. W.) 1921.
Punjab University Publications. *Bhasa.* Thirteen Trivandrum Plays attributed to Bhasa. 1930.
Punjab Wheat : its varieties, distribution and husbandry. (Being a collection of statistics and correspondence printed by the orders of the Punjab Government.) 1884.
Purney (Thomas). The Work of. Ed. by White (H. O.)
Purtscher-Wydembruck (Nora). Tr. *See* also STAWELL (F. MELIAN).
Puttenham (George). *See* SIDNEY (PHILIP).
Pyle (Robert) and others. How to Grow Roses. 1930.
Pyrard (Francois). The Voyage to the East Indies, etc. Vols. I and II, Parts I and II. Tr. by Gray (Albert). [*Hakluyt Society Publications Nos.* 76, 77, 80.] 1887–1890.

Q

Quaker History Series. Ed. by Jones (Rufus M.) *Jones (Rufus M.).* Studies in Mystical Religion. 1923.
Queen Victoria, Life of—by Muttu Ayyar (S.) and Swaminatha Ayyar (C. V.) 1898.
In Quest of the Sun by Gerbault (Alian).
"Quex", Pseud. New York. 1927.
Quigley (Harold S.) Japanese Government and Politics. [*The Century Political Science Series.*] 1932.
Quiller-Couch (Arthur). Shakespeare's Workmanship. 1931.
Quinn (J. Henry) and **Acomb** (H. W.) A Manual of Cataloguing and Indexing. [*Library Association Series of Library Manuals.*] 1933.

R

Rabindranath Tagore. *See* TAGORE (RABINDRANATH).
Radcliffe (G. R. Y.) Real Property Law. 1933.
Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford Publications. Observations made at the Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford, in the years 1774 to 1798. By Hornsby (Thomas).
Radhakamal Mukerjee. Fields and Farmers in Oudh. [*Lucknow University: Studies in Economics and Sociology.*] 1929.
——— *See* MUKERJEE (RADHAKAMAL).
Radhakrishnan (S.) An Idealist View of Life. [*Hibbert Lecture,* 1929.] 1932.
——— *See* also JOAD (C. E. M.) Counter Attack from the East.
Radin (Paul) and **Collum** (V. C. C.) Trs. of. The Earth before History: Man's origin and the origin of life by Perrier (Edmond).
Radziwill (Catherine). Nicholas II: the last of the Tzars. 1931.

Raffety (F. W.) Edr. Modern Business Practice: a comprehensive practical guide and work of reference for office warehouse exchange and market. Vols. I—VIII.
Raffles (Sir Stamford). By Egerton (Hugh Edwards).
Raghavan (M. D.) A Ballad of Kerala. 1932.
Raglan, Lord. The Science of Peace. 1933.
Rai (H. S.) *See* also AWATI (P. R.)
Railway Electrification and Traffic Problem by Burtt (Philip).
Railway Purchase. The Hyderabad—by Kesava Ayyangar (S.) 1930.
Raj (V. P.) Sir R. Venkataratnam: his life and teachings. 1929.
Rajagopalan (P. K.) Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar. 1932.
Rajah (M. C.) Life, Select Writings and Speeches by Sivashanmugam Pillai (J.)
Rajani Kanta Das. Factory Legislation in India. 1923.
——— *See* DAS (RAJANI KANTA).
Rajaratnam (V. V.) Indo-Ceylon Connection. 1932.
Rajput Hero, The. By Sambandam Mudaliyar (P.)
Raleigh (Thomas). Edr. of. Remarks on the use and abuse of some Political Terms. 1898.
——— (Walter). Edr. Johnson on Shakespeare.
———, Sir Walter. By Rodd (Rennel). 1904.
Ralston (Jackson). International Arbitration from Athens to Locarno. 1929.
——— (Jackson H.) The Law and Procedure of International Tribunals. 1926.
——— (W. R. S.) Tr. of. Tibetan Tales by Schiefner (F. Anton Von).
Rama, The Story of Swami—By Puran Singh.
Ramabrahmam (P.) Tr. of. Murugan the Tiller (Telugu version) by Venkataramani (K. S.)
Ramachandra Dikshitar (V. R.) Some Aspects of the Vayu Purana. [*University of Madras—Bulletins of the Department of Indian History and Archaeology, No.* I.] 1933.
Ramachandra Rao (B.) The Reserve Bank Bill of 1933.
——— (T. B.) *See* Saraswati Mahal Library, Tanjore.
Ramachandran (C.) Aids to Tropical Diseases. 1930.
——— (T. N.) Kambakaya Grant of the Eastern Ganga Devendravarman. 1931.
——— Madras Museum Plates of Bhakti-Raja. 1931.
Ramakrishna Kavi (M.) Edr. Natyasastra by Bharata. Vol. I.
Ramakrishna Pillai (T.) *See* also WYATT (J. L.) Edr.
Ramamatya. Svaramelakalanidhi (a work in Music). Ed. and Tr. by Ramaswami Ayyar (M. S.) 1932.
Ramamurti (G. V.) A Manual of the Sora (or Savara) Language. 1931.
Ramanathan (Lady). The Ramayanam. English Translation. 1931.
——— (P.) *See* PONNAMBALA PILLAI (S.) Sri Ramanatha Manmiyam.
Ramanatha Sastri (S. K.) Edr. Brhati of Prabhakara Misra. [*Madras University Sanskrit Series, No.* 3, *Pt.* I.] 1934.

Ramanujachari and **Muttukrishna Naidu** (C.) Edrs. of Tirukkurunthandakam by Tirumangai Alwar.
——— Edrs. of Tiruviruttam by Nammalwar.
Ramanujachari and **Tiruvenkatachari.** Edrs. of Periya Tirumoli by Tirumangai Alwar.
——— Edrs. of Tiruppallandu by Periyalwar.
Rama Prasada. Tr. of. Yoga Sutras, with the commentary of Vyasa and the gloss of Vachaspati Misra by Patanjali.
Rama Rao (T.) Bharatiya Chitrakala. [*Andragranthamala, No.* 13.] 1930.
Ramaswami (M. S.) Kalakshepam: its origin, growth, and place; also some problems connected therewith. 1932.
Ramaswami Ayyar (M. S.) Edr. and Tr. Ragavibodha by Somanath.
——— Edr. and Tr. of. Svaramelakalanidhi of Ramamatya.
Ramaswami Sastri (K. S.) The Bomb Shell of To-day. (A Criticism of Miss Mayo's Mother India.) 1931.
— *See* also SHRIGONDEKAR (G. K.) Edr.
Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal, Maharaja of Travancore. Kucelopakhyana and Ajamilopakhyana. Ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CXII.*] 1932.
Rama Varma Maharaja. Sangitakrtis. Ed. By Sambasiva Sastri (K) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CXIII.*] 1932.
-**Ramavatara Sarma.** Edr. Kalpadrukosa of Kesava. Vol. I. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 42.] 1928.
Ramdin Readership Lectures—
1930–31 Series. *Ayodhya Singh Upadhyaya (Pandit).* The Origin and Growth of the Hindu Language and Literature. 1934
1932–33. *Sukhdeo Behari Misra (Pandit).* Contribution of Hindi Literature to Indian History.
Ramsay (William). Edr. of. Text-books of Physical Chemistry (Series).
Ramsay Macdonald (James). *See* MACDONALD (JAMES RAMSAY).
Randall-MacIver (David). Greek Cities in Italy and Sicily. 1931.
Randles (W. Brough). *See* HIND (H. LLOYD).
Rangacharya (M.) Edr. of. Sarva-Siddhanta-Sangraha by Sankaracharya.
——— Tr. of. The Ganita-Sara-Sangraha of Mahavira Carya with English Translation and Notes. 1912.
Rangachar (N.) Diary of Pilgrimage to Lake Manasarowar and Mount Kailas with His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore in 1931. 1931.
Rangacharya (M.) and **Kuppuswami** (S.) Edrs. of. Padyacudamani of Buddhaghosacarya. 1921.
——— and **Varadaraja Ayyangar** (M. B.) Trs. of. The Vedanta Sutras with the Sri Bhashya. Vol. I by Ramanujacharya. 1899.
——— (V.) History of the Pre-Musalman India. Vol. I –Prehistoric India. 1929.
Rangaswami Ayyangar (A.) Federal Constitution for India.
Raphael. By Scott (McDougall).
Rapid Review of World-History, **A**: a book of hints and sketches. 1927.

Rapson (E. J.) Sources of Indian History: Coins. 1897.
Rathbun (Mary J.) Fossil Decapod Crustaceans from Mexico. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.
Ratnavali. By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)
Ratti (Mgr. Achille), Pope Pius XI. Essays in History written between the years 1896–1912. 1934.
Ravenstein (E. G.) A Journal of the First Voyage of Vasco Da Gama, 1497–1499. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 99.]
——— Edr. The Strange Adventures of Andrew Battell in Angola and the Adjoining Regions. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 6.]
Rawdon (Henry S.) Protective Metallic Coatings. [*American Chemical Society Series of Scientific and Technologic Monographs, No.* 40.] 1928.
Rawlinson (H. G.) Edr. of. Personal Reminiscences in India and Europe, 1830–1888 by Becher (Augusta).
——— Edr. of. Travels in India, Ceylon and Borneo by Hall (Basil).
Rawlinson of Trent. The Life of General Lord—ed. by Maurice (Frederick). 1928.
Ray (H. C.) The Dynastic History of Northern India. (Early Mediaeval Period.) Vol. I. 1931.
——— (Joges Chandra). Edr. of. Siddhanta-Darpana by Simha (Sāmanta Sri Chandrasékhara).
——— (Winifred). Tr. The Crisis of Capitalism in America. Tr. from the German by Ray (Winifred). 1932.
——— Tr. of. Frederick the Great by Hegemann (Werner).
Raychaudhuri (Hemchandra). Political History of Ancient India from the Accession of Parikshit to the Extinction Gupta Dynasty. [*University of Calcutta.*] 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 1932.
Rayleigh (Lord). *See* STRUTT (JOHN WILLIAM).
Rea (Alexander). *See* also ANANTHALWAR (M. A.)
Read (Margaret). The Indian Peasant Uprooted: a study of the human machine. 1931.
Readable Books in Natural Knowledge Series—
Fournier (*E. E.*) Wonders of Physical Science. 1910.
Newbigin (*Marion I.*) Tillers of the Ground. 1910.
Thomson (*Margaret R.*) and *Thomson* (*J. Arthur*). Threads in the Web of Life. 1910.
Reader's Library Series. *Stephen* (*Leslie*). Studies of a Biographer. Vols. I to IV.
Reading, Lord. Lord Reading and His Cases; the study of a Great Career. 1934.
Recent Advances Series—
Barton-Wright (*E. C.*) Recent Advances in Plant Physiology. 1930.
Beaumont (*G. E.*) and *Dodds* (*E. C.*) Recent Advances in Medicine—Clinical Laboratory Therapeutic. 1929.
Haslam (*J. F. C.*) Recent Advances in Preventive Medicine. 1930.
Rogers (*Leonard*). Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine. 1926.

Recent World Peace Foundation Publication. *Condliffe (J. B.)* China To-Day: Economic. 1932.
Reconstructive Technical Series. ed. by Tunzelman (G. W. De). *Conradi (Charles Guthrie).* Mechanical Road Transport. 1923.
Records of Civilization Series. Ed. under the auspices of the Department of History, Columbia University. *Scott (Ernest Findlay).* The Literature of the New Testament. 1932.
Records of the Indian Museum. Vol. 31, Part II. *Seshaiya (R. V.).* The Style-Sac of Freshwater Gastropods. 1929.
Redding (J. Magnus). X-Ray Diagnosis a manual for surgeons, practitioners and students. 1926.
Redgrave (Samuel). A Dictionary of Artists of the English School. 1874.
Redhouse (James W.) Tr. of. The Book of the Mesnevi by Jelalu-'D-Din, Muhammed.
Redwood (Boverton). *See* also THOMSON (J. H.)
Reece (J. Holroyd). Tr. of. The Travel Diary of Philosopher by Keyserling (Hermann).
Reed. Wordsworth and Reed by Broughton (Leslie Nathan).
—— (A. W.) *See* POWER (EILEEN). Edr.
—— (Ruth). The Modern Family. 1929.
Reepen (H. V. Buttel). *See* BUTTEL-REEPEN (H. V.)
Reeside (John B.) and **Weymouth** (A. Allen). Mollusks from the Aspen Shale (Cretaceous of South Western Wyoming). 1931.
Reeve (Henry) Edr. The Greville Memoirs. Vols. I—VIII by Greville (Charles C. F.) 1879.
Reforms Enquiry Committee—
Report. 1924.
Appendix to Report. No. 5—Written Evidence. 1924.
Appendix to Report. No. 6—Oral Evidence. Vols. I and II. 1924.
Reichenbach (Hans). Atom and Cosmos: the world of modern physics. English tr. by Allen (Edward S.) 1932.
Reid (E. Mary) and **Chandler** (M. E. Jane). *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
Reinhard (H. J.) Revision of the American Parasitical Flies belonging to the genus winthemia. [*Rept. from the Proc. of the U.S.N. Museum, Vol.* 79.] 1931.
—— The two-winged flies belonging to Siphosturmia and allied Genera, with descriptions of two new species. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
Reiser (Anton). Albert Einstein: a biographical portrait. 1931.
Reisner (Edward H.) Edr. of. McGraw-Hill Education Classics.
Reitz (William Walter). A Vocational Guidance Programme based on the Needs and Resources of a Rural Community. 1930.
Religious Life of India (Series), The—Ed. by Farquhar (J. N.) and Macnicol (Nicol)—
Deming (William S.) Ramadas and the Ramadasis. 1928.
Keay (F. E.) Kabir and His Followers. 1931.
Kennedy (Melville T.) The Chaitanya Movement: a study of the Vaishnavism of Bengal. 1925.
Whitehead (Henry). The Village Gods of South India. 1916.

The Religious Quest of India (Series). Ed. by Dewick (E. C.) and Titus (Murray T.) *Titus* (*Murray*). Indian Islam: a religious history of Islam in India. 1930.
Relton (Frederick). *See* also OVERTON (JOHN H.)
Rembrandt. The Brush-Work of Rembrandt and His School by Laurie (A. P.) 1932.
——— *See* also LUDWIG (EMIL). Three Titians.
Renan (Ernest). By Espinasse (Francis).
Rendle (A. B.) and others. Catalogue of the Plants collected by Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Talbot in the Oban District, South Nigeria. [*British Museum.*] 1913.
——— *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
Renier (C. J.) *See* ANGELINO (A. D. A. DE KAT).
Report of the Proceedings of the Second Entomological Meeting held at Pusa, 1917. ed. by Fletcher (T. Bainbrigge).
Report of the Proceedings of the third Entomological Meeting held at Pusa, 1919. Vols. I to III. Ed. by Fletcher (T. Bainbrigge). 1920.
Report of the Proceedings of the Fourth and Fifth Entomological Meetings held at Pusa in 1921 and 1923. Ed. by Fletcher (T. Bainbrigge).
Report of the State Planning Commission of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Summary of the Fulfilment of the First Five-Year Plan.
Resser (Charles Elvin). A New Middle Cambrian Merostome Crustaceau.
Restoration Verse (1660–1715). Ed. by Kerr (William). 1930.
Reuter (Edward Byron). Edr. of. McGraw-Hill Publications in Sociology.
——— Race Mixture: Studies in Intermarriage and Miscegenation. 1931.
Reviere (Joan). Tr. of. The Ego and the Id by Freud (Sigm).
Revolutionaries The. By Madelin (Louis).
Reynolds (Chas. E.) Reinforced Concrete Designer's Handbook. 1932.
——— (M. E.) Tr. of. The Rhythm of Life by Borel (Henri).
Rhodes (Cecil). By Baker (Herbert).
——— (F. H.) and **Hosking** (H. J.) Separation of Nickel and Cobalt by Means of Hypochlorite. 1930.
Rhys (Ernest). Edr. of Everyman's Library (Series).
——— (Davids). *See* DAVIDS (RHYS).
Ricci (Corrado). Correggio. 1930.
Rice (D. Talbot). Byzantine Glazed Pottery. 1930.
——— (David Talbot). *See* BYRON (ROBERT).
——— (Lewis). Edr. Karnataka Bhashabhushana by Naga Varma. 1884.
——— (Stanley). Life of Sayaji Rao III, Maharaja of Baroda. Vols. I and II. 1931.
Rich (C. E. F.) Recollections of a Prison Governor. 1932.
——— (R. W.) The Training of Teachers in England and Wales during the Nineteenth Century. 1933.
Richards (Audrey I.) Hunger and Work in a Savage Tribe: a functional study of nutrition among the Southern Bantu. 1932.
——— (G. C.) Tr. Alexander the Great by Wilcken (Ulrich). 1932.

Richards (James A.) Edrs. The Outline of Knowledge (Series)—
Vol. I. Evolution and Romance through the Age.
Vol. II. Religion and Historical Romance.
Vol. III. Romance of the Arts. 1924.
Vols. IV and V. The History of the World.
Vol. VI. Geology, Biology and Zoology. 1924.
Vol. VII. Botany, Astronomy, Anthropology and Chemistry.
Vol. VIII. Chemistry, Physics, Electricity, Medicine and Mathematics. 1924.
Vol. IX. Sacred Writings.
Vol. X. The Book of Culture. 1924.
Vol. XI. History of Literature and English Poetry.
Vol. XII. English Poetry. 1924.
Vol. XIII. Philosophy.
Vol. XIV. Essays. 1924.
Vol. XV. Travel.
Vol. XVI. Herodotus, Cicero, Utopia and Plutarch's Lives. 1924.
Vol. XVII. Drama.
Vol. XVIII. Shakespeare's Dramas and Famous Orations. 1924.
Vol. XIX. Fables and Fairy Tales.
Vol. XX. The History of the World, the Romance of Money and the Reader's Guide. 1924.

Richards (R. D.) The Early History of Banking in England. 1929.

Richardson (M. A.) *See* also BOOME (E. J.)
—— (Samuel). By Dobson (Austin).
—— (Thomas). *See* RONALDS (EDMUND).

Richelieu and the Growth of French Power by Perkins (James Breck).
—— By Lodge (Richard).

Richmond (L.) and **Little Johns** (J.) The Technique of Water-Colour Painting. 1930.

Richter (Gisela M. A.) The Sculpture and Sculptors of the Greeks. [*Metropolitan Museum of Art.*] 1930.

Rickard (T. A.) Man and Metals. Vols. I and II. 1932.

Rickmers (Mrs. C. Mabel). Tr. *See* GEIGER (WILHELM).

Riddell, Lord. War Diary (1914–1918).

Ridding (C. M.) Tr. The Kadambari of Bana; tr. with occasional omissions. [*Oriental Translation Fund, New Series II.*] 1896.

Ridley (Henry N.) The Dispersal of Plants throughout the World. 1930.

Rieu (Charles). *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

Rigveda. A Complete Alphabetical Index of all the words in the— by Vishweshvaranand (Swami) and Nityanand (Swami). 1908.

Riley (Henry T.) Tr. The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic, Epistles, etc., by Ovid; tr. into English Prose.
—— (J. H.) Birds from the small islands off the north east coast of Dutch Borneo. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.
—— Birds collected in inner Mongolia, etc., by the National Geographic Society's Central China Expedition under the direction of F. R. Wulsin. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.

Riley (J. H.) A Second collection of Birds from the Provinces of Yunnan and Szechwan China made for the national Geographic Society. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
Ringwood (Richard). Outlines of Banking Law. 1906.
Ritchie (Dorothy). *See* CAMPBELL (NORMAN ROBERT).
——— (Jessie Elliot) and **Ritchie** (James) Trs. of Fossil Men by Boule (Marcellin).
——— (Thomas E.) *See* also SYLVESTER (CYRIL).
Rivers (Jack). A New German Course for Beginners, 1931.
Riverside Text-books in Education. Ed. by Cubberley (Ellwood P.)—
Brooks (*Fowler D.*) The Psychology of Adolescence.
Kandel (*I. L.*) Education: A study in the Development of Liberal Education.
Terman (*Lewis M.*) and *Almack* (*John C.*) The Hygiene of the School Child. Revised ed. 1930.
Riviere (Joan) Tr. of. Civilization and its Discontents authorised translation by Riviere (Jean).
Rivington's Mathematical Series. Ed. by Smith (J. Hamblin)—
Gross (*E. J.*) An Elementary Treatise on Kinematics and Kinetics. 1876.
Richardson (*G.*) An Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Conic Sections. 1888.
Rivington's Series of Notes on Building Construction. Notes on Building Construction. Parts III and IV. 1899.
Robb (Douglas). *See* also WILSHERE (A. M.)
Robbins (Lionel). An Essay on the Nature and Significance of Economic Science. 1932.
——— The Great Depression. 1934.
——— (WILFRED W.) *See* HOLMAN (RICHARD W.).
Roberts (Alexander) and **Donaldson** (James) Edrs. Ante-Nicene Christian Library Series.
——— (Alexander) and **Donaldson** (James) Edrs. of. Writings of Irenaeus.
——— (Henry Howard). The Public Speaker and what is required of him. [*The Writer's Series.*] 1923.
Roberts-Austen (W. G.) Edr. of. The Metallurgy of Gold by Rose (T. Kirke).
Robertson (C. Grant). *See* also MARRIOTT (J. A. R.).
——— (D. S.). A Handbook of Greek and Roman Architecture. 1929.
——— (Fredk. W.). Life and Letters of; ed. by Brooke (Stopford A.) 1868.
——— (J. G.) The Life and Work of Goethe 1749-1832. 1932.
——— (Noralie). Tr. of. Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research by Sage (E.).
——— (T. Brailsford). The Spirit of Research; ed. by Robertson (Jane W.).
Robinson (Daniel M.) Edr. of. John Hopkins University Studies in Archæology, No. 15.
——— (D. S.) An introduction to Living Philosophy: a general introduction to contemporary types and problems. 1932.
——— (Gilbert Wooding). Soils: their origin, constitution and classification. 1932.

Robinson (Henry Crabb). Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, etc.,being selections from the remains of Henry Crabb Robinson; ed. by Morley (Edith J.). 1932.

——— (Herbert C.) *See* also ANNANDALE (NELSON).

——— (H. P.) Art Photography in short chapters. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 4.] 1899.

——— (H. Wheeler). *See* MATHEWS (W. R.).

——— (Lennox) Edr. A Golden Treasury of Irish Verse. 1930.

——— (Marion) Tr. of. The Life of John Keats by Erlande Albert.

——— (P.) Tobacco Cultivation (being a brief abstract of Forbes Watson's Report on Tobacco.) 1871.

——— (Robert). Two Lectures on an "Outline of an Electro-chemical (Electronic) Theory of the course of Organic Reactions. [*Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland.*] 1932.

Robson (G. C.) A Monograph of the Recent Cephalopoda. Part II. The Octopoda.

——— (William A.) The Development of Local Government. 1931.

Rodin (Auguste). Art. 1912.

Rodney. By Hannay (David).

Rodrigues (Titus A.) Wild Flowers: a collection of poems.

Roeder (Ralph). Tr. of Modern French Painters by Raynal (Maurice).

Roer (E.). The Twelve Principal Upanishads (in three volumes) Text in Devanagari; and translation with notes in English. Vol. I. Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna, Mundaka, Mandukya Taittiriya, Aitereya and Svetasvatara Upanishads. 1931.

Roess (Louis Conrad). The Mass Absorption Co-efficient of the K. Shell according to the Dirac Relativistic Theory of the Election. 1931.

Roewer (C. Fr.) Uber Triænonychiden. 1930.

——— (C. Fr.) Weitre Meberknechte V. 1930.

Roger of Sicily and the Normans in Lower Italy. 1016–1154 by Curtis (Edward). [*Heroes of the Nations Series.*] 1912.

Rogers (Allen). Edr. Industrial Chemistry: a manual for the Student and Manufacturer. Vol. I—Inorganic. Vol. II—Organic 1931.

——— (A.) Edr. *See* also PLATTS (J. T.).

——— (Arthur Kenyon). Ethics and Moral Tolerance. 1934.

——— (Edward Thomas). *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.

——— (J. D.) *See* also LUCAS (G. D.), EGERTON (E. H. E.) and ROGERS (J. D.).

——— (James E. Thorold) Edr. of. An Inquiry into the Nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations by Smith (Adam).

——— (James E. Thorold) Edr. Speeches on Questions of Public Policy.

——— (Leonard). Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine. [*Recent Advances Series.*] 1926.

Rogers (Leonard) and **Megaw** (John W. D.) Tropical Medicine. [*Churchill's Empire Series.*] 1930.

Roheim (Geza). Animism, Magic and the Divine King. 1930.

Rohwer (S. A.) *See* MALLOCH (J. R.).
Rolfe (William J.) Edr. Hamlet, Prince of Denmark by Shakespeare (William).
——— King Henry the Fifth; ed. by Rolfe (William J.)
Rolle (Richard). Selected Works; transcribed by Heseltine (G. C.) 1930.
Roller (Duane). The Terminology of Physical Science. 1929.
Rolleston (Humphry). Medical Aspects of Old Age. 1932.
——— (T. W.) Tr. of. The Teaching of Epictetus.
Rollins (Hyder Edward). A Poetical Rhapsody, 1602–21. Vols. I and II. 1931.
Rolls (J. C. E Shelley—). *See* SHELLEY-ROLLS (J. C. E.)
Roman (Frederick William). The New Education in Europe: an account of recent fundamental changes in the educational philosophy of Great Britain, France and Germany. 1930.
Romanes Lectures, 1914, The. The Atomic Theory by Thomson (J. J.)
Romance of Missions (Series). *Stock* (*Eugene*). Beginnings in India. 1917.
Romance of Science Series—
Frankland (*Percy Faraday*). Our Secret Friends and Foes. 1899.
Meldola (*Raphael*). Coal and What we get from it. 1891.
Romanoff (Alexis L.) Biophysics of the Developing Hen's Egg. I. Influence of Humanity. 1930.
Romer. *See* also GRUBE.
——— (Alfred Sherwood). Vertebrate Paleontology. 1933.
Romney (George). By Cleeve (Rowley).
Ronalds (Edmund) and **Richardson** (Thomas) Edr. of. Chemical Technology by Knapp (F.)
Ronhaar (J. H.) Woman in Primitive Mother-right Societies. 1931.
Ronnfedt (Harviet). *See* also PARKER (W. NEWTON).
——— (W. B.) Tr. Criticisms, Reflections and Maxims by Goethe (J. W.)
Roome (William J. W.) Tramping through Africa: a dozen crossings of the continent. 1930.
Rose (H. A.) Tr. of. The Darvishes or Oriental Spiritualism by Brown (John P.)
——— (H. J.) Tr. of. The Origin and Growth of Religion by Schmidt (W.) 1931.
——— (J. Holland) The Mediterranean in the Ancient World. 1933.
——— and others Edrs. of. Cambridge History of the British Empire.
——— (Marc A.) *See* also WOODWARD (DONALD B.)
Rosen (Friedrich). Oriental Memories of a German Diplomatist. 1930.
Rosenberg (Arthur). A History of Bolshevism from Marx to the first Five Years' Plan; tr. by Morrow (Ian F. D.) 1933.
Rosenstock (Rudolf) Tr. Text-book of Zoology treated from a biological standpoint Schmeil (Otto); tr. from the German and edited by Cunningham (J. T.) 1901.

Ross (E. Denison). Tr. of. Caste in India by Senart (Emile).
——— The Persians. 1931.
——— Tr. of. Islam: Beliefs and Institutions (from the French) by Lammens.
Ross (E. Denison) and **Power** (Eileen) Edrs. of. The Broadway Travellers (Series).
——— (W. D.) The Right and the Good. 1930.
Rossetti. By Benson (Arthur C.)
——— (Christiana). By Stuart (Dorothy Margaret).
Rotha (Paul). The Film Till Now: a survey of the cinema. 1931.
Rothamsted Monographs on Agricultural Science Series ed. by Russell (E. John). *Russell (E. John)*. The Micro-organisms of the Soil. 1923.
Rothwell (Fred.) Tr. of Historical Studies in Philosophy by Boutroux (Emile).
——— The Mind of the Savage by Allier (Raoul).
Round Table Conference—Indian—
I Session 12th November 1930—19th January 1931—
Report of the Proceedings of Sub-committee. Vols. I—IX.
Report of the Proceedings.
Report of the Conference Resolution and Prime Minister's Statement.
II Session 7th September 1931—1st December 1931—
Report of Proceedings of Federal Structure Committee and Minorities Committee. Vols. I—III.
Report of Proceedings and Plenary Sessions.
Report of Sub-committee and Prime Minister's Statement.
Rouse (W. H. D.) *See* BENDALL (CECIL) Tr.
Rousseau. By Charpentier (John).
——— By Morley (John).
Routh (H. V.) England under Victoria. [*English Life in English Literature.*] 1930.
Roux (Jean). Crustaces Decapods D'ean Douce. 1933.
Row (Ernest) (F.) Tr. of. Principles of Political Economy by Gide (Charles). 23rd French Ed.
Rowbotham (Thomas). The Art of sketching from Nature. [*Winsor Series No.* 2.]
Roxburgh (J. F.) Eleutheros or the Future of the Public Schools. 1930.
Roy (Protap Chundra) Tr. Mahabharata by Vyasa. 1883-96.
——— (Sarat Chandra). The Birhors: a little-known jungle tribe of Chota Nagpur. 1925.
Royal Commission upon Decentralization at Madras. Minutes of Evidence. Vol. I. 1908.
Royal Commission on Agriculture in India—
Abridged Report. 1928.
Report and Abridged Report. 1928.
Evidence: Vol. I. Parts 1 to 3; Vol. II, Parts 1 and 2 and Vol. III-XIII. 1928.
Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance. Report. Vol. I. 1926.
Royal Gardens, Kew. Official Guide to the Museums of Econom Botany. No. 2. Monocotyledons and Cryptogams. 1895.

Royal Institute of International Affairs. World Agriculture: an international survey. 1932.
Royce (Katherine). Tr. of. Problems of Science by Enriques (Federigo). 1914.
Rubruquis (William De). *See* CARPINI (JOHN DE PLANO).
Rudolf Eucken. By Jones (Abel J.) 1915.
Rueche (Harrison A.) Effect of the Process of Manufacture on the Germ Content of Bulk Condensed Milk. 1923.
Ruedemann (Rudolf). Camptostroma: a lower cambrian floating Hydrozoan. [*Rept. from the U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1933.
——— Some New Middle Cambrian Fossils from British Columbia. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
Runciman (M. M.) Rules of Perspective. [*Winsor Series, No.* 25.]
——— (Steven). Byzantine Civilization. 1933.
Ruppin (Arthur). The Agricultural Colonisation of the Zionist Organization in Palestine; tr. from the German by Feiwel (R. J.) 1926.
Rural Manuals Series Ed. by Bailey (L.H.)—
Chupp (*Charles*). Manual of Vegetable Garden Diseases. 1925.
Farm and Garden Rule-Book: a manual of ready rules and reference. 1920.
Popenoe (*Wilson*). Manual of Tropical and Sub-tropical Fruits excluding the Banana, Coconut, Pineapple, Citrus Fruits, Olive and Fig. 1920.
Rural Science Series. Ed. by Bailey (L. H.)—
Bailey (*L. H.*) Plant Breeding. New ed. Revised by Gilbert (Arthur W.) 1926.
Bailey (*L. H.*) The Principles of Vegetable Gardening. 18th ed. Revised. 1921.
Hand (*T. E.*) and *Cockerham* (*K. L.*) The Sweet Potato. 1921.
King (*F. H.*) The Soil: its nature, relations and fundamental Principles of Management. 1902.
Rural Text-Book Series. *Smith* (*J. Warren*). Agricultural Meteorology: the effect of weather on Crops. 1920.
Rushbrooke (W. G.) *See* ABBOTT (EDWIN A.)
Rushforth (G. McN.) Tr. Moslem Architecture, its origin and development by Rivoira (G. T.) Arranged from the Italian. 1918.
Rukin. *See* also WAKEFIELD (A. M.)
——— (Jon). The Crown of Wild Olive and the Cestus of Aglaia. [*Everyman's Library.*] 1919.
——— An Introduction to the Further Study of His Life and Work by Willenski (R. H.)
——— *See* also HARRISON (FREDERICK). Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other Literary Estimates. Pp. 51–110.
Russell (Alexander). Lord Kelvin: His Life and Work. 1912.
——— (A. J.) One Thing I Know. 1933.
——— (A. J. H.) Reviser. Sanitary Handbook for India by McNally. 5th ed.
——— Reviser. Sanitary Handbook for India by McNally. 6th ed.

Russell (Bertrand). The A. B. C. of Atoms. 4th Impression (Revised). 1927.
——— The A. B. C. of Relativity. 1927.
——— The Analysis of Matter. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*] 1927.
——— On Education. 1928.
——— Free Thought and Official Propaganda. [*Conway Memorial Service.*] 1922.
——— Icarus or the Future of Science. [*To-day and To-morrow Series.*] 1927.
——— Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy. [*Library of Philosophy.*] 1930.
——— Justice in War Time. 1924.
——— Marriage and Morals. 1930.
——— Mysticism and Logic and Other Essays. 1925.
——— An Outline of Philosophy. 1927.
——— Principles of Social Reconstruction. 1927.
——— The Problem of China. 1922.
——— Has Religion made useful Contributions to Civilization? An Examination and a Criticism. 1930.
——— The Scientific Outlook. 1931.
——— What I Believe. [*To-day and To-morrow Series.*] 1928.
——— Why I am not a Christian. 1928.
——— (E. John) Edr. Of Rothamstead Monographs on Agricultural Science Series.
——— Soil Conditions and Plant Growth. [*Rothamsted Monographs on Agricultural Science.*] 1932.
——— (E. S.) The Behaviour of Animals: an introduction to its Study. 1934.
——— The Interpretation of Development and Heredity: A study in biological method. 1930.
——— (George W. E.) Sydney Smith. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1905.
——— (J. Townsend) Tr. of. The Art and Religion of Fossil Man.
——— (Michael). History of the Church in Scotland. Vols. I and II. [*Theological Library.*] 1834.
——— (T. B.) The Principles of Local Government in England and Other Application in India.
Rusticus Loquitur. By Darling (Malcolm Lyall).
Ryall (R. J. H.) Primer of Costing: an introduction to the Science of Cost Accountancy. 1925.
Ryder (Arthur William). Tr. The Little Clay Cart (Mrcchakatika) by Shudraka; tr. from the Original Sanskrit. [*Harvard Oriental Series No.* 9.] 1905.
Rylands (George) and **Woolfe** (Leonard). Edrs. of Notes on English Verse Satire by Wolfe (Humbert).

S

Sabapathy or the Pongal Feast in three parts. By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)
Sabine (George H.) and **Shepard** (Walter J.) Trs. The Modern Idea of the State by Krabbe (H.)

Sacred Books of the Buddhists. Vol. VI. *Chalmers* (*Lord*). Further Dialogues of the Buddha; tr. from the Pali of the Majjhima Nikaya. Vol. II. 1927.

Sacred Books of the Hindus. Ed. by Basu—

Extra Vol. No. 5. *Mohan Lal Sandal.* Philosophical Teachings in the Upanisats.

Vol. 29. *Vyasa.* The Siddhanta Darsanam; tr. by Mohan Lal Sandal. 1925.

Vol. 30. *Srisachandra Vidyaranva* and *Mohan Lal Sandal.* Trs. Aitareya Upanisat Fascitulus I. 1925.

Vol. 31. *Srisachandra Vidyarnava* and *Mohan Lal Sandal.* Trs. The Kausitaki Upanisat.

Sacred Books of the Jainas—

Chakravarti (*Nemichandra Siddhanta*). Gommatsara Karma-Kanda (Part I). Ed. with introduction and commentary by Jaini (J. L.) 1927.

Chakravarti (*Nemichandra Siddhanta*). Gommatsara Jiva-Kanda (The Soul); ed. with introduction, translation and commentary by Jaini (J. L.) 1927.

Guna Bhadra Acharya. Atmanushasana (Discourse to the soul); ed. with translation and commentaries by Jaini (J. L.) 1930.

Kunda Kunda Acharya. Samayasara (The Soulessence); ed. by Jaini (J. L.) 1930.

Sadashiva Mudaliyar. *See* SABHAPATI MUDALIYAR.

Sadhu Sundar Singh. Meditations on Various Aspects of the Spiritual Life. 1926.

——— Reality and Religion: Meditations on God, Man and Nature. 1925.

——— The Search After Reality: thoughts on Hinduism, Buddhism, Muhammadanism and Christianity. 1925.

——— The Spiritual Life and the Spiritual World being a reissue of "Meditations on various aspects of the Spiritual Life" and "Visions of the Spiritual World." 1930.

——— Visions of the Spiritual World: a brief description of the spiritual life, its different states of existence, and the destiny of good and evil men as seen in visions. 1927.

Saha (M. N.) Six Lectures on Atomic Physics. 1931.

Sahadevan Chuzhchi (Sahadevan's Strategem) by Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)

Sahaji. Sabdaratnasamanvaya Kosa; ed. by Shastri (Vitthalram Lalluram). [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series.*]

Sainsbury (Ethel Bruce). A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company (1671–1673). 1932.

——— (Geoffrey). The Dictatorship of Things. 1933.

St. Augustine and His Life. By McCabe (Joseph). 1910.

St. Francis of Assisi by Leatham (William H.).

Saintsbury. Edr. of. The Later Renaissance by Hanndy (David). [*Periods of European Literature Series.*] 1911.

——— (George). Edr. The Adventures of Roderick Random by Smollett (Tobias).

——— Dryden. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1894.

Sakatani (Yoshiro). Edr. of. Japanese Series of Economic and Social History of the World War; ed. by Shotwell (James T.)

Saksena (Banarsi Prasad). History of Shah Jahan of Delhi. 1932.

Sakuntala. By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.).

Saletore (B. A.) Social and Political Life in the Vijayanagara Empire (A.D. 1346—A.D. 1649). Vols. I and II. 1934.

Salim A. Ali. The Ornithological Station at Heligoland. 1930.

Salisbury. The Life and Speeches of the Marquis of—by Pulling (F. S.).

Salmon (Edward) and **Longden** (A. A.) The Literature and the Art of Empire. [*British Empire Series, Vol. XI.*] 1924.

Salmond (Stewart D. F.) *See* BRIGGS (CHARLES A.) Edr.

Salt (Henry S.) Company I Have Kept. 1930.

Salter (Arthur) and others. The Causes of War: economic, industrial, racial, religious, scientific and political; ed. by Porritt (Arthur). 1932.

——— Recovery: the second effort. 1932.

——— and others. The World's Economic Crisis. [*Halley Stewart Lecture*, 1931.] 1932.

Salvaging Old Age by Martin (Lillien J.) and De Gruchy (Clare).

Salvaza (M. R. Vitalis de) Director. Faune Entomologique de L'Indochine Francaise. Fasc. I—Fam. Histeridae (Coleopteres) by Desbordes (H.) 1921.

——— Faune Entomologique de L'Indochine Francaise. Fasc. II. Fam. Brenthidae by Calabresi (E.) 1921.

——— Faune Entomologique de L'Indochine Francaise. Fasc. III. Familles Papilionidae. Pieridae et Danaidae by MM. E. Dubois and R. Vitalis De Salvaza. 1921.

——— Faune Entomologique de L 'Indochine Francaise. Fasc. 4—Fam. Scarabaeidae Laparostci by MM. A. Boucomont and G. Gillet. 1921.

——— Faune Entomologique de L'Indochine Francaise. Fasc. V. Fam. Hydrophillidae by D'Orchymont. 1921.

Salwey (Jasper). The Art and Practice of Sketching: its history and technique in all media. 1930.

Samaveda. A Complete Alphabetical Index of all the Words in—. 1908.

Sambasiva Sastri (K.) Edr. of. Aryabhatiya. Part I. Ganitapada by Aryabhatacarya.

——— Aryabhatiya of Aryabhatacarya. Part II. Kalakriyapada with the Bhasya of Nilakanthsomasutvan. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CX.*] 1931.

——— Balamartandavijaya of Devarajakavi. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CVIII.*] 1930.

——— The Hamsasandesa with commentary. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CIII, Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala, No. XV.*] 1930.

——— Hridayapriya of Parameswara. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CXI.*] 1931.

——— Kavyaprakasa by Mammatabhatta.

Sambasiva Sastri (K.) Edr. of. Kavyaratna of Arhaddasa. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CVII.*] 1931.
——— Kucelopakhyana and Ajamilopakhyna by Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal, Maharaja of Travancore. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CXII.*] 1932.
——— Nyayasara of Bhasarvajna. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CIX.*] 1931.
——— Prakriyasarvasva of Narayana Bhatta. Part I. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CVI.*] 1931.
——— Sambapancasika with commentary. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series No. CIV, Sri Sethu Lakshmi Prasadamala, No. XVI.*] 1930.
——— Sangitakrtis of Rama Varma Maharaja. [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. CXIII.*] 1932.
Sampson (George) Edr. Biographia Literaria of Coleridge (Samuel Taylor).
Samuel (Arthur Michael). The Working of the Bill of Exchange. 1929.
Samuel Johnson. *See* JOHNSON (SAMUEL).
——— (Maurice) Tr. of Europe—"Das Spektrum Europas" by Keyserling (Hermann).
Sanborn (Herbert C.) Tr. of Psychological Studies. Second, revised and enlarged ed. of Lipps (Theodor).
Sandeman (Robert G.) By Tucker (A. L. P.)
Sanders (Charles Finley). Tr. of A Brief History of Modern Philosophy by Hoffding (Herold).
——— (G. De Witt.) Elizabeth Gaskell. [*Cornell Studies in English, No.* 14.] 1929.
Sanderson (Robert) Life of—. *See* WALTON (IZAAK).
Sandes (E. W. C.) The Military Engineer in India. Vol. I. 1933.
Sandford (K. S.) and **Arkell** (W. J.) Paleolithic Man and Nile Valley in Nubia and Upper Egypt: a study of the region during Pliocene and Pleistocene times. [*University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications.*] 1933.
Sandys (John Edwin) Edr. of Constitution of Athens by Aristotle.
Sanford (Emmett Reid). Applied Accounting Principles. 1931.
Sankaracharya. Viveka-Chudamani or Crest-jewel of Wisdom: Text in Devanagiri and translation by Chatterji (Mohini M.) 1932.
Sankaran (A.) Some Aspects of Literary Criticism in Sanskrit or the Theories of Rasa and Dhvani. [Thesis approved for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of Madras.] 1929.
Sankunni (Kottarathil). Aitihyamala. Parts 1-6.
Sansum (W. D.). The Normal Diet: a simple statement of the fundamental principles of diet for the mutual use of physicians and patients. 1930.
Santa Chatterjee. *See* Sita Chatterjee.
Santayana (George). The Realm of Matter. 1930.
——— Some Turns of Thought in Modern Philosophy. [*Royal Society of Literature.*] 1933.
Sanyal (Nisikanta). Sree Krishna Chaitanya. Vol. I.
Saraswathi Mahal Library. A descriptive Catalogue of the Tamil Manuscripts in the Tanjore Maharaja Sarfoji's Saraswathi Mahal Library, Tanjore. Vols. I-III, prepared by Olaganatha Pillai (L.) 1925.

Saraswathi Mahal Library, Tanjore: a descriptive catalogue of the Marathi Manuscripts and Books in the Library prepared by Ramachandra Rao (T. B.). 1929.
Sarat Chandra Roy. The Mundas and their Country. 1912.
Sarat Chandra Roy. *See* ROY (SARAT CHANDRA).
Sarkar (Benoy Kumar). Hindu Art: its humanism and modernism introductory essay. 1920.
——— The Positive Background of Hindu Sociology. Book I—Non-Political, Book II—Part-Political [*Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vols.* 16 *and* 15.] 1921.
——— (Jadunath). Bihar and Orissa during the Fall of the Moghul Empire (with a detailed study of the Marathas in Bengal and Oriss). 1932.
——— (Kshitish Chandra). A New Form of Surya from Varendra. 1930.
——— (S. C.) Educational Ideas and institutions in Ancient India. [*Patna University.*] 1928.
Sarma (D. S.) Primer of Hinduism. 1929.
Sarton (George.) The History of Science and the New Humanism. 1931.
Sastri (Hara Prasad.) *See* Durbar Library, Nepal.
——— (P. P. S.) *See* Sarasvathi Mahal Library, Tanjore.
Satchell (T.) *See* also WESTWOOD (T.)
Sather Classical Lectures. Vol. 6. *Myres* (*J. L.*) Who were the Greeks? 1930.
Satischandra Vidyabhushana. Tr. of Nyaya Sutras of Gotama.
Saunders (J. T.) *See* BARCROFT (J.).
——— (J. V.) Tr. Belgian Democracy: its early history by Pirenne (Henri). 1915.
——— (Kenneth). The Ideals of East and West. 1934.
——— (K. J.) *See* WAGISWARA (W. D. C.).
——— (T. Bailey). Tr. of. Councils and Maxims, being the second part of his Eprorismen sur Lebenweisheit by Schopenhauer (Arthur).
——— (T. Bailey) Tr. of. On Human Nature by Schopenhauer. Maxims (Arthur).
——— (T. Bailey) Tr. of. Religion: a dialogue and other essays by Schopenhauer (Arthur).
——— (T. Bailey). Tr. of Studies in Pessimism: a series of essays by Saunders (T. Bailey).
——— Tr. of. The Wisdom of Life by Scopenhauer.
Sayaji Rao III, Maharaja of Baroda. Speeches and Addresses (1877-1927). 1928.
Sayce (A. H.). Edr. The Dawn of Civilization, Egypt and Chaldæa by Maspero (Gaston).
——— Edr. The Struggle of the Nations, Egypt, Syria and Assyria by Maspero (Gaston). 2nd ed. revised.
——— (R. V.). Primitive Arts and Crafts: an introduction to the study of material culture. 1933.
Sayers (W. C. Berwick). A Manual of Classification for Librarians and Bibliographers. 1926.
Sayle (Charles) Edr. Works of Browne (Thomas).
Scard (Frederic J.) *See* also JONES (LLEWELLYN).
Schaff (Philip). *See* also SMITH (HENRY B).

Schapiro (J. Salwyn). Modern and Contemporary European History (1815–1928). Revised ed. 1931.
Schebesta (Paul). Among Congo Pigmies. 1933.
Scheffer (Theo H.). Habits and Economic Status of Pocket Gophers. [*United States Department of Agriculture—Technical Bulletin, No.* 224.] 1931.
Schiff (Victor). The Germans at Versailles, 1919; tr. by Dunlop (Geoffrey). 1930.
Schiller (Friedrich). Life and Writings of — by Nevinson (Henry W.).
——— (F. C. S.). Formal Logic: a scientific and social problem. 2nd ed. 1931.
——— Social Decay and Eugenical Reform. 1932.
Schleiden (M. J.). *See* also SCHMID (E. E.)
Schlichter (Henry G.) Tr. and Edr. of. Problems of Nature: researches and discoveries by Jaeger (Gustav).
Schlueter (Curt). Explanatory Text to Plates and Lantern Slides for the Study of Genetics. 1928.
Schmalhausen (Samuel D.). *See* CALVERTON (V. F.). Edr.
Schmidt (W.). The Origin and Growth of Religion; tr. from the Original German by Rose (H. J.). 1931.
Schmitz (Leonhard) Edr. of. The Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy by Keightley (Thomas). 4th ed.
——— (L. Dora). Tr. Shakespeare's Dramatic Art by Ulrici (Hermann).
Schnee (Heinrich). German Colonisation, Past and Future: the truth about the German Colonies. 1926.
Schneider (Hermann.) The History of World Civilization from Prehistoric Times to the Middle ages. Vols. I and II. 1931.
——— (Herbert and Carol). Samuel Johnson, President of King's College: his career and writings. Vols. I to IV. 1929.
——— (Herbert Wallace). *See* THOMAS (MILTON HALSEY).
Scholefield (Jocobus). Edr. Aeschylus. Plays.
Schomberg (R. C. F.). Peaks and Plains of Central Asia. 1933.
School Economy Series ed. by Wilbur (Ray Lyman). *Allen (Hollis P.)* Universal Free Education. 1934.
School Health Research Monographs Series, No. II. *Franzen (Raymond)*. Physical Measure of Growth and Nutrition. 1929.
Schools of Philosophy (Series). The. Ed. by Jones (Henry). *Adams (John)*. The Evolution of Educational Theory. 1922.
Schopenhauer. By Beer (Margrieta).
Schuchert (Charles). Outlines of Geology. 2nd ed. rewritten. 1931.
Science, Religion and Reality; ed. by Needham (Joseph).
Science To-day and To-morrow compiled from a Series of Lectures delivered at Morley College by Dyson (Frank) and others. 1932.
Scoble (Andrew R.). Tr. Monk or the Fall of the Republic and the Restoration of the Monarchy in England in 1600 by Guizot (M.). 1866.
Scott (C. A. Anderson). New Testament Ethics: an introduction. [*Hulsean Lectures*, 1929.] 1930.

Scott (Ernest Findlay). The Literature of the New Testament. [*Records of Civilization.*] 1932.
——— (George B.). Afghan and Pathan—a sketch. 1929.
——— (Henry Harrold). *See* also BALFOUR (ANDREW) and SCOTT (HENRY HARROLD).
——— (H. R.). The Nasik (Joghaltembhi) Hoard of Nahapana's Coins.
——— The Rationalisation of Money. 1930.
——— (John). *See* DOUGLAS (JOHN WILLIAM).
——— (Robert). *See* also LIDDELL (HENRY GEORGE).
——— (Temple). Oliver Goldsmith bibliographically and biographically considered, based on the collection material in the Library of W. M. Elkins. 1928.
——— (Sir Walter). Some unpublished letter of Sir Walter Scott compiled by Symington (J. Alexander). 1932.
——— (Walter). Edr. Works of Swift. Vols. I–XIV. 1924.
——— By Buchan (John).
Scott (Sir Walter). By Carswell (Donald).
——— (Walter). By Hutton (Richard H.)
Scovell (Clinton H.) Cost Accounting and Burden Application. 1920.
Scrivener (W. K.) Reviser of Modern Business Training and the Methods and Machinery of Business by Grebby (John King). 1924.
Seager (Henry R.) and **Gulick** (Charles A.) Trust and Corporation Problems. 1929.
Searle (V. H. L.) The Electrical Age being further everyday marvels of science. 1932.
——— (W. G.) Ingulf and the Historia Croylandensis. 1894.
Secretariat Library, Fort St. George. Catalogue of Books in the Library. 1933.
Secundus (Plinius Caecilius). *See* PLINY.
Seddon (C. N.) Edr. Ahsanut-Tawarik Hasan-I-Rumlu (a chronicle of the Early Safawis). Vol. I, Persian Text. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series No.* 57.] 1931.
——— Tr. A Chronicle of the Early Safawis (Ahsanu't Tawarikh). Vol. II of Hasan-I-Rumlu. 1934.
——— (Charles Norman). Tr. *See* also SYED NAWAB ALI.
Seely Oak Colleges Central Council Publications. *Alexander* (*Horace G.*) The Revival of Europe—can the League of Nations help? 1924.
Seely Oak Colleges Publications. Ed. by Halliday (W. Fearon) and others—
  Hodgkin (*Henry T.*) China in the Family of Nations. 1923.
  Kolman (*Janet Harvey*). Labour in India: a study of the conditions of Indian women in modern industry. 1923.
Segerist (Henry E.) Man and Medicine: an introduction to medical knowledge. 1932.
Seidler (Augustus) Edr. Troades by Euripides.
Selby (P. John). *See* also JARDINE (WILLIAM).
Selekman (Ben M.) and **Selekman** (Sylvia Kopald). British Industry To-day: a study of English Tends in Industrial Relations. 1929.

Self-Knowledge. By Mason (John).
Seligman (C. G.) Races of Africa. [*Home University Library.*] 1930.
——— (Edwin R. A.) Edr. Economics in the Twentieth Century: the history of its international development by Suranyi-Unger (Theo).
——— Essays in Taxation. 8th ed. completely revised and enlarged. 1917.
——— Principles of Economics with special reference to American conditions. [*American Citizen Series.*] 1929.
Sellars (Roy Wood). Edr. of Philosophy of the Layman Series.
——— The Philosophy of Physical Realism. 1932.
Seltman (Charles). Greek Coins: a history of metallic currency and coinage down to the fall of the Hellenistic Kingdoms. [*Methuen's Handbooks of Archaeology.*] 1933.
Semple (Ellen Churchill). The Geography of the Mediterranean Region: its relation to ancient history. 1932.
——— (J. W.) Tr. of. The Metaphysics of Ethics by Kant (Immanuel).
Sen (H. K.) High Temperature Flames and their Thermodynamics. 1931.
——— (Manimohan). Outlines of Economics. Parts I and II. 1932–33.
——— (Prosanto Kumar). From Punishment to Prevention. 1932.
Senart (Emile). Caste in India: the facts and the system; tr. by Ross (E. Denison). 1930.
Senior-White (Ronald). *See* KNOWLES (ROBERT).
Sesha Ayyangar (H.) *See* also VENKATA RAU (A.) Edr.
Seshagiri Rao (B.) *See* also RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR (M. S.)
——— (T. V.) New Light on Fundamental Problems. 1932.
Seshaiya (R. V.) Anatomy of Rachisellus Punctatus (Anton). [*Rept. from the Annamalai University Journal, Vol. I, No.* 1, *pages* 72–90.]
——— The Style-Sac of Freshwater Gastropods. [*Records of the Indian Museum, Vol.* 31, *Part II.*] 1929.
Seta (Alessandro Della). Religion and Art: a study in the evolution of sculpture, painting and architecture. 1914.
Setna (S. B.) The Neuro-muscular Mechanism of the Gill of Pecten. 1930.
——— Notes on the Ophiuroid genus Trichaster with a description of T. acanthifer Doderlein. [*Calcutta Indian Museum Records.*] 1930.
——— (S. M.) *See* also GRAY (J.)
Seward (A. C.) Plant Life through the Ages: a Geological and Botanical Retrospect. 1931.
——— *See* also DARWIN (FRANCIS).
——— Edr. *See* also GILES (P.)
——— and **Tansley** (A. G.) Edrs. of Cambridge Botanical Handbooks Series.
Sewell (Arthur). The Physiology of Beauty. 1931.
——— (Robert). The Historical Inscriptions of Southern India (collected till 1923) and outlines of Political History; ed. by Krishnaswami Ayyangar (S.) [*Madras University Historical Series, No. V.*] 1932.
Sforza (Carlo). European Dictatorships. 1932.

Shaftesbury and **Hutcheson**. By Fowler (Thomas).
Shah (Chimanlal J.) Jainism in North India, 800 B.C.—A.D. 1932.
——— (K. T.) The Splendour that was 'Ind: a survey of Indian culture and Civilization (from the earliest times to the death of Emperor Aurangzeb). 1930.
Shakespeare—
The Age of Shakespeare by Swinburne (Algernon Charles).
Dethroning. Ed. by Theobald (R. M.)
The Elizabethan by Wilson (J. Dover).
The Eternal by Clark (Cumberland).
New Links with—by Barnard (E. A. B.) 1930.
Shakespeare's Plays in the order of their writing: a study based on the Records of the Court Revels and Historic Allusions by Clark (Eva Turner). 1930.
Shakespeare—
On Reading—by Smith (Logan Pearsall).
On Two Problems in——by Guha (P. K.)
Shakespeare's Workmanship—by Quiller-Couch (Arthur). 1931.
Shakespeare Sonnets and Edward De Vere by Rendall (Gerald H.) 1930.
Shakespeare Studies: Biographical and Literary by Fripp (Edgar I.)
Shakespeare's Tragedies: Leading Motives in the Imagery of—by Spurgeon (Caroline F. E.)
Shakespeare. The works of William—Ed. by Irving Henry and Marshall (Frank A.)—
Vols. I—II Love's Labours Lost.
Comedy of Errors.
Two Gentlemen of Verona.
Romeo and Juliet.
King Henry VI. Part I.
King Henry VI. Part II.
Vols. III—IV. King Henry VI. Part III.
The Taming of the Shrew.
A Mid-Summer Night's Dream.
King Richard II.
King Richard III.
Vols. V—VI. King John.
Merchant of Venice.
King Henry IV. Part I.
King Henry IV. Part II.
King Henry V.
The Merry Wives of Windsor.
Vols. VII—VIII. Much Ado About Nothing.
As you like it.
Twelfth Night.
Julius Caesar.
All's well that Ends well.
Troilus and Cressida.
Vols. IX—X. Othello.
Hamlet.
Measure for Measure.
King Lear.
Pencles.

Shakespeare. The works of William—Ed. by Irving Henry and Marshall (Frank A.)—*cont.*

Vols. XI—XII. Macbeth.
Timon of Athens.
Antony and Cleopatra.
Conolanus.
Cymbeline.
Titus Andromans.

Shakespeare (William). A Companion to Shakespeare Studies. Ed. by Granville Barker (Harley) and Harrison.

——— Shakespeare Hermeneutics or the Still Lion by Ingleby (C. M.)

——— The Tragedy of King Lear by Branson (J. S. H.) 1934.

——— On Two Problems in Shakespeare: Hamlet and Troilus and Gessida by Guha (P. K.) 1926.

——— Works; ed. by Clark (William George) and Wright (William Aldis). Globe Edition. 1891.

——— By Herford (C. H.)

——— *See* also ALLEN (PERCY). The Life Story of Edward De Vere as "William Shakespeare."

——— *See* also HATCHER (ORIE LATHAM). A Book for Shakespeare Plays and Pageants.

——— and **Chapman.** By Robertson (J. M.)

Shalders (Edward W.) Tr. of. The Problem of Evil by Naville (Ernest).

Shama Sastry (R.) Edr. Tantrarahasya by Ramanujacharya. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 24.] 1923.

Shamel (H. Harold). Notes on the American Bats of the Genus Tadarida. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*]

Shand (S. J.) Eruptive Rocks: their genesis, composition, classification and their relation to ore meteorites. 1927.

Shanmuga Sundara Mudaliyar. Edr. of. Sivajnana Sitthiyar Parapakshamulam by Arunanthi Sivacharyar.

Shannon (Raymond C.) *See* DYAR (HARRISON G.)

——— (V.) *See* also ROSS (CLARENCE S.)

Sharp (David) Edr. Fauna Hawaiiensis being the land-fauna of the Hawaiian Islands by various authors. Vols. I to III, each volume containing 6 parts. 1913.

——— (Paul Francis). *See* BATEMAN (GEORGE MONROE).

——— (Thomas). Town and Countryside: some aspects of urban and rural development. 1932.

Shastri (Vitthalram Lalluram). Edr. of. Sabdaratnasamanvaya Kosa by Sahaji.

Shaw (Bernard). Complete Plays. 1931.

——— A Critical Study by Howe (P. P.)

——— By Henderson (Archibald).

——— (George Bernard). The Adventures of the Black Girl in Her Search for God. 1932.

——— The Apple Cart: a Political extravaganza. 1930.

——— By Chesterton (G. K.)

——— (Napier). The Drama of Weather. 1934.

——— (Norton). Edr. Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in the years 1599-1602 by Champlain (Samuel) translated from the original by Alice Wilmere and edited by Shaw. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 23.] 1859.

Shaw (W. N.) *See* GLAZEBROOK (R. T.)

Shelvankar (R. S.) A Report on the Modi Manuscripts in the Saraswati Mahal Library, Tanjore. [*Madras University--Department of Indian History and Archaeology Series, No.* 3.] 1933.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe). By Symmonds (John Addington).

—— *See* also YEATS. Essays (pages 79-116).

—— *See* also THOMPSON (FRANCIS). Works. Vol. III (Prose), Pages 1—37.

Shelley-Rolls (J. C. E.) and **Ingpen** (Roger). Edrs. Verse and Prose from the Manuscripts of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1934.

Shepard (Walter J.) *See* SABINE (GEORGE H.)

—— (H. H.) *See* also Cunningham (Henry).

Sherborn (Carolo Davies). Index Animalium (1801-1850). Part XXIII—Index Slittera-Serratus; Part XXIV—Index Serratus Squamosus. 1930.

—— Index Animalium (1801—1850). Part XXV—Index Squmosus-szent. Part XXVI—Index T—Trichoscelia. 1931.

Sheridan (Richard Brinsley). Life by G. G. S. *See* SHERIDAN (RICHARD BRINSLEY) by G. G. S. Pages 1-206.

—— Life and Writings of by Saunders (Lloyd C.)

—— By Oliphant (Mrs.)

Sheriffs (W. Rae). South Indian Archælogy. Part V. 1931.

Sherman (H. C.) and **Smith** (S. L.) The Vitamins. 2nd ed. 1931. [*American Chemical Society Monograph Series.*] 1931.

Shib Chunder Bose. *See* BOSE (SHIB CHUNDER).

Shiels (George). Two Irish Plays. Mountain Dew and Cartney and Kevney. 1930.

Shilling Scientific Series, The. *Fox Davies* (*Arthur Charles*). Heraldry Explained.

Shinthilawuntha. Yazawin Gyaw; ed. by Pe Maung Tin. [*Burma Research Society Publications Series, No.* 14.] 1929.

Shipley (Arthur E.) Edr. of. Cambridge Natural Science Manuals—Biological Series.

—— Edr. of. Cambridge Zoological Series.

—— *See* also HARMER (S. F.) Edr.

—— *See* also SCHUSTER (ARTHUR).

Shirras (G. Findlay). Poverty and Kindred Economic Problems in India. 1932.

Shiv Sharma. The System of Ayurveda. 1929.

Shoemaker (Clarence R.) The Stegocephalid and Ampeliscid Amphipod Crustaceans of Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick in the United States National Museum. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.

—— A New Species of Amphipod Crustacean (Acanthonotozomatidæ) from California, and Notes on Eurystheus. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.

Shore (John). *See* FURTHER (HOLDEN). Edr.

—— (Lewis E.) *See* FOSTER (M.)

Short (Ernest H.) The Painter in History. 1929.

Shorter (L. R.) Introduction to Vector Analysis with many fully worked examples and some applications to Dynamic and Physics. 1931.

Short Histories of the Literatures of the World Series. Ed. by Gosse (Edmund)—
Huart (Clement). A History of Arabic Literature. 1903.
Murray (Gilbert). A History of Ancient Greek Literature. Ed. by Gosse (Edmund).

Short History Series. *Sorsby* (*Arnold*). A Short History of Ophthalmology. 1933.

Short Stories. Selected English—19th and 20th centuries. 1927.

Shortt (John). Edr. Forestry in Southern India by Morgan (H. R.) 1884.

——— Tr. A Treatise on the Smallpox; modified and adapted for the natives of India, and translated from Hindoostanee into English and Telugu. 1858.

Shotwell (James T.) Edr. of. Economic and Social History of the World War.

——— Edr. Economic and Social History of the World War—British Series.

Shrikanta Sharma (Compiler). Kalpadrukosa of Kesava. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 60.] 1932.

Shringondekar (G. K.) *See* also DALAL (C. D.)

——— Manasollasa. Vol. I. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series No.* 28.] 1925.

——— and **Gandhi** (L. B.) Edrs. Nalavilasa Nataka of Ramachandra Suri. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 29.] 1926.

Sibley (Gertrude Mariam). The Lost Plays of Shakespeare 1500–1642. 1933.

Siboga-Expeditie VI a^2. *Burton* (*Maurice*). The Porifzera of the Siboga—Expedition III Calcarea. 1930.

——— XXXIXXC². *Flipse* (*H. J.*) Die Decapoda Brachyura Siboga-Expedition VI—Oxyrrhyncha: Parthenopidæ. 1930.

——— IV *a*. *Hofker* (*J.*) The Foraminifera of the Siboga Expedition Part II—Families Astrorhizidæ, Rhizamminidæ, Reophacidæ, Anomalinidæ, Peneroplidæ with an introduction on the Life-Cycle of the Foraminifera. 1930.

——— XXXIIC. *Nierstrasz* (*H. F.*) Die Isopoden Der Siboga-Expedition. III—Isopoda Genuina—II Flabellifera. 1931.

——— XXXIII (*a*). *Pirlot* (*Jean M.*) Les Amphipodes De L'Expedition Du Siboga, Part I—Les Amphipodes Hyperides. 1930.

——— Vol. LIII *c*. *Prashad* (*B.*) The Lamellibranchia of the Siboga Expedition Systematic. Part II. 1932.

——— XIII *d*. *Thomson* (*J. Arthur*) and *Dean* (*Laura M. I.*) The Alcyonacea of the Siboga Expedition with an addendum to the Gorgonacea. 1931.

——— XXXIX-*a*. *Vandam* (*Anna J.*) Die Decapoda Der Siboga Expedition. Part VIII—Galatheidea; Chirostylidae. 1933.

Siddha Sri Kanthasambhu. Nidhipradipa ; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series No. CV, Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala, No.* XVII.] 1930.

Siddons (A. W.) *See* also GODFREY (CHARLES).

Simpson (F. M.) Edr. of. The Architect's Library (Series).
——— (James Y.) Man and the Attainment of Immortality. 1923.
——— (L. Eardley). *See* EARDLEY-SIMPSON (L.).
Sims (C. A.) British Aviation illustrated with Reference to International Aviation. 1932.
Sinclair (Upton). Mental Radio. Does It Work, and How?
——— (William F.) Tr. and Edr. The Travels of Pedro Teixeira. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 9.] 1902.
Singer (Charles) Edr. of. Chapters in the History of Science (Series).
——— (Charles). A short History of Biology: a general introduction to the study of living things. 1931.
Singh (Gurumukh Nihal). Landmarks in Indian Constitutional and National Development (1600—1919). 1933.
Sinha (H.) Early European Banking in India with some reflections on present conditions. 1927.
——— (Jadunath). Indian Psychology: perception. 1934.
——— (J. C.) Economic Annals of Bengal. 1927.
Sinker (Robert). Biographical Notes on the Librarians of Trinity College. 1897.
Sinnott (Edmund V.) Edr. of. McGraw-Hill Publication in the Agricultural and Botanical Sciences.
Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah. The Tragedy of Amanullah. 1933.
Siren (Osvald). A History of Early Chinese Art. Vols. I-IV—
Vol. I. The Historic and Prehan Period.
Vol. II. The Han. Period.
Vol. III. Sculpture.
Vol. IV. Architecture. 1929.
Sirnis (A). *See* also HOGARTH (C. J.) Tr.
Sisyphus or The Limits of Psychology. *H. Jaeger.*
Sitanath Tattvabhushan. *See* KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR (C. N.)
Sitwell (Edith). The English Eccentrics.
Sivadatta (Pandit) Edr. The Namalinganusasana (Amarakosha) with the commentary (Vyakhyasudha or Ramasrami) of Bhanuji Dikshit. 4th ed., revised by Wasudev Laxman Shastr Pansikar. 1915.
Sivadatta and **Kashinath Pandurang Parab** Edrs. The Brihatkathamanjari by Kshemendra. 1901.
Sivananda (Swami). A Trip to Sacred Kailas—Mansarowar. [*Himalayan Yoga Series, No.* 9.] 1932.
Sivananda Saraswati, Sri Swami. Yoga Asanas (illustrated). [*Himalayan Yoga Series.*] 1934.
Sivaraja Pillai (K. N.) The Chronology of the Early Tamils. [*University of Madras.*] 1932.
Sivagra Yogindra Jnana Sivacharya Swamigal. Saivasanyasa Paddhati. Ed. by Srirama Sastry and Narayana Sastry.
Sivarama Sastri (V.) Tr. of. Autobiography of Mahatma Gandhi.
Sivashunmugam Pillai (J.) The Life, Select Writings and Speeches of Rao Bahadur M. C. Rajah. 1930.
Sivaswami Ayyar (P. S.) The Simon Commission Report. [*Report from Triveni*, 1930.] 1930.
Skavlem (Halvor L.) *See* POND (ANONZO W.)

Skeat (Walter W.) Tr. Epitaphium Damonis by Milton (John).
—— The Place-Names of Bedfordshire. [*Cambridge Antiquarian Society.*] 1906.
—— The Place-Names of Cambridgeshire.
—— The Place-Names of Suffolk.

Skinner (Mary Scott). Three New Prasitic Nematode Worms. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.
Skerl (J. G. A.) Tr. of. The Origin of Continents and Oceans by Wegener (Alfred).
Skow (N. A.) *See* DENNIS (L. M.)
Slater (J. A.) Bills, Cheques, and Notes. 5th ed. by Minty (L. Le. Merchant). 1931.
—— Commodities of Commerce. [*Pitman's Commerce Series.*]
Slavery. *Simon.*
Slosson (E. E.) Edr. of Library of Modern Science (Series).
—— (Edwin E.) Tr. of. Dreams by Bergson (Henri). 1914.
Sloth, Pseud Tr. Wang Keaou Lwan Pih Neen Chang Han 1839.
Small (Willard) Tr. The Ancient City: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome by Coulanges (Fustel D.)
Smart (C.) Tr. Works by Horace.
—— (Harold R.) The Logic of Science. 1931.
Smeaton (Amethe) Tr. Prince Eugene: a man and a hundred years of history by Frischauer (Paul). 1934.
—— (Oliphant) Edr. of. Channels of English Literature Series.
Smith (Adam). Life and Writings of—by Haldane (R. B.)
—— By Hirst (Francis W.)
—— (Alexander) Tr. of. Commentaries on the Laws of Moses by Michaelis (John David).
—— A Life-Drama, City Poems.
—— (A. E.) Colour Photography. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series, No.* 21.] 1900.
—— (Benjamin G.) *See* also TOMES (ROBERT).
—— (Derek-Walker). *See* WALKER-SMITH (DEREK).
—— (D. L.) Tr. Poems of Mutamid. [*Wisdom of the East Series.*]
—— (Edgar F.) Tr. of. Victor Von Richter's Organic Chemistry or Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds; ed. by Anschutz (R.) Vols. I and II.
—— Erwin (F.) and **Hedges** (Florence) Trs. of. Pasteur: the history of a mind by Duclaux (Emile).
—— (Frederick). A Brief Introduction to Commercial Geography. Revised by Lyde (Lionel W.) New Ed. 1920.
—— Catalogue of British Fossorial Hymenoptera, Formicidae, and Vespidae in the collection of the British Museum. 1858.
—— (Gertrude). *See* BONNER (ROBERT J.)
—— (Goldwin). Cowper. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1898.
—— (G. Elliot) The Ancient Egyptians and the origin of civilization. 1923.
—— Edr. of. The Beginning of Things Series.
—— Human History. 1930.

Smith (George H.) Tr. of. The Bacteriophage and its Behaviour by D'Herelle (F.)

——— (Gilbert M.) A Text-book of General Botany. Revised ed. 1929.

——— (G. Rodwell). Enlargements, their production and finish. [*Amateur Photography Library Series, No.* 25.] 1902.

——— (Hugh M.) Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Siamese Fishes. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*]

——— (H. Perey). Edr. of. Bohn's Reference Library (Series).

——— (John Captain). By Bradley (A. G.)

——— (John E.) Reviser. Agricultural Geology by Emerson (Frederick V.). 1928.

——— (J. Frederick). Tr. Introductory Hebrew Grammar by Ewald.

——— (J. Hamblin). Edr. of. Rivington's Mathematical Series.

——— (James Lorrain). Growth; ed. by Haldane (J. S.)

——— (J. McD.) A Practical Handbook of the Khond Language. 1876.

——— (John Nind). China's Hour. 1930.

——— (James Walter). A Handbook on the Law of Bills, Cheques, Notes and Ious. 1916.

——— The Law of Banker and Customer; revised by Borregaard (R.). 1930.

——— (Lloyd P.) The Emission of Positive Ions from Tungsten and Molybdenum. 1930.

——— (Logan Pearsall). On Reading Shakespeare. 1933.

——— and **Daryush** (Elizabeth). Robert Bridges: Recollections and his work on the English Language. [*S.P.E. Tract, No.* 35.] 1931.

——— (Malcolm). Monograph of the Sea-Snakes (Hydrophidae). [*British Museum.*] 1920.

——— (Malcolm A.) Reptilia and Amphibia. Vol. I: Loricata, Testudines. 1931.

——— (Norman Kemp). Tr. of. Critique of Pure Reason by Kant (Immanuel).

——— (Philip). *See* also WRIGHT (ARNOLD).

——— (Rufus D.) and **Swenson** (Rinehart J.) Edr. of Political Science Series.

——— (Sydney). By Russell (George W. E.).

——— (S. C. Kaines). The Dutch School of Painting. 1929.

——— An Outline History of Painting in Europe to the end of the Nineteenth Century. 1930.

——— An Outline of Modern Painting in Europe and America. 1932.

——— (S. L.) *See* SHERMAN (H. C.).

——— (T. B.) Analytical Processes: a physico-chemical interpretation. 1929.

——— (Thomas Vernor) and **Wright** (William Kelley). Edrs. Essays in Philosophy of the University of Chicago. 1929.

——— and **Wright** (William Kelley). Essays in Philosophy by Seventeen Doctors of Philosophy of the University of Chicago. 1929.

——— (Vincent A.) A History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon. 2nd ed.; revised by Codrington (D. De. B.) 1930.

Smith (William). Tr. The History of the Peloponnesian War. Vols. I and II by Thucydides.
——— (William G.) Edr. of. Diseases of Plants induced by Cryptogamic Parasites by Tubouf (Karl Freiherr).
——— (W. Ramsay). Myths and Legends of the Australian Aboriginals. 1930.
——— (William R.) Reviser. *See* GUY (WILLIAM A.) and FERRIER (DAVID).
Smollett (Tobias George). Life and Writings of —.
Smuts (J. C.) Africa and Some World Problems. 1930.
——— and others. Our Changing World-View. (Ten Lectures on Recent Movements of Thought in Science, Economics, Education Literature and Philosophy.) 1932.
Smythe (F. S.) The Kangchenjunga Adventure. 1931.
Smyth (W. H.) Tr. and Edr. History of the New World; tr. and ed. by Smyth (W. H.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 21.] 1857.
Snodgrass (William). *See* M'KENDRICK (JOHN WILLIAM).
Snow (Boniio E.) and **Frochlich** (Huge B.) A Hundred Things a Girl can make. 1922.
Snyder (Franklyn Bliss). The Life of Robert Burns. 1933.
Social and Economic Studies of Post-War France. Ed. by Hayes (Carleton J. H.)—Vol. I. *Haig* (*Robert Murray*). The Public Finances of Post-War France. 1929.
———Vol. 3. *Ogburn* (*William F.*) The Economic Development of Post-War France: a survey of production. 1929.
Social Science Research Council, New York. International Wage Comparisons. 1932.
Social Science Text-Books Series. Ed. by Ely (Richard T.).
Macy (*Jesse*) and *Gannaway* (*John W.*). Comparative Free Government. 1916.
Popenoe (*Paul*) and *Johnson* (*Roswell Hill*). Applied Eugenics. 1920.
Social Service Lecture, The. 1930. *Inge* (*W. R.*). The Social Teaching of the Church. 1930.
Social Studies Series. *Beer* (*M.*). The Life and Teaching of Karl Marx. 1921.
Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists. Some Reminiscences of Its First Fifty Years, etc. by Dyer (Bernard) and Mitchell (C. Ainsworth). 1932.
Socrates. By Taylor (A. E.).
Soddy (Frederick). Science and Life. [*Aberdeen Addresses.*] 1926.
Soerono (M.). A Simple Method for Staining Bloodfilms on a Large Scale. 1931.
Soesilo (R.) *See* also WALCH (E. W.).
Sohlman (R.) *See* also SCHUCK (H.).
Sohon (Harry). Supervisory and Control Equipment for Audio-Frequency Amplifiers. 1933.
Sollas (Hertha B. C.) Tr. of. The Face of the Earth (Das Antlitz Der Erde). Vols. 1 to 4 and Vol. 5 (Indexes and Maps) by Suess (Edward).

Solomon (Solomon J.). The Practice of Oil Painting and of drawing as associated with it. 1930.
Soltau (Roger). French Political Thought in the Nineteenth Century. 1931.
Somanath. Ragavibodha. Ed. with Introduction and Translation by Ramaswami Aiyar (M. S.).
Somasekhara Sarma (M.) Amaravati Stupamu and other essays.
——— Kapaya Nayaka. [*Rept. from the Andhra Historical Research Society, Rajahmundry.*]
Somervile (William). Chace Book II. *See* DRYDEN (JOHN).
——— Tr. of. Text-book of the Diseases of Trees by Hartig (R.).
Sommer (M.) Tr. and Edr. Guerre Du Peloponnese. Parts I and II, by Thucydides.
Sonder (Otto Wilhelm). *See* also HARVEY (WILLIAM H.).
Sonnenschein (William Swan). The Best Books: a Reader's Guide. Part V. 3rd ed. entirely rewritten.
Sophocles. *See* ARISTOPHANES.
——— *See* also TROLLOPE (GULIELMUS) Edr.
Sorat Chandra Mitra. *See* MITRA (SORAT CHANDRA).
Sorensen (W.) *See* HANSEN (H. J.).
Sorley (W. R.) Edr. of. The Development of Modern Philosophy. Vols. I and II, by Adamson (Robert).
Sorsby (Arnold). A Short History of Opthalmology. [*Short History Series.*] 1933.
Souef (W. H. Dudley Le). *See* also LUCAS (A. H. S.).
Souleyt. *See* also EYDOUX.
Sourindra Mohun Tagore (Tagore). *See* TAGORE (SOURINDRA MOHUN).
Southey (Robert) Edr. Works of Cowper (William).
——— By Dowden (Edward).
South Indian Inscriptions. Vol. III, Part IV. Copper Plate Grants from Sinnamanur, Tirukkalar and Tiruchengodu; ed. and tr. by Krishna Sastri (H.). [*Archaeological Survey of India, New Imperial Series, Vol. LIII.*] 1929.
South Kensington Museum Science Handbooks. *Murray* (*Andrew*). Economic Entomology Aptera.
Southwell (T.) Cestoda Vol. I. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1930.
——— Cestoda Vol. II. [*Fauna of British India.*] 1930.
Spalding (W. F.) Eastern Exchange, Currency and Finance. 4th ed. 1924.
Spanish Series, The. Ed. by Calvert (Albert F.). *Calvert* (*Albert F.*) Spanish Arms and Armour being a Historical and Descriptive Account of the Royal Armoury of Madrid. 1907.
Spanton (John) Tr. The Laws of Contrast of Colour and their Application to the Arts. By Chevreul (M. E.). 1859.
Sparke (H. C.) An Outline of the State Control of English Railway Rates and Facilities. 1930.
Sparkes (John C. L.) Edr. The Fine Art Library.
Sparrow (Fred. W.) The Principles of Simple Photography 1902.
Specht (Richard). Beethoven as He Lived; tr. by Kalisch (Alfred).

Spooner (D. Brainerd). *See* PESHAWAR MUSEUM.
Sprague (George F.) The Inheritance of Colored Scutellums in Maize. 1932.
——— (Oliver M. W.) Edr. of. The Theory and History of Banking. 5th ed. Revised by Dunbar (Charles F.)
Sprigge (Elizabeth) and **Napier** (Claude) Trs. of. Personalities and Powers by Hagberg (Knut).
Spurgeon (Caroline F. E.) Leading Motives in the Imagery of Shakespeare's Tragedies. [*Shakespeare's Association.*] 1930.
Squire (J. C.) Edr. of. English Men of Letters.
——— Last Poems by Freeman (John).
——— *See* VISCOUNT LEE OF FAREHAM.
Sri Kumara. Silparatna; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) [*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, No. XCVIII—Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala, No. X.*] 1929.
Sriniketan. *See* also PREM CHAND LAL.
Srinivasa Ayyangar (V. V.) Gitodayam: a Tamil Drama.
——— (C. R.) Srimad Valmeeki Ramayanam (in Tamil). 4 vols.
——— (P. T.) Bhoja Raja. [*Annamalai University Historical Series.*] 1931.
Srinivasa Chari (C. S.) The Early Development of the Government of the Presidency of Fort St. George. 1929.
——— The Economic Condition of the Madras Presidency on the eve of the British Conquest. Vols. I and II.
——— The Historical Material in the Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (1736–1761). Parts VIII—X.
——— The Madras Council and its Relations with the Golconda Administration under Madanna and Akkanna (1672–1686).
——— Nawab Anwaru'd-din Khan of the Carnatic. 1931.
——— The Poligar System in the Tamil Country: its origin and growth. [A Paper read at the Eleventh Public Meeting of the Indian Historical Records Commission, held at Nagpur in December 1928.] 1929.
——— Right and Left Hand Castes Disputes in Madras in the Early Part of the 18th Century. 1930.
——— Village Organization in the Madras Presidency at the time of the Introduction of British Rule. 1932.
——— (U). Edr. of. Acharyajrudayam by Azhakujamanavalapperumal Nayanar.
Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar (R.) Vishnu's Paradevata Paramarthya sculptured at Mahabalipur. 1931.
Srinivasa Raghavachari (U.) Edr. Thonnul Vilakkam by Viramamunivar.
Srinivasa Tatachari. Edr. of. Seventeen Rahasyas by Nigamanta Mahadesikan.
Srisa Chandra Vasu. Tr. of. The Vedanta Sutras by Badarayana.
——— Yajnavalkya's Smriti with the commentary of Vijnaneswara called the Mitaksara and the Gloss. of Balambhatta.
——— and **Vaman Das Vasu.** Edrs. and Trs. Bhattoji Dikshita Siddhanta Kaumudi. Vol. II, Parts I and II. Vol. III.

Srisachandra Vidyarnava. Studies in the Vedanta Sutras and the Upanishads. [*Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vol.* 22.] 1919.
——— Tr. of. Yajnavalkya Smriti with the commentary of Vijnaneswara called the Mitaksara.
——— and **Mohan Lal Sandal**. Trs. Aitareya Upanisat Fasciculus I. [*Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vol.* 30.] 1925.
——— The Kausitaki Upanisat. [*Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vol.* 31.]

Srivastava (R. C.) The Open Pan System of White Sugar Manufacture. [*Imperial Council of Agricultural Research—Scientific Monograph, No.* 3.] 1932.

Stace (W. C.) The Theory of Knowledge and Existence. 1932.

Stainton (H. T.) The Natural History of the Tineina. Vol. XI: Genus Prays and etc. Vol. XII: Genus Gosmopteryx, etc., contd.

Staley (Edgumbe). Jean Francois Millet. [*Bell's Miniature Series of Painters.*] 1903.

Stalin. By Essad-Bey.

Stamp (Josiah). Taxation during the War. [*Economic and Social History of the World War—British Series.*] 1932.
——— (L. Dudley). An Intermediate Commercial Geography, Part II. The Economic Geography of the Leading Countries. [*University Geographical Series.*] 1928.
——— The Vegetation of Burma from an Ecological Standpoint. [*University of Rangoon Research Monograph, No.* 1.] 1925.

Standen (Robert). *See* also MELVILL (JAMES COSMO).

Stanford (Jane Lathrop). The Educational Ideals of—by Crothers (George Edward).

Stanford Books in World Politics. Ed. by Stuart (Graham H.)—
Hill (*Norman L.*) The Public International Conference: its function, organization and procedure. 1929.
Martin (*Charles E.*) The Politics of Peace. 1929.
Mears (*Eliot Grennell*). Greece To-day: the aftermath of the refugee impact. 1929.
Ralston (*Jackson H.*) International Arbitration from Athens to Locarno. 1929.
Ralston (*Jackson H.*) The Law and Procedure of International Tribunals. 1926.

Stanford University Series—Biological Sciences—
Ferris (*Gordon Floyd*). The Principles of Systematic Entomology. 1928.
Jordan (*David Starr*). A Classification of Fishes including Families and Genera as far as known. 1923.

Stanley of Alderley. The First Voyage round the World by Magellan translated from the accounts of Pigafetta and other contemporary writers. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 52.]
——— Tr. and Edr. Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia during the years 1520–1527 by Alvarez (Francisco). 1881.

Stanley (Henry E. J.) Tr. A Description of the Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the 16th Century by Barbosa (Duarte). 1866.

Stanley (Henry E. J.) The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, close of the sixteenth century by Morga (Antonis De).

——The Three Voyages of Vasco De Gama and his Viceroyalty by Correa (Gaspar). [*Hakluyt Society Publication, No.* 42.]

Stansfeld (James). By Hammond (J. L.) and Hammond (Barbara).

Stansfield (John). Assimilation and Petrogenesis and Separation of Ores from Magmas. 1928.

Stanton (Mary). *See* also DICKINS (LILIAN).

Stapleton (H. E.) Edr. Memoirs of Gaur and Pandua by Abid Ali Khan (M.)

—— *See* Cabinet of Coins.

—— (Thomas). Tr. of. The History of the Church of England by Bede.

Starling (Ernest H.) Edr. of. Monographs on Physiology Series.

—— (H. H.) and **Raikes** (E. B.) Edrs. Indian Criminal Law by Starling (M. H.) 7th ed. 1897.

Starr (D. G. Christian). *See* CALVIN (JOHN).

—— (Meredith). *See* RAMANANDA.

State Planning Commission of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Report: Summary of the fulfilment of the first five-year plan.

Stawell (F. Melian) and **Purtscher-Wydenbruck**. Trs. The Practical Wisdom of Goethe: an anthology chosen by Ludwig (Emil).

Stead (Richard). *See* also HUG (MRS. LINA).

Steavenson (W. H.) Suns and Worlds: an introduction to astronomy. [*The How and Why Series.*] 1933.

Stede (William). Edrs. *See* also DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS).

Steed (Henry Wickham). Tr. of. The Making of a State: memories and observations (1914–1918) by Masaryk (Dr. Thomas Garrigue); an English version. 1927.

Steel (Flora Annie). Tales of the Punjab told by the People. 1929.

Steele (William John). *See* TAIT (PETER GUTHRIE). A Treatise on Dynamics of a Particle with Numerous Examples. 1889.

Stein (Aurel). On Ancient Central Asian Tracks. 1933.

Stenhouse (John) and **Groves** (Charles Edward). Edrs. Dyeing and Calico Printing by Crace-Calvert (F.)

Stensio (Erik Anderson). The Cephalaspids of Great Britain. [*British Museum Natural History.*] 1932.

Stephen (Leslie). Alexander Pope. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1896.

—— Swift. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1885.

—— and **Pollock** (Frederick) Edrs. of. Lectures and Essays. Vols. I and II by Clifford (William Kingdon).

Stephens (Fayette Ellsworth). Inheritance of Earliness in certain Varieties of Spring Wheat. 1926.

—— (Father Thomas). The Christian Purana; ed. by Saldanha (Joseph L.) 1907.

—— (Henry). *See* SELLER (WILLIAM).

—— (H. Morse). *See* also ADAMS (GEORGE BURTON).

Stephens (W. R. W.) and **Hunt** (Edrs.) A History of the English Church Series.
Stephenson (James). Edr. of. The "Bedrock" Series.
——— Oligochaeta by Stephenson (J.) [*Fauna of British India.*] 1923.
——— The Principles and Practice of Commerce. 1922.
——— Edr. of. The Fauna of British India.
——— (Lloyd W.) Two New Mollusks of the Genera Ostrea and Exogyra from the Austin Chalk, Texas. [*No.* 2815. *From the Proceedings of the United States National Museum, Vol.* 76, *Art.* 18.]
Stern (William). Psychology of Early Childhood up to the sixth year of age; tr. by Barwell (Anna). 1930.
Sterne (Lawrence). By Traill (H. D.)
Steuart (Graham H.) Edr. of. Stanford Books in World Politics.
Stevens (F. H.) *See* HALL (H. S.)
Stevenson (Robert Louis). Raleigh (Walter).
——— By Chesterton (G. K.)
Stewart (Aubrey). Tr. Minor Dialogues by Seneca (L. Annaeus).
——— Tr. On Benefits. By Seneca (L. Annaeus).
——— (Matthew J.) *See* also Hurst (Arthur F.)
Stibitz (George Robert). Vibrations of a Non-Planar Membrane. 1930.
Still (George Frederic). The History of Paediatrics: the Progress of the Study of Diseases of Children up to the end of the 18th Century. 1931.
——— (John). The Jungle Tide. 1930.
Stockder (Archibald H.) Business Ownership Organization. [*American Business Series.*] 1925.
Stocks (H. B.) Reviser. Colour. A Handbook of the Theory of Colour by Hurst (George H.)
——— (J. L.) Edr. of. Leaders of Philosophy (Series).
Stoddart (Jane T.) Tr. Ruysbroeck and the Mystics with Selections from Ruysbroeck by Maeterlinck (Maurice). 1894.
Stokes (H.) Tr. Neethineri Vilakkam by Cumara Gurubara Tambiran with English Translation, etc., by Stokes (H.) 1930.
——— (H. P.) The Chaplains and the Chapel of the University of Cambridge (1256–1568). 1906.
——— The Mediaeval Hostels of the University of Cambridge. 1924.
——— Outside the Barnwell Gate.
——— Outside the Trumpington Gates before Peterhouse was Founded: a chapter in the intimate history of medieval Cambridge. 1908.
Stoll (Elmer Edgar). Art and Artifice in Shakespeare: a study in dramatic contrast and illusion. 1933.
Stopes (Marie C.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
Stout (G. F.) Mind and Matter. 1933.
Strachey (John). The Coming Struggle for Power. 1933.
——— The Menace of Fascism. 1933.
Strachy (H.) Physical Geography of Western Tibet. 1854.

Stafford (N.) The Detection and Determination of small amounts of Inorganic Substances by Colorimetric Methods. [*Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland.*] 1933.

Straker (C.) See also RUSE (G.)

Strand (Embrik). Fautes de Nomenclature dans un Nouveau Travail sur les Opiliones. 1928.

——— Spinnen aus Halling-dal in siidlichen Norwegen.

Stratford (Esme Wingfield). *See* WINGFIELD-STRATFORD (ESME).

Straus (William L.) *See* also HOWELL (BRAZIER A.)

Strauss (E. B.) Tr. The Psychology of Character by Allers (Rudolf).

Strecker (Edward A.) and **Appel** (Kenneth E.) Discovering Ourselves: a view of the human mind and how it works. 1932.

Street (A. W.) and **Street** (B.) Trs. Roman Antiquities by Fuss (J. D.) 1840.

Streeter (Burnett Hillman). The Buddha and the Christ: an exposition of the Meaning of the Universe and of the Purpose of Human Life. 1932.

Stresemann (Gustav). Essays and Speeches on Various Subjects; tr. by Turner (Christopher R.). 1930.

Strindberg (Nils). *See* ANDREE (S. A.)

Strong (C. A.) Essays on the Natural Origin of the Mind. 1930.

——— (Richard P.) Some Questions relating to virulence of Micro-organisms with particular reference to their immunising powers. [*Bur. of Govt. Lab. Manila.*] 1904.

Struthers (L. G.) *See* also JOHNSTONE (W. H.).

Stuart (Dorothy Margaret). Christiana Rossetti. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1930.

——— (Graham G.) Edr. of. The Politics of Peace by Martin (Charles E.) 1929.

——— (Graham H.) Edr. of. Stafford Books in World Politics Series.

——— (Harold C.) Healthy Child: Guidance for Physical Care. [*Century Childhood Library Series.*] 1933.

——— (I. M. B.) The Theory of Modern Rugby Football. 1930.

Stublefield (C. J.) *See* EVANS (J. W.)

Stubbs (S. G. Blaxland) and **Bligh** (E. W.) Six Centuries of Health and Physick; the Progress of Ideas from Primitive Magic to Modern Medicine. 1931.

Student's Physics, The. Vol. VI. *Wilson* (*H. A.*) Modern Physics. 1928.

Studies in Economics and Political Science Series. Ed. by the Director of the London School of Economics and Political Science—

Bal Krishna. Commercial Relations between India and England. 1601–1757.

Bowley (*Arthur L.*) Elements of Statistics. 1917.

Burnett-Hurst (*A. R.*) Labour and Housing in Bombay: a study in the economic conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bombay.

Studies in Economics and Political Science Series—*cont.*

Dalton (Hugh). Principles of Public Finance. 1926.

Dalton (Hugh). Some Aspects of the Inequality of Incomes in Modern Communities. 1920.

Dearle (N. B.) Industrial Training, with special reference to the conditions prevailing in London. 1914.

Gregory (T. E. G.) Tariffs: a study in the method. 1921.

Hasbach (W.) A History of the English Agricultural Labourer. 1908.

Hutchins (B. L.) and *Harrison (A.)* A History of Factory Legislation. 1911.

Kiyoshi Ogata. The Co-operative Movement in Japan. 1923.

Knowles (L. C. K.) Economic Development in the Nineteenth Century (France, Germany, Russia and the United States). 1932.

Knowles (L. C. A.) The Industrial and Commercial Revolutions in Great Britain during the Nineteenth Century. 1921.

Lees-Smith (H. B.) Second Chambers in the Theory and Practice. 1923.

Lewinski (Jan. St.) The Origin of Property and the Formation of the Village Community. 1933.

Mehta (N. B.) Indian Railways: rates and regulations. 1927.

Muller-Lyer (F.) The History of Social Development. 1920.

Niyogi (J. P.) The Evolution of the Indian Income-tax. 1929.

Roberts (Stephen H.) History of French Colonial Policy. Vols. I and II.

Wedgwood (Josiah). The Economics of Inheritance. 1929.

Studies in Economic and Social History Series. (London School of Economics and Political Science.) Ed. by Tawney (R. H.) and Power (Eileen).

Studies in History, Economics and Public Law Series. Ed. by the Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University.

Aghnides (Nicolas P.) Mohammedan Theories of Finance, with an introduction to Mohammedan Law and a Bibliography. 1916.

Haider (Carmen). Capital and Labour under Fascism.

Moses (Robert). The Civil Service of Great Britain. 1914.

Thompson (Warren S.) Population: a study in malthusianism. 1915.

Warburton (Clark). The Economic Results of Prohibition. 1932.

Withers (William). The Retirement of National Debts: the theory and history since the World War. 1932.

Studies in Indian Economics (Series). Ed. by Vakil (C. N.)

Ranadive (B. T.) Population Problem of India. 1930.

Studies in Indian History of the Indian Historical Research Institute, St. Xavier's College, Bombay—

Heras (H). The Conversion Policy of the Jesuits in India.

Heras (H.) The Pallava Genealogy: an attempt to unify the Pallava pedigrees of the Inscriptions. 1931.

Pires (Edward A.) The Maukharis. 1934.

"Studies" Library Series. Vol. II. *Braybrooks (Patrick).* Oscar Wilde: a study. 1930.

Studies in Political Science and Sociology Series—
(London School of Indian Economics and Political Science). Ed. by Ginsberg (M.) and Laski (H. J.)
Beagle Hole (*Ernest*). Property: a study in social psychology. 1931.

Sturge (Mary D.) *See* HORSLEY (VICTOR).
Sturt (Mary). The Education of Children under Seven. 1932.
——— *See* OAKDEN (ELLEN C.)

Subhadra-Arjuna. By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)
Subhadra Bikkhu. The Message of Buddhism. Ed. by Ellam (J. E.) 1926.
Subrahmanya Suri. Vallibahuleyam. 1929.
Subramania Iyer (P. G.) The Legal Phrase Book for Indian Shorthand Writers. [*Pitman's Shorthand Writers.*] 1919.
Subramanian (K.) *See* MEGGITT (F. S.)
——— (K. R.) Buddhist Remains in Andhra and History of Andhra between 225 and 610 A. D. [*Andhra University Series, No. III.*] 1932.
Subramaniya Pillai (N. R.) Tr. of. One Hundred Poems of Tayumanavar.

Subramanya Aiyer (K. V.) South-Indian Inscriptions (Texts). Vol. VIII: Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil, Malayalam, Telugu and Kanada Countries. [*Arch. Sur. of India, New Imp. Ser., Vol. LIII.*] 1932.

Subramanya Suri. Asecanaka Ramayanam (Ramanarya). 1932.
——— Hallisamanjari. 1932.

Sucruta. The Sucruta Samhita or the Hindu System of Medicine according to Sucruta; tr. from the original Sanskrit by Hoernle (A. F. R.) 1897.

Suddards (F.) *See* also STEPHENSON (C.)
Suddha Dharma Mandala's Series. No. 3. *Srinivasachariar* (*K. T.*) Baghavad-Geeta of Bhagavan Sri Krishna and the Geetartha-Sangraha of Maharshi Gobhila. 1917.

Sukhdeo Behari Misra (Pandit). Contribution of Hindi Literature to Indian History. [*Ramdin Readership Lectures*, 1932–33.] 1934.
Sukhraj Ray Readership Lectures, 1932–33. *Fowler* (*Gilbert J.*) An Introduction to the Bio-chemistry of Nitrogen Conservation.

Sukthankar (Vishnu S.) The Mahabharata. Adiparva Fascicule 5.
——— Edr. The Mahabarata Adiparvan: Fascicule 6. 1932.
——— Mahabharata. Vol I. Adiparvan. Fascicule 7. 1933.

Sullivan (J. W. N.) Limitations of Science. 1933.
Sulpicia. *See* JUVENAL and Others. The Satires of—. Tr. by Evans (Lewis).
Sunamoto (E.) The Elephant. Vol. II.
Sundaram (A. R. S.) Svara Sastra or the Hindu Science of Breath. 1931.
——— The Hindu Pharmacopæia.

Sundara Rao (P. John) and **Ananthanarayana Iyer** (A.) The Anatomy of Loris Lydekkerianus. 1931.
Sunder Singh, Sadhu. Andrews (C. F.) 1934.

Suranyi-Unger (Theo). Economics in the Twentieth Century: the History of its International Development; ed. by Seligman (Edwin R. A.) Tr. from the German by Moulton (Noel D.) 1932.
Surendranath Dasgupta. *See* DASGUPTA (SURENDRANATH).
Surgeon-General's Prescription, The, and Vichu's Wife by Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.)
Susemihl (Frauz) and **Hicks** (R. D.) Edrs. Politics of Aristotle.
Sutherland (C. L.) *See* also TEGETMEIER (W. B.)
Sutro (Alfred) Tr. The Life of the Bee by Maeterlinck (Maurice).
——— Tr. of. The Life of the White Ant by Maeterlinck (Maurice).
Sutter (Julie) Tr. Synnove Solbakken by Bjornson (Bjornstjerne).
Swain (Joseph Ward) Tr. of. The Elementary Forms of the Religious Life: a study in religious sociology by Durkheim (Emile).
Swaminatha Aiyar (C. V.) Edr. of. Viveka Chintamani Series.
——— *See* also MUTHU AIYAR (S.)
——— Edr. Jeevaka Chintamani Series by Tiruttakkadevar with the Commentary of Nacchinarkiniyar. 1887.
——— Silappathikaram by Elangovadigal. 1892.
Swaminathan (Mr. N.) Sreedharan: a Tamil Novel. 1932.
Swaminatha Ayyar (Mahamahopadhyaya V.) Sangattamizh and Pirkalatthamizh. 1929.
Swan (Sir Joseph Wilson). A Memoir. *M.E.S.* and *K.R.S.*
Swann (W. F. G.) The Architecture of the Universe. 1934.
Swarthmore International Handbooks Series. Ed. by Dickinson (G. Lowes). *Postgate* (*R. W.*) The Workers' International. 1920.
Swarthmore Lectures—
1909. *Braithwaite* (*Wm. Charles*). Spiritual Guidance in the Experience of the Society of Friends. 1909.
1928. *Heyland* (*John S.*) The Light of Christ. 1928.
1932. *Pollard* (*Francis E.*) Education and the Spirit of Man. 1932.
1915. *Thompson* (*Silvanus P.*) The Quest for Truth. 1917.
Swedenborg (Emmanuel). God, Creation, Man: being a translation of a work entitled "The Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom". 1930.
——— Iswara Rajya Paripalana Prabhavam. Translation in Tamil by Gopaul Chetty (D.) 1933.
Swift (Edgar James). The Psychology of Childhood. 1930.
——— The Psychology of Youth (A New edn. of "Youth and the Race"). 1927.
——— (Jonathan). By Stephen (Leslie).
Swinburne. By Nicolson (Harold).
Swindler (Mary Hamilton). Ancient Painting from the Earliest Times to the Period of Christian Art. 1929.
Swinhoe (C.) *See* COTES (E. C.)
Swinton (E. D.) Edr. The Russian Army and the Japanese War. Vols. I and II by Kuropatkin.
——— (W. E.) The Dinosaurs: a short history of a great group of extinct reptiles. 1934.
Syed Abdul Majid and **Cranmer-Byng** (L.) Trs. Rubaiyat by Hafiz.

Syed Nawab Ali. Edr. Mirat-i-Ahmadi: a Persian History of Gujarat by Ali Muhammad Khan. Parts I and II. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, Vols.* 33 *and* 34.]

——— and **Seddon** (Charles Norman) Trs. Mirat-i-Ahmadi Supplement; tr. from the Persian of Ali Muhammad Khan by Syed Nawab Ali and Seddon (Charles Norman). [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 43.] 1928.

——— Edr. of. Mirat-i-Ahmadi Supplement (Persian Text) of Ali Muhammad Khan. 1930.

Sykes (E. R.) *See* MELVILLE (J. Cosme).

——— (Percy). A History of Persia, with Maps and Illustrations. Vols. I and II. 3rd ed. with Supplementary Essays. 1930.

Symes (J. E.) Edr. of. University Extension Series.

Symington (J. Alexander) Compiler. Some Unpublished Letters of Sir Walter Scott. 1932.

Symmers (Wm. St. Clair). Tr. of. Outlines of Bacteriology by Thoinot (L. H.) and Masselin (E. J.)

Symonds (John Addington). Shelley. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1895.

Synge (J. M.) A Critical Study by Howe (P. P.)

T

Tabard (A. M.) Tr. Essay on Gunadhya and the Brhatkatha. 1923.

Tabular View of the Orders and Leading Families of Insects.

Tacitus. Germania and Agricola. *See* also LIVY. Livy—Tacitus's Germania and Agricola. (English Translation.)

Tadema (Lawrence Alma). By Zimmern (Helen).

Tadulingam (C.) and **Venkatanarayana** (G.) A Handbook of Some South Indian Weeds (with Illustrations). 1932.

Taft (Arthur Irving) Edr. of. Apologye by More (Syr Thomas) Knight.

Tagore (Abanindra Nath). *See* also OMAR KHAYYAM.

——— (Rabindranath). His Life and Work by Thompson (E. J.).

——— Tr. of. One Hundred Poems of Kabir.

——— The Religion of Man. [*Hibbert Lectures,* 1930.] 1930.

——— *See* also AIKAT (AMULYACHANDRA). On the Poetry of Mathew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore.

——— (Sourindro Mohun) Edr. Kavi-rahasyam by Bhatta Halayudha. 1879.

——— Translator. Veni-Sanhara Nataka or the Binding of the Braid by Bhatta-Narayana. 1880.

Tait (P. G.). *See* KELLAND (P.).

Tanner (T. R.) Edr. of. The Cambridge Medieval History.

Tansley (A. G.). *See* SEWARD (A. C.) Edr.

Tarachandra Das. *See* ANATHNATH CHATTERJEE.

Tatian. *See* PRATTON (B. P.).

Tattersall (C. E. C.). *See* also KENDRICK (A. F.).

Tavares (J. De Silva). Synergariae ou Les Cynipides commensaux d'autres Cynipides dans la Penisule Iberique. [*Memoires publies par la Societe Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles Serie Zool., No.* 4.] 1920.

Tawney (C. H.) Tr. The Malavikagnimitra by Kalidas; literally translated into English Prose. 1891.
——— (R. H.) Equality. [*Halley Stewart Lectures*, 1929.] 1931.
——— Land and Labour in China. 1932.
——— and **Power** (Eileen) Edrs. of Studies in Economic and Social History Series. [*London School of Economics and Political Science.*]
Taylor (A. E.) The Faith of a Moralist Series I and II. [*Gifford Lectures*, 1926–1928.] 1930.
——— Socrates. 1933.
——— (Frederick Beatson). Notes on Diatoms: an introduction to the study of the diatomaceae. 1929.
——— (G. R. S.) Edr. Great Events in History by Blackett (Basil) and others. 1934.
——— (G. R. Sterling). Robert Walpole and His Age. 1931.
——— (Hugh). History as a Science. 1933.
——— (Hugh S.) Edr. A Treatise on Physical Chemistry. Vol. II. 1930.
——— (Jeremy). The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living and Dying; ed. by Malleseon (F. A.). [*Lubbock's Hundred Books.*] 1894.
——— By Gosse (Edmund).
——— (J. Scott). A Descriptive Handbook of Modern Water-colour Pigments. [*Winsor Series, No.* 43.]
——— (P.) The Coins of Surat.
——— (Vincent). The Gospels: a Short Introduction. 1930.
——— (William P.) African Treasures: Sixty Years among Diamonds and Gold. 1933.
Tayumanavar. One Hundred Poems; tr. from the Original Tamil by Subramania Pillai (N. R.). 1930.
Technological Handbooks Series. Ed. by Wood (H. Trueman)—
Hurst (*George H.*) Silk Dyeing, Printing and Finishing. 1892.
Tegetmeier (W. B.) *See* also BLYTH (EDWARD).
Telang (Kashinath Trimbak) Edr. Mudrarakshasa by Visakhadatta. Revised by Ghate (V. S.) [*Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. XXVII.*] 1915.
——— (M. R.) Edr. Mahavidya-Vidambana by Bhatta Vadindra.
——— Sangita-Makaranda of Narada. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 16.] 1920.
Telfer (J. Buchan). The Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 58.] 1879.
Teliaferre (William H.). *See* also HENGER (ROBERT W.).
Temperley (Harold). *See* GRANT (A. J.).
——— Edr. of Selected Essays of Bury (J. B.)
Temple (Augusta A.) Flowers and Trees of Palestine. 1929.
——— (R.) Edr. of. Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces; ed. with notes and preface by Temple (R.).
——— (Richard Carnac). Edr. Letters and Character Sketches from the House of Commons by Temple (Richard).
——— (Richard Carnac). The Travels of Munday, in Europe and Asia, 1608–1667. Vol. I. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 17.] 1917.

Temple (Richard Carnac), Edr. The Travels of Peter Munday, in Europe and Asia, 1608–1667. Vol. III, Parts I and II. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 45.] 1919.
——— Tr. of. The Word of Lalla the Prophetess.
——— (R. C.). *See* STEEL (F. A.).
——— (William). Christian Faith and Life. 1931.

Temple Primers Series—
Hoernes (*Moriz*). Primitive Man; tr. from the German by Loewe (James H.). 1900.
Steuding (*H.*). Greek and Roman Mythology; tr. from the German and ed. by Barnett (Lionel D.).
Worsfold (*W. Basil*). On the Exercise of Judgment in Literature. 1900.

Tennant (F. R.). Philosophy of the Sciences or the relations between the Departments of Knowledge. 1932.
Tennyson (Alfred). His Art and Relation to Modern Life by Brooke (Stopford A).
——— Life and Writing of — by Turnbull (Arthur).
——— By Lyall (Alfred).
——— *See* also HARRISON (FREDERIC). Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other Literary Estimates. Pp. 1–50.
Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature by Lockyer (Norman) and Lockyer (Winifred L.).
Terman (Lewis M.) and **Almack** (John C.). The Hygiene of the School Child. [*Riverside Text-books in Education.*] Revised ed. 1930.
Terrot (Charles H.). Tr. of. Principles of Biological Interpretation. Vols. I and II by Ernest (J. A.).
Tetlow (B). Co-operative Auditing. 1st ed.

Text-books of Animal Biology Series—Ed. by Huxley (Juliam S.).—
Brambell (*F. W. Rogers*). The Development of Sex in Vertebrates. 1930.
De Beer (*G. R.*). Vertebrate Zoology: An Introduction to the Comparative Anatomy, Embryology and Evolution of Chordate Animals.
Hogben (*Lancelot T.*). Comparative Physiology. 1926.

Text-book of Embryology. Ed. by Heape (Walter). Vols. I and II. 1914, 1919.
Text-books of Physical Chemistry (Series)—
Baly (*E. C. C.*). Spectroscopy. Vols. I–III. 3rd ed. 1927.
Griffith (*R. O.*) and *McKeown* (*A*). Photo-Processes in Gaseous and Liquid Systems. 1929.
Lewis (*William C. McC.*). A System of Physical Chemistry. Vols. I and II. 1916.
Smith (*J. W.*). The Effects of Moisture on Chemical and Physical Changes. 1929.

Thacker (A. G.). Tr. of. Man and His Forerunners by Battel-Reepen (H. V.).
Thackeray (William Makepeace). The Rose and the Ring. *See* Ballads and the Rose and the Ring. 1897.
——— By Elwin (Malcolm).
——— (W. M.). By Trollope (Anthony).

Thackeray. *See* also QUILLER-COUCH (ARTHUR). Charles Dickens and Other Victorians.
Thackerays in India and some Calcutta Graves by Hunter (William Wilson).
Thaumaturgia or Elucidations of the Margellous by An Oxonian. 1833.
Thayer (Abbot H.). *See* also THAYER (GERALD H.).
Theobald (W.). Rewriter. Burma, its People and Productions; or notes on the Fauna, Flora and Minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu and Burma. Vol. I: Geology, Mineralogy and Zoology. Vol. II: Botany rewritten and enlarged by Theobald (W). 1883.
——— *See* HANLEY (SYLVANUS).
Theodoric the Goth. The Barbarian Champion of Civilization. [*Heroes of the Nations Series.*] 1902.
Theological Translation Library Series. *Eucken* (*Rudolf*). The Truth of Religion. 1913.
Theresa, Maria. By Bright (Rev. J. Franck).
Thibaut (G.). Astronomie, Astrologie and Mathematik. 1899.
——— and **Dvivedi** (Sudhakara). Edrs. of. The Panchasiddhantika by Varaha Mihira.
Thiele (Ernest O.). *See* also KIESEL (KARL).
Thilly (Frank). Edr. and Tr. of A System of Ethics by Paulsen (Friedrich).
Things Seen Series—
Pennell (*T. L.*). Things Seen in Northern India. 1928.
Rettie (*Clare*). Things Seen in Ceylon. 1930.
Thiruvayathu Puranam. By Jnana Koother.
Tholkappiyam. Vols. III and IV. Ed. by Bavanadam Pillai (S.).
Tholakappiyam Porulathikaram. Ed. by Bavanandam Pillai (S.). 1916.
Thom (Burton Peter). Dust to Life: the scientific story of creation. 1930.
——— (D. A.). Habit Training for Children. 1924.
Thomas, the Apostle (St.). By D'Cruz (F. A.)
Thomas of Canterbury (St.) By Abbott (Edwin A.)
Thomas (Bertram). Arabia Felix: across the empty quarter of Arabia.
——— (E.) Comments on Recent Pehlvi Decipherments. Illustrated by Coins and "Of Jihad in Muhammadan Law, and its application to British India by N. B. E. Baillie.
——— (Edward). The Initial Coinage of Bengal under the early Muhammadan Conquerers. Part III. 1893.
——— *See* Numismata Orientalia.
——— Edr. of. Essays on Indian Antiquities, Historic, Numismatic, and Palaeographic of the late Prinsep (James).
——— (Ernest Chester) Tr. of. History of Materialism and Criticism of its Present Importance. Vols. I to III by Lange (Frederick Albert).
——— (E. J.) *See* FRANCIS (H. T.)
——— (F. W.) Tr. *See* also COWELL (E. B.) Tr.
——— (E. H.) Town Government in the Sixteenth Century. 1933.

Thomas (L. A.) and **Thomas** (F. W.) Trs. of. The Beginnings of Buddhist Art, and other essays in Indian and Central Asian Archaeology by Foucher (A.)

——— (Northcote W.) and others. Anthropological Essays by Thomas (Northcote W.) and others. 1907.

——— (Thomas) Tr. of. The Structure and Life of Forest Trees by Busgen (M.) 3rd ed. 1929.

——— (W.) and **Stanley of Alderley** Trs. and Edrs. Travels to Tana and Persia by Barbaro (Josefa) and Contarini (Amborgio.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 49.]

Thompson (C. J. S.) The Lure and Romance of Alchemy. 1932.

——— (Charles Moner) and **Heard** (John). Trs. In the Evening of My Thought. Vols. I and II by Clemenceau (Georges). 1929.

——— (D'Arcy M.) Tr. and Edr. of. The Fertilisation of Flowers by Muller (Hermann).

——— (Edward Herbert). People of the Serpent: life and adventure among the Mayos. 1932.

——— (James Westfall). The Middle Ages (300—1500 A.D.) 1931.

——— (R. Campbell) and **Hutchinson** (R. W.) A Century of Exploration at Nineveh. 1929.

——— (Silvanus P.) Edr. of. Finsbury Technical Manuals (Series).

——— (W. R.) The Biological Control of Insect and Plant Pests. 1930.

Thomson (Basil). *See* also AMHERST OF HACKNEY. Edr.

——— (C. Linklater). Jane Austen: a survey. 1929.

——— (David Croal). The Water-Colour Drawings of Thomas Bewick. 1930.

——— (G. F.) The Wave Mechanics of Free Electrons. [*Cornell University—George Fisher Baker Non-Resident Lectureship in Chemistry, Vol.* 8.] 1930.

——— (Ian S.) Good Health. 1929.

——— (James). By Macaulay (G. C.)

——— (J. Arthur). Introduction to Science. 1916

——— *See* also GEDDES (PATRICK).

——— *See* also THOMSON (MARGARET)

——— Edr. of. Biological Handbooks Series.

——— and **Geddes** (Patrick). Life: outlines of general biology. Vols. I and II. 1931.

——— (J. Arthur) and **Dean** (Laura M. I.) The Alcyonacea of the Siboga Expedition with an addendum to the Gorgonacea. [*Siboga Expeditie XIIId.*]

——— and **Thomson** (Margaret R.) Trs. of. The Evolution Theory by Weismann (August).

——— (J. E. H.) *See* EWING (W.) Edr.

——— (J. J.) and **Hornton** (Frank). Edrs. of. Monograph Physics (Series).

——— and others. James Clark Maxwell: a commemoration volume (1831-1931.) 1931.

Thoreau (Henry David). Life and Writings of—by Salt (Henry S.)

Thorndike (Edward L.) Education (a first book). 1917.

Thorndike (A. Horace). *See* also MATHEWS (BRANDER).
Thorne (Wm. Benson). *See* also ROEBUCK (GEORGE, E.)
Thornhill (L. A. S.) Geography and other Sciences and How to teach them.
Thornton (Bonnell) Tr. Comedies by Plantus; tr. into Familiar blank verse.
Thorpe (Edward) Edr. of. Monographs on Industrial Chemistry (Series).
Thouless (Robert H.) Straight and Crooked Thinking. 1930.
Thou Shalt Not Catch Cold. A duty to yourself and to your neighbour.
Thucydides—
The History of—by Bloomfield (S. T.)
De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo by Goeller (Franciscus).
Thurber (Charles H.) *See* NIGHTINGALE (A. F.)
Thurnwald (Richard). Economics in Primitive Communities. [*International Institute of African Languages and Cultures.*] 1932.
Thurston (Mather Francis). The Outlook for Market Hay in New York State. 1928.
Tickner (F. W.) A Social and Industrial History of England. 1916.
Ticks. A Monograph of the Ixodoidea. Part IV. The Genus Amblyomma by Robinson (L. E.) 1926.
Tidy (C. M.) *See* WOODMAN (W. B.)
Tiele (P. A.) Edr. *See* also BURNELL (ARTHUR COKE).
Tilley (John) and **Gaselle** (Stephen). The Foreign Office. [*Whitehall Series.*] 1933.
Tillyard (R. J.) The British Liassic Dragonflies (Odonata). [*British Museum.*] 1925.
——— The Panorpoid Complex in the British Rhaetic and Lias. [*British Museum (Natural History), Fossil Insects, No.* 3.] 1933.
Tiltman (H. Hessell). James Ramsay Macdonald. Labour's Man of Destiny. 1929.
——— Slump: a study of stricken Europe to-day. 1932.
——— *See* BRIDGES (T. C.)
Tippetts (Charles S.) State Banks and the Federal Reserve System. 1929.
Tiruvenkatachari. *See* also RAMANUJACHARI. Edr.
——— *See* VENKATACHARI. Edr.
Tiruvenkatacharya (K.) Edr. of. Yatindrapravana Prabhavam by Pillailokarajiyar.
Titchener (Edward Bradford). Tr. of. Principles of Physiological Psychology by Wundt (Wilhelm).
Titus (Murrary T.) Indian Islam: a religious history of Islam in India. [*The Religious Quest of India.*] 1930.
——— *See* DEWICK (E. C.) Edr.
Tocher (J. F.) What is "Probable Error?" 1931.
Todar Mall. Edr. Mahavira-Caritam by Bhavabhuti. Revised by Macdonnell (A. A.) 1928.
To-day and To-morrow Series—
Godwin (*George*). Cain or The Future of Crime. 1928.
Gordon (*R. G.*) Autolycus or the Future of Miscreant Youth. 1928.

To-day and To-morrow Series—*cont.*

Harris (*W. Eric.*) Achates or The Future of Canada. 1929.

Keith (*Arthur*). Ethnes or The Problem of Race considered from a new point of view. 1931.

Mowrer (*Edgar Ansel*). Sinon or the Future of Politics. 1930.

Paul (*Eden*). Chronos or The Future of the Family. 1930.

Roxburgh (*J. F.*) Eleutheros or the Future of the Public Schools. 1930.

Russell (*Bertrand*). Icarus or the Future of Science. 1927.

Russell (*Bertrand*). What I Believe. 1928.

Todd (H. J.) Edr. of. The Poetical Works of John Milton. Vols. I, III—VI. 1826.

——— (John A.) The Science of Prices. Second Impression, Revised. 1927.

Tolstoy. The Last Days of—by Tchertkoff (Vladimir).

——— The Tragedy of—by Tolstoy (Alexander).

——— (Alexandra). Tragedy of Tolstoy. Tr. by Varneck (Elena).

Tonnant (F. R.) Philosophy of the Sciences or the relations between the departments of Knowledge. 1932.

Tootal (Richard F.) Tr. The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse, in A.D. 1547-1555 among the wild tribes of Eastern Brazil. 1874.

Tothill (J. D.) The Coconut Moth in Fiji: a history of its control by means of parasites. 1930.

Toulmin (Harry Aubrey). The City Manager. 1916.

Tout (T. F.) Political History of England. Vol. III. 1216-1377.

Towards a New Education. Ed. By Boyd (William).

Towndrow (Frederic). Architecture in the Balance: an approach to the art of scientific humanism. 1933.

Town Planning in India. *Bogle.*

Townsend (W. G. Paulson). Modern Decorative Art in England. Vol. I. 1932.

Townshend (E.) Tr. of. Guilds and Co-operatives in Italy by Por (Oden).

Toye (Francis). Rossini: a study in Tragi-comedy. 1934.

Toynbee (Paget). Edr. Supplement to the Letters. Vols. I and II by Walpole (Horace).

Tozer (Rev. H. F.) Edr. A History of Greece from its Conquest by the Romans to the present time B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. Vols. I-VII by Finlay (George).

Traill (H. D.) Coleridge. [*English Men of Letters.*] 1898.

Trainer (David W.) Molding Sands of Wisconsin. 1928.

Trapp (Joseph) Tr. Works of Virgil, Vols. I—III.

Traver (Jay R.) Mayflies of North Carolina. 1932.

Treadwell (Aaron L.) Three New Species of Polychateous Annelids in the collections of the United States National Museum. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.

——— (Aaron L.) Three New Species of Polychætous Annelids from Chesapeake Bay. [*Rept. U. S. N. Mus. Proc.*] 1931.

——— (F. P.) Analytical Chemistry. Vols. I and II; tr., enlarged and revised by Hall (William T.) 1932, 1930.

Treat (Payson J.) The Far East: a political and diplomatic History. [*Harper's Historical Series.*] 1928.

Tregelles (Samuel Prideaux) Tr. Gesenius's Hebrew Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament Scriptures. 1846.

Treharne (R. F.) The Baronial Plan of Reform, 1258–1263. [*University of Manchester Pubs, No.* 221—*Historical Series, No. LXII.*] 1932.

Treitschke. His Life and Works by Hausrath (Adolph).

Trend (J. B.) The Origins of Modern Spain. 1934.

Trent (William Peterfield) Edr. A History of American Literature. Vols. I—IV (Supplementary to the Cambridge History of English Literature).

Trevelyan (George Macaulay). England under Queen Anne: Blenheim. 1930.

——— (George Otto) Edr. Marginal Notes by Macaulay (Thomas *Babington*).

Trimen (Henry). *See* BENTLEY (ROBERT).

Tripp (E. Howard) Edr. of. Monographs on Applied Chemistry Series.

Tritton (A. S.) The Caliphs and their Non-Muslim Subjects: a critical study of the covenant of, Umar. 1930.

Trivandrum Sanskrit Series—

Arhaddasa. Kavyaratna; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1931.

Aryabhtacarya. Aryabhatiyai Part I, Ganitapada; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1930.

Aryabhatacarya. Aryabhatiya. Part II. Kalakriyapada with the Bhasya of Nilakanthasomasutvan, ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1931.

Bhasarvajna. Nyayasara; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1931.

Dattilamuni. Dattilamuni. Dattila. 1930.

Devaraja Kavi. Balamartandavijaya; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1930.

Mammatabhatta. Kavyaprakasa. Part II; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1930.

Narayana Bhatta. Prakriyasarvasva. Part I; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1931.

Paramesvara. Hridayapriya; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.)

Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal, Maharaja of Travancore. Kucelopakhayana and Ajamilopakhyana; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1932.

Rama Varma Maharaja. Sangitakrtis; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1932.

Sambasiva Sastri (K.). Edr. The Hamsasandesa with commentary. 1930.

Sambasiva Sastri (K.). Edr. Sambapancasika with commentary. 1930.

Siddha Sri Kanthasambhu. Nidhipradipa; ed. by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) 1930.

Trivelli (A. P. H.) *See* SILBERSTEIN (L.).
Trivikrama• Tirtha (Swami) Edr. Parananda Sutra critically edited with introduction and index. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 56.] 1931.
Trotsky (Leon). My Life. 1930.
Trubner's Oriental Series. *Dasgupta* (*Surendranath*). Yoga as Philosophy and Religion. 1924.
The Truth About Cancer. Published by the British Empire Cancer Campaign.
Tucci (Giuseppe). The Commentaries on the Prajnaparamitas. Vol. I. The Abhisamayalankaraloka of Haribhadra. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, Vol.* 62.] 1932.
Tucker (C. K.) The Cost of Handling Fluid Milk and Cream in Country Plants. 1928.
——— (Robert) Edr. of. Mathematical Papers by Clifford (William Kingdon).
——— (T. G.) Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul. 1924.
——— (T. G.) Tr. Selected Essay by Plutarch.
Tudor (Owen Davies). *See* also WHITE (FREDERICK Thomas).
Tufts (James H.) Tr. of. A History of Philosophy by Windleband (W.).
Tunzelman (G. W. De). Edr. of Reconstructive Technical Series.
Turner (Christopher R.) Tr. of Essays and Speeches on various subjects by Strasemann (Gustav).
——— (L. B.) Wireless: a treatise on the theory and practice of high-frequency electric signalling. 1931.
——— (Ralph Lilley). A Comparative and Etymological Dictionary of the Nepali Language. 1931.
——— (W. J.) Music: a short history. [*The How and Why Series, No.* 8.] 1932.
Tuson (Richard V.) Reviser. Cyclopædia by Cooley (Arnold).
Tutin (John). The Atom. 1934.
Tutorial Preparation for Rabbinics (Series) No. 2. *Lowe* (*James H.*) Tr. "Rashi" on the Pentateuch Genesis. 1928.
Tweddell (George). History of England by Goldsmith (Oliver). A continuation to the present time by Tweddell (George).
Tweed (Isa). Poultry Keeping in India. 5th ed. 1921.
Tweedy (Owen). By Way of the Sahara: the African Odyssey ot three men and grocer's van. 1930.
The Twentieth Century Series. *Curry* (*W. B.*) The School and a Changing Civilization. 1934.
Twentieth Century Text-books Series. Ed. by Nightingale (A.F.). and Thurber (Charles H.) *Coulter* (*John H.*). Plant Relations: a first book of botany. 1900.
The Two Friends: an original drama by Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.).
Tymms (F.) *See* EDWARDS (IVO).
Tynan (Katherine). Collected Poems. 1930.
Tyrrell (Robert Yelverton) Edr. Ciceroin his Letters.

U

Udbhata. Kavyalankarasarasangraha critically edited with introduction and indexes by Ramaswamy Sastri Siromani (K. S.) [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 55.] 1931.

Uhl (Willis L.) *See* also POWERS (FRANCIS F.)

Ulmer (George). Uber einige, hauptschlich asiatische, Ephemeropteren und Trichopteren aus der Sammlung R. McLachlan 1929.

Ulrich (E. O.) Ordovician Trilobites of the family Telephidae and concerned Stratagraphic Correlations. [*Reprint Proceedings, United States National Museum.*] 1930.

Ulrich (E. O.) and **Bassler** (R. S.) Cambrian Bivalved Crustacea of the order Conchostraca. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1931.

Unclaimed Wealth Utilization Committee of Geneva. The Economic Lessons of 1929-31.

United States National Museum Publications—

Aldrich (*J. M.*) American Two-winged Flies of the Genus Microphthalma Macquart, with notes on Related Forms. 1926.

Aldrich (*J. M.*) American Two-winged Flies of the Genus Stylogaster Macquart. 1930.

Aldrich (*J. M.*) Descriptions of New and Little Known Diptera or Two-winged Flies. 1926.

Aldrich (*J. M.*) New Diptera or Two-winged Flies in the United States National Museum. 1925.

Aldrich (*J. M.*) New Two-winged Flies of the family Calliphoridæ from China. 1930.

Aldrich (*J. M.*) North American Two-winged Flies of the Genus Cylindromyia Meigen (Ocyptera of Authors). 1926.

Aldrich (*J. M.*) Notes on the types of American Two-winged Flies of the Genus Sarcophaga and a few related forms, described by the early authors. 1930.

Aldrich (*J. M.*) A Revision of the American Parasitic Flies belonging to the Genus Belvosia. 1928.

Allen (*Harry W.*) North American Species of Two-winged Flies belonging to the tribe Miltogrammini. 1926.

Allen (*H. W.*) and *Jaynes* (*H. A.*) Contribution to the Taxonomy of Asiatic Wasps of the Genus Tiphia (Scoliidae). 1930.

Annandale (*Nelson*). Fresh-water Sponges in the Collection of the United States National Museum. Part I: Specimens from the Philippines and Australia. 1909.

Annandale (*Nelson*). Fresh-water Sponges in the Philippines. 1909.

Bartsch (*Paul*). New Molluscks from Santa Elena Bay, Ecuador. 1924.

Bartsch (*Paul*). New Uroptid Land Shells from Mexico. 1926.

Bartsch (*Paul*). New and Old Land Shells from the Island of Luzon, Philippines. 1930.

Bartsch (*Paul*). Three New Land Shells from Mexico.

Berry (*Edward W.*) Fossil Nutlets of the Genus Lithospermum. 1928.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Berry (*Edward W.*) A Pleistocene Flora from the Island of Trinidad. 1925.

Berry (*Edward W.*) Tertiary Fossil Plants from the Argentine Republic. 1928.

Berry (*Edward W.*) Tertiary Fossil Plants from Columbia, South America. 1929.

Berry (*S. Stillman*). Preliminary Diagnoses of new Cephalogods from the Western Atlantic. 1920.

Berry (*Willard*) and *Kelley* (*Louis*). The Foraminifera of the Ripley formation on Coon Creek, Tennessee. 1929.

Blake (*Doris Holmes*). A Revision of the Beetles of the Genus Oedionychis occurring in America North of Mexico. 1927.

Boschma (*H.*) Briarosaccus Callosus, a new Genus and new species of a Rhizocephalan parasite of Lithodes Agassizii Smith. 1930.

Buchanan (*L. L.*) North American Species of the Weevils of the Otiorhynchid Genus Mesagroicus. 1929.

Burt (*Charles E.*) and *Burt* (*May Denheim*). The South American Lizards in the collection of the U.S.N. Museum. 1930.

Canu (*Ferdinand*) and *Bassler* (*Ray S.*) The Bryozoan Fauna of the Galapagos Islands. 1930.

Canu (*Ferdinand*) and *Bassler* (*Ray S.*) Classification of the Cheilstomatous Bryozoa. 1927.

Canu (*Ferdinand*) and *Bassler* (*Ray S.*) Fossil and Recent Bryozoa of the Gulf of Mexico Region. 1928.

Canu (*Ferdinand*) and *Bassler* (*Ray S.*) Studies on the Cyclostomatous Bryozoa. 1926.

Caudell (*A. N.*) On a collection of Orthopteroid Insects from Java made by Owen Bryant and William Palmer in 1909. 1927.

Caudell (*A. N.*) Orthopteroid Insects from the Maritime Province of Siberia. 1927.

Chandler (*Asa C.*) A New Species of Trematode Worms belonging to the Genus Hasstilesia from Rabbits in Texas. 1929.

Chandler (*Asa C.*) Some New Genera and Species of Nematode Worms, Filariodea, from Animals dying in the Calcutta Zoological Garden. 1929.

Chapin (*Edward A.*) The Beetles of the Family Cleridae collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Basin, 1921–22. 1922.

Chittenden (*F. H.*) New Species of North American Weevils of the Genus Lixus. 1930.

Clark (*Austin H.*) Notes on the Melitaeid Butterfly Euphydry as Phaeton (Drury) with descriptions of a new sub-species and a new variety. 1927.

Clark (*Austin Hobart*). Revision of the Crinoid Genus Himerometra. 1913.

Cochran (*Doris M.*) The Herpetological Collections made by Dr. Hugh M. Smith in Siam from 1923 to 1929. 1930.

Cockerell (*T. D. A.*) Megachild Bees Bolivia collected by the Mulfird Biological Expedition (1921–22). 1927.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Cockerell (*T. D. A.*) Plant and Insect Fossils from the Green River Eocene of Colorado. 1925.

Cooke (*C. Wythe*). New Vicksburg (Oligocene), Mollusks from Mexico. 1928.

Cotton (*Richard T.*) A Contribution towards the Classification of the Weevil Larvae of the Sub-family Calendrinae occurring in North America. 1924.

Cram (*Eloise B.*) A New Nematode from the Rat and its Life History. 1926.

Cross (*Whitman*) and *Shannan* (*V.*) The Geology, Petrography, and Mineralogy of the vicinity of Italian Mountain, Gunnison Country, Colorado. 1927.

Cushman (*Joseph A.*) Foraminifera of the Genera Siphogenerina and Pavonia. 1921.

Cushman (*Joseph A.*) Foraminifera of the Genus Ehrenbergina and its Species. 1927.

Cushman (*Joseph A.*) Foraminifera of the Genus Siphonina and Related Genera. 1919.

Cushman (*Joseph A.*) Foraminifera from the North Coast of Jamaica. 1921.

Cushman (*Joseph A.*) A New Foraminifera Commensal on Cyclammina. 1919.

Cushman (*R. A.*) New Species of Ichneumon Flies and Taxonomic Notes. 1930.

Cushman (*Joseph A.*) Recent Foraminifera from off New Zealand. 1919.

Cushman (*Joseph A.*) Recent Foraminifera from off Juan Fernandez Islands. 1929.

Cushman (*Joseph A.*) and *Kellett* (*Betty*). Recent Foraminifera from the West Coast of South America. 1929.

Cushman (*R. A.*) A Revision of the North American Species of Ichneumon—Flies of the Genus Odonotmerus. 1930.

Dall (*William H.*) Additions and Emendations to United States National Museum Bulletin No. 112. 1923.

Dall (*William H.*) Diagnoses of Undescribed New Species of Mollusks in the collection of the United States National Museum. 1925.

Dall (*William H.*) Illustrations of Unfigured Types of Shell in the collection of the United States National Museum. 1925.

Dall (*William H.*) Small Shells from Dredgings off the Southeast Coast of the United States by the United States Fisheries Steamer " Albatrod " in 1885 and 1886. 1927.

Dodds (*G. S.*) Notes on Entomostraca from Colorado. 1924.

Dyar (*Harrison G.*) and *Shannon* (*Raymond C.*) The North American Two-winged Flies of the Family Simuliidae. 1927.

Ewing (*H. E.*) A Revision of the American Lice of the Genus Pediculus together with a consideration of the Significance of their Geographical and Host distribution. 1926.

Ewing (*H. E.*) The Scorpions of the Western Part of the United States, with Notes on those occurring in Northern Mexico. 1928.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Ewing (*H. E.*) The Taxonomy and host Relationships of the biting lice of the General Dennyus and Eureum including the Descriptions of a New Genus, Subgenus and four new Species. 1930.

Fernald (*H. T.*) The Digger Wasps of North America of the Genus Podalonia (Psammophila). 1927.

Fisher (*W. K.*) A New Sea Star of the Genus Evasterias. 1926.

Fisher (*W. K.*). A Remarkable New Sea Star from Japan. 1924.

Fisher (*Warren S.*) Buprestid Beetles Exploration in Bolivia. 1925.

Fisher (*W. S.*) Buprestid Beetles from the Maritime Province of Siberia. 1925.

Fisher (*W. S.*) Description of New West Indian Longocorn, Beetles of the sub-family Laminae. 1926.

Fisher (*W. S.*) Notes on the Rhinotragine Beetles of the family Cerambycidae, with Descriptions of New Species. 1930.

Foshag (*William*) and others. The Occurrence and Properties of Chlorophoenicite, A New Arsenate from Franklin, New Jersey. 1927.

Friedmann (*Herbert*). The Caudal Molt of certain Coraciiform, Coliiform, and Piciform Birds. 1930.

Gahan (*A. B.*) Miscellaneous Descriptions of New Parasitic Phymenoptera with some Synonymical Notes. 1927.

Gahan (*A. B.*) Some Braconid and Chalcid Flies from Formosa, Parasitic on Aphids. 1926.

Gahan (*A. B.*) Synonymical and Descriptive Notes on Parasitic Hymenoptera. 1930.

Gates (*G. E.*) Summary of the Earthworm Fauna of Burma with Descriptions of Fourteen New Species. 1929.

Gilmore (*Charles W.*) On Dinosaurian Reptiles from the two Reptiles from the Two Medicine Formation of Montana. 1930.

Gilmore (*Charles W.*) Fossil Footprints from the Fort Union (Paleocene) of Mantana. 1928.

Graybill (*H. W.*) A New Species of Round Worm of the Genus Trichostrogylus from the Rabbit. 1924.

Greene (*Charles T.*) Descriptions of Larvae and Pupae of Two-winged Flies belonging to the Family Leptidae. 1926.

Greene (*Charles T.*) The Puparia and Larvae of Sarcophagid Flies. 1925.

Harris (*Halbert M.*) Distributional Notes on some Neotropical Bugs of the family Nabidae, with Description of a New Species. 1926.

Hewett (*D. F.*) and others. Zeolites from Rotter Hot Spring Gozant County, Origon. 1928.

Hoffmeister (*J. Edward.*) A New Fossil Coral from the Cretaceous of Texas. 1929.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Holmes (*Grace B.*) A Bibliography of the Conodonts with descriptions of early Mississipian Species. 1928.

Hough (*Walter*). Exploration of Ruins in the White Mountain Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 1930.

Hough (*Walter*). Fire-Making Apparatus in the United States National Museum. 1928.

Hrdlicka (*Ales*). Catalogue of Human Crania in the U.S.N. Museum Collections. 1927.

Hrdlicka (*Ales*). Catalogue of Human Crania in the U.S.N. Museum Collections. 1928.

Hrdlicka (*Ales*). Directions for Collecting Informations and Specimens for Physical Anthropology. 1904.

Huber (*L. L.*) A Taxonomic and Ecological Review of the North American Chalcid Flies of the Genus Callimome. 1927.

Hutchinson (*George Evelyn*). Restudy of some Burgess Shale Fossils. 1930.

Hyman (*O. W.*) Studies on Larvae of Crabs of the Family Pinnotheridae. 1924.

Hyman (*O. W.*) Studies on the Larvae of Crabs of the Family Xanthidae. 1925.

Jones (*Myrna F.*) Tape Worms of the Genera Rhabdometra and Paruterina found in the Quail and Yellow-billed Cuckoo. 1929.

Juday (*Chancey*). Seneella Canoides. A Recently described Freshwater Copepod. 1925.

Kellogg (*Remington*). A Fossil Physeteroid Cetacean from Santa Barbara County, California. 1925.

Kellog (*Remington*). Supplementary Observations on the skull of the Fossil Porpoise Zarhachin Flage Plator Cope. 1926.

Kirk (*Edwin*). Bathmopterus, a new Fossil Gasteropod Genus from the Silurian of Alaska. 1928.

Kirk (*Edwin*). Cymbidium a new Genus of Silurian Penta-meroid Brachipods from Alaska. 1926.

Kirk (*Edwin*). The Fossil Crinoid Genus Vasocrinus Lyon. 1928.

Kirk (*Edwin*). Harpidium a new Pentameroid Brachipod Genus from South-eastern Alaska. 1900.

Kirk (*Edwin*). Mitrospira, a new Ordovician Gasteropod Genus. 1930.

Kirk (*Edwin*). Pagecrinus, a new Crinoid Genus from the American Devonian. 1929.

Kirk (*Edwin*). Tanaodon, a new Molluscan Genus from the Middle Devonian of China. 1927.

Krieger (*Herbert W.*) A Pre-historic Pit House Village Site on the Columbia River at Wahluke. 1928.

Laidlaw (*F. F.*) Description of a new Dragon Fly from Lower Siam belonging to the Genus Urothemis. 1924.

Laidlaw (*Frank Fortescue*). Notes on Oriental Dragon-Flies of the Genus Aciagrion. 1924.

Linton (*Edwin*). Notes on Cestode Parasites of Birds. 1927.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Linton (*Edwain*). Notes on Trematode Parasities of Birds. 1928.

Lohmander (*Hans.*) On Some Terrestrial Isopods in the United States National Museum. 1927.

Lynn (*W. Gardner*). A nearly Complete Carapace of a Fossil Turtle Amyda Virginiana (Clark). 1929.

McAtee (*W. L.*) Revision of the American Leaf Hoppers of the Jassid Genus Typhlocyba. 1926.

McAtee (*W. L.*) and *Malloch* (*J. R.*) Synopsis of Pentatomid Bugs of the sub-families Megaridinae and Canopinae. 1928.

McAtee (*W. L.*) and *Malloch* (*J. R.*) Revision of the American Bugs of the Reduviid Sub-family Ploiariinae. 1925.

McAtee (*W. L.*) and *Malloch* (*J. R.*) Revision of Bugs of the Family Cryptestemmatidae in the collection of the United S.N. Museum. 1925.

MacCallum (*G. A.*) Eggs of New Species of Nematoid Worm from a Shark. 1925.

MacCallum (*G. A.*) Nematode Eggs from the Gill Region of a Shark Carcharchinus Milburti. 1926.

Malloch (*J. R.*) Description of Neotropical Two-winged Flies of the Family Drosophilidae. 1924.

Malloch (*J. R.*) New Genera and Species of a Acalyptrate Flies in the United States National Museum. 1926.

Malloch (*J. R.*) Notes on American Two-winged Flies of the Family Sapromyzidas. 1925.

Malloch (*John R.*) Notes on Some Acalyptrate Flies in the United States National Museum. 1931.

Malloch (*J. R.*) and *Rohwer* (*S. A.*) New Forms of Sphericoid Wasps of the Genus Didineis Wesmael. 1930.

Mansfield (*Wendell C.*) Miocene Gastropods and Scaphopods from Trinidad, British West India. 1925.

Mansfield (*Wendell C.*) New Fossil Mollusks from the Miocene of Virginia and North Carolina, with a brief outline of the divisions of the Chesapeake Group. 1928.

Mansfield (*Wendell C.*) Some Peculiar Fossil Forms from Maryland. 1927.

Mansfield (*Wendell C.*) Some Peculiar Spiral Fossil Forms from California and Mexico. 1930.

Marsh (*C. Dwight*). On a Collection of Copepoda from Florida with a description of diaptomus floridanus new species. 1926.

Marsh (*C. Dwight*). Report on a Collection of Copepoda made in Honduras by F. J. Dyer. 1919

Marsh (*C. Dwight*). A Synopsis of the Species of Boeckella and Pseudoboeckella with a key to the genera of the fresh-water Centropagidae. 1924.

Marshall (*William B.*) The Australian Land Shell Thersites Bipartita and its Allies. 1927.

Marshall (*William B.*) Microsocopic Scultpure of Pearly Fresh-Water Mussel Shells. 1925.

Marshall (*William B.*) New Fossil Land and Fresh-water Mollusks from the Reynosa Formation of Texas. 1929.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Marshall (*William B.*) New Fossil Pearly Fresh-water Mussels from Deposits on the Upper Amazon of Peru. 1928.

Marshall (*William B.*) New Fresh-water and Marine Brivalve Shells from Brazil and Uruguay. 1928.

Marshall (*William B.*) New Genus and two New Species of South American Fresh-water Mussels. 1927.

Marshall (*William B.*) New Land and Fresh-water Mollusks from South America. 1930.

Marshall (*William B.*) New Land and Fresh-water Mollusks from Central and South America. 1926.

Marshall (*William B.*) New Species of Mollusks of the Genus Corbicula from Uruguay and Brazil. 1927.

Marshall (*William B.*) New Species of Mollusks of the Genus Chilina. 1924.

Marshall (*William B.*) New Uruguayan Mollusks of the Genus Corbicula. 1927.

Mason (*Preston W.*) A Revision of the Insects of the Aphid Genus Amphorophora. 1925.

Merrill (*George P.*) Heretofore undescribed Meteoric Irons from [1] Bolivia South America, [2] Western Arkansas, and [3] Seneca Township, Michigan. 1927.

Merrill (*George P.*) A New Meteoric Stone from Baldwyn, Mississippi. 1925.

Merrill (*George P.*) A newly found Meteoric Stone reported by W. B. Long from Peek's Spring, Midland County, Tex. 1929.

Mirrell (*George P.*) Notes on the Meteoric Stone of Colby, Wisconsin. 1925.

Merill (*George P.*) On newly discovered Meteoric Irons from the Wallapai (Hualapai) Indian Reservation Arizara. 1927.

Merrill (*George P.*) A Recently Found Iron Meteorite from Oakley Idabo.

Merrill (*George P.*) A Stony Meteorite from Forksvillie, Mecklenburg County, Virginia. 1927.

Muesebeck (*C. F. W.*) Descriptions of new reared Parasitic Hymenoptera and some notes on Synonymy. 1926.

Muesebeck (*C. F. W.*) A Revision of the Parasitic Wasps of the Genus Microbracon occurring in America, North of Mexico. 1925.

Muesebeck (*C. F. W.*) A Revision of the Parasitic Wasps of the sub-family Braconinae occurring in America, North of Mexico. 1927.

Nierstrasz (*H. F.*) and *Brandis* (*G. A. Brender A.*) Three new genera and five new species of parasitic Crustacea. 1930.

Notman (*Howard*). A Review of the Beetle Family Pseudomorphidae, and a suggestion for a rearrangement of the Adephaga, with descriptions of a new genus and new species. 1925.

Notman (*Howard*). Synoptic Review of the Beetles of the Tribe Osoriini from the Western Hemisphere. 1925.

Nutting (*Charles Cleveland*). American Hydroids. Parts I–III. 1900.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Parr (*Albert Eide*). Notes on the species of Myctophine Fishes represented by type specimens in the United States National Museum. 1929.

Pearse (*A. S.*) Crustacea from Lake Valencia, Venezuela. 1921.

Pierce (*W. Dweight*). Studies of the North American Weevils belonging to the superfamily Playstomoidea. 1930.

Pohl (*Erwin R.*) The Middle Devonian Traverse Group of Rocks in Michigan: a summary of existing knowledge. 1930.

Porter (*Bennet A.*) American Wasps of the Genus Sceliphron Klug. 1926.

Price (*Emmett W.*) Two New Nematode Worms from Rodents. 1928.

Price (*Emmett W.*) Two New Species of Trematode Worms of the Genus Eucotyle from North American Birds. 1930.

Price (*Emmett W.*) A Synopsis of the Trematode Family Schistosomidae with descriptions of New Genera and Species. 1929.

Rathbun (*Mary J.*) Additions to West Indian Tertiary Decapod Crustaceans. 1920.

Rathbun (*Mary J.*) Description of Three Species of Crabs (Osachila) from the Eastern Coast of North America. 1916.

Rathbun (*Mary J.*) Fossil Crabs from the Republic of Haiti. 1923.

Rathbun (*Mary J.*) Fossil Decapod Crustaceans from Mexico. 1930.

Rathbun (*Mary J.*) New Species of Crabs of the Families Inachidae and Parthenopidae. 1916.

Reardon (*Lucy*). Contribution to our knowledge of the Anatomy of the Fresh-water Mussels of the District of Columbia. 1929.

Reeside (*John B.*) A rare Cretaceous Sea Urchin Scutellaster Cretaceus Cragin. 1924.

Reeside (*John B.*) and *Weymouth* (*A. Allen*). Mollusks from the Aspin Shale (Cretaceous) of Southwestern Wyoming. 1931.

Resser (*Charles E.*) New Lower and Middle Cambrian Crustacea. 1930.

Rice (*Emmett W.*) New Helminth Parasites from Central American Mammals. 1928.

Riley (*J. H.*) Birds collected in Inner Mongolia, etc., by the National Geographic Society's Central China Expedition under the direction of F. R. Wulsin. 1930.

Riley (*J. H.*) Birds from the Small Islands off the North East Coast of Dutch Borneo. 1930.

Roe (*Glenwood C.*) A New Nematode, Sincosta Aberrans, New Genus, and New Species from a Rodent. 1929.

Rohwer (*S. A.*) Sawflies from the Maritime Province of Siberia. 1925.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Ross (*Clarence S.*) The Optical Properties and Chemical Composition of Glauconita.

Sandgroud (*J. H.*) A New Liver fluke from a monkey and a New Parasite Round worms from various African Animals. 1929.

Schaus (*William*). New Moths of the Family Ceruridae (Netodonitidae) in the United States National Museum. 1928.

Schwartz (*Benjamin*). Description of Ancylostoma Pluridentatum, a Hookworm of Carnivores, and a review of the Genus Ancylostoma. 1927.

Schwartz (*Benjamin*). A New Parasitic Nematode from an unknown Species of Bat. 1927.

Schwartz (*Benjamin*). A New Proliferating Larval Tapeworm from a Porcupine. 1924.

Schwartz (*Benjamin*). A New Species of Hookworm from a North American Raccoon. 1925.

Schwartz (*Benjamin*). A New Species of Trichostronglid worm of the Genus Cooperia from the Carabao in the Philippine Islands, with a review of the Genus. 1928.

Schwartz (*Benjamin*). Parasitic Nematodes from Tonkin, Indo-China, including a New Species of Ascardis. 1925.

Schwartz (*Benjamin*). Two New Larval Nematodes belonging to the Genus Porrocaecum from Manuals of the order Insectivora. 1925.

Schwartz (*Benjamin*). Two New Nematodes of the Family Strongylidae, Parasitic in the Intestines of Mammals. 1928.

Searle (*Harriet Richardson*). Terrestrial Isopoda collected in Java by Dr. Edward Jacobson with descriptions of five New Species. 1922.

See-Lu-Hung. A New Species of Fluke, Parametorchis Novebora-censis from the Cat in the United States. 1926.

Shannon (*Earl V.*) Miargyrite Silver Ore from the Randsburg District, California. 1928.

Shannon (*Earl V.*) The Oxidation of Meteoric Irons with comparative descriptions of two new examples of Magnetic Iron Oxides from terrestrial sources. 1927.

Shannon (*Earl V.*) Tschermigite Ammoniojarosite, Epsomite, Celestite, and Pallgorskite from Southern Ulah. 1928.

Shannon (*Raymond C.*) The Crystoxine Syrphid—Flies. 1926.

Shannon (*Raymond C.*) Review of the American Xylotine Syrphid-Flies. 1926.

Shannon (*Raymond C.*) A Review of the South American Two-winged Flies of the Family Syrphidae. 1927.

Shoemaker (*Clarence R.*) Amphipods of the Family Bateidae in the collection of the U.S.N. Museum. 1926.

Shoemaker (*Clarence*). The Lysianassid Amphipod Crustaceans of New-Foundland, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick in the United States National Museum. 1930.

Simpson (*Charles Torrey*). The Florida Tree Snails of the Genus Liguus. 1929.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Smith (*Frank*). A New Earthworm from Texas belonging to the Genus Diplocardia. 1924.

Smith (*Frank*) and *Green* (*Bessie R.*). Descriptions of new African Earthworms including a new Genus of Moniligastridae. 1919.

Snyder (*Thomas E.*) Termites collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration to the Amazon Basin, (1921–22). 1926.

Springer (*Frank*). The Genus Pentacrinus in Alaska. 1925.

Springer (*Frank*). Occurrence of the Grinoid Genus Apiocrinus in America. 1925.

Tattersall (*Walter N.*) Crustaceans of the orders Euphausiacea and Mysidaea from the Western Atlantic. 1926.

Taylor (*E. Leonard*). Moniozia, a Genus of Cestode Worms, and the proposed reduction of its species to three. 1928.

Timberlake (*P. H.*) Miscellaneous new Chalcid-Flies of the Hymenopterous Family Encyridae. 1926.

Treadwell (*A. L.*) A List of the Annelids collected by Captain R. A. Bartlett in Alaska, 1924, with description of a new species. 1925.

Treadwell (*A. L.*) Nereis (Ceratonereis) Alaskensis, a new Polychaetous Annelid from Alaska. 1921.

Treadwell (*A. L.*) A New Species of Polychaetous Annelid from Uruguay Aphrodita Magna. 1925.

Treadwell (*A. L.*) Polychaetous Annelids from Fiji, Samoa, China, and Japan. 1926.

Treadwell (*Aaron L.*) A New Polychaetous Annelid of the Genus Phyllodoce from the West Coast of Costa Rica. 1928.

Treadwell (*A. L.*) Two New Species of Polychaetous Annelids from the Argentine Coast. 1929.

Ulrich (*E. O.*) Ordovician Trilobites of the family Telephidae and concerned stratagraphic correlations. 1930.

Ulrich (*E. O.*) and *Bassler* (*R. S.*) A Classification of the Tocth-like Fossils Conodonts, with descriptions of American, Devonian and Mississippian Species. 1926.

Van Duzee (*M. C.*) A Revision of the North American Species of the Genus Argyra Macquart, two-winged Flies of the family Dolichopodidae. 1925.

Vaughan (*Thomas Wayland*). Descriptions of New Species of Foraminifera of the Genus Discocyclina from the Eocene of Mexico. 1929.

Vaughan (*T. Wayland*). Larger Foraminifera of the Lepidocylina related to Lepidocyclina Mantelli. 1927.

Weber (*R. T.*) A Revision of the North American Tachnid Flies of the Genus Achaetoneura. 1930.

Wetmore (*Alexander*). A Systematic Classification for the Birds of the World. 1929.

Wetzel (*Rudolf.*) A New Species of Trematode Worm of the Genus Ornithobilharzia from a Canadian Goose. 1930.

Willey (*Arthur*). Description of a New Species of Fresh-water Copepod of the Genus Moraria from Canada. 1927.

Wilson (*Charles Branch*). New Species and a New Genus Parasitic Copepods. 1921.

United States National Museum Publications—*cont.*

Wilson (*Charles Branch*). New Species of Parasitic Copepod with notes on Species already described. 1919.

Wilson (*Charles Branch*). North American Parasitic Copepods belonging to the New Family Sphyriidae. 1919.

Wilson (*Charles Branch*). North American Parasitic Copepods belonging to the family Dichelesthidae. 1922.

Wilson (*Charles Branch*). The North American Semiparasitic Copepods of the Genus Clausidium. 1921.

Wilson (*H. V.*) and *Penney* (*J. T.*) A New Variety of the Hexactinellid Sponge Rhabdocalyptus Dawsoni (Lambe) and the Species of Rhabdocalyptus. 1930.

Wilson (*Thomas*). The Swastika. 1896.

Unity Series—

Marvin (*F. S.*) Recent Developments in European Thought (essays arranged and edited). 1920.

Marvin (*F. S.*) Edr. Science and Civilization. 1923.

Universal Art Series. Ed. by Marriot (Frederick)—

Fenn (*Amor*). Design and Tradition: a short account of the principles and historic development of architecture and the applied arts. 1920.

Parkes (*Kineton*). The Art of Carved Sculpture. Vols. I and II. 1931.

Speed (*Harold*). The Science and Practice of Oil Painting. 1926.

University of Chicago Home Economics Series. *Blunt* (*Katherine*) and *Cowen* (*Ruth*). Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition. 1930.

University of Chicago Oriental Institute Pubs. Vol. XVII. *Sandford* (*K. S.*) and *Arkell* (*W. J.*) Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Nubia and Upper Egypt: a study of the region during Pliocene and Pleistocene times. 1933.

University of Chicago Science Series, The—Ed. by Moore (Eliakim Hastings) and others—

Chamberlin (*Thomas Chrowder*). The Origin of the Earth. 1916.

Chamberlin (*Thomas Chrowder*). The Two Solar Families. The Sun's Children. 1928.

Child (*Charles Manning*). Individuality in Organisms. 1915.

University of Chicago Publications in Religious Education, The. Ed. by Burton (Ernest D.) and others. *Coe* (*George Albert*). The Psychology of Religion. 1917.

University of Chicago Social Science Studies, No. 12. *Palmer* (*Vivien M.*) Field Studies in Sociology: a student's manual. 1929.

University of Decca. Bulletin No. 9. *Guha* (*P. K.*) On Two Problems in Shakespeare—Hamlet and Troilus and Cressida.

University Extension Series. *Gibbins* (*H. De. B.*) The Industrial History of England.

University of Madras, Series No. 7. *Chintamani* (*T. R.*) Edr. The Unadisutras in various Recensions. Part I. The Unadisutras with the vriti of Sveta vanavasin. 1933.

University of Madras Publications—
Kanarese. Vols. I and II (B.A. Degree Examination Selections). 1917.
Selections in Kanarese. (For Intermediate Examination in Arts.) 1917.

University of Manchester Economic Series No. VI—
Higgins (Sydney H.) Dyeing in Germany and America. 1907.
Higgins (S. H.) Dyeing in Germany and America. 2nd ed. Rewritten and enlarged. 1916.

University of Manchester Publications—
Ethnological Series No. IV. *Dawson (Warren R.)* The Custom of Couvade. 1929.
Historical Series No. LX. *Aspinall (A.)* Cornwallis in Bengal. 1931.
Historical Series No. 56. *Weitzman (Sophia).* Warren Hastings and Philip Francis. 1929.

University of Missouri Studies. Ed. by Brown (W. G.) *Elwang (William Wilson).* The Social Function of Religious Belief. 1908.

University of North Carolina Social Study Series. *Williams (James Mickel).* Human Aspects of Unemployment and Relief with special reference to the effects of the depression on children. 1933.

University of Pennsylvania Law School Series. *Zelitch (Judah).* Soviet Administration of Criminal Law. 1931.

University of Rangoon—Department of Oriental Studies Publication—
Pe Maung Tin and Luce (G. H.) Selections from the Inscriptions of Pagan. 1928.
Hall (D. G. E.) Early English Intercourse with Burma. 1587—1743.

University of Rangoon Research Monograph No. 1. *Stamp (L. Dudley).* The Vegetation of Burma from an Ecological Standpoint. 1925.

University Studies (Series)—
Chakrabarti (Jnansoran). A Discussion of the Nature of Solutions of Differential Equations of the First Order. 1910.
Ganguli (Surendramohan). Analytical Geometry of Hyper-spaces. Thesis presented to the University of Calcutta for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination. 1918.
Krishnaprasad De. A Thesis of the Reciprocal Polars of Conic Sections. 1911.
Sri Rama Sastri (D.) Theory of Adoption. 1909.
Syamadas Mukhopadhyaya. Parametric Co-efficients in the Differential Geometry of Curves. 1910.

University Tutorial Series, The—Ed. by Briggs (William)—
Briggs (William) and *Bryan (G. H.)* The Elements of Co-ordinate Geometry. Part I: The Equations and Properties of the Right Line and Circle. 1898.
Stewart (R. Wallace). Heat and Light Problems. 1895.

V

Van Veen (A. G.) Die Empirische Formel Des Antineuritischen Vitamins. 1932.
——— On the Isolation of the Antineuritic Vitamin. 1931.
Varadaraja Aiyangar (M. B.) *See* RANGACHARYA (M.) Tr.
Vardhamana. Dandaviveka critically edited with an introduction and index by Kamala Krshna smrititirtha. [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 52.]
Varley (F. J.) Reviser of the 4th ed. of Company Management by Emery (H. C.)
Varnasrama Chandrikai. By Desigamurti (Sri Thiruvambala).
Varneck (Elena). Tr. The Tragedy of Tolstoy by Tolstoy (Alexandra).
Vasudeva. Nala and Damayanti (a Drama in five acts). 1928.
Vasudeva Deekshita (Commentator). The Siddhanta Kaumudi of Sri Bhattoji Deekshita with the commentary of Sri Balamanorama; Ed. and published by Chandrasekhara Sastrigal (S.) 2 vols. 1910, 1911.
Vasudeva Shastri Abhyankar. Edr. of Sri Bhashya. Parts I and II by Ramanujacharya.
Vaswani (T. L.) Sri Krishna: The Saviour of Humanity.
Vaughan (David James). *See* DAVIES (JOHN LLEWELYN). Tr.
——— (R. E.) *See* also MEAGHER (D. J.)
Vedala Ulakam (The Demon Land): By Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.). 1923.
Vedder (Edward B.) Medicine: its contribution to civilization 1929.
Veith (Cornelis). Comic Art in England. 1930.
Velazquez. By Williamson (George C.)
Venkatachalam (G.) Mirror of Indian Art. 1929.
Venkatachari and **Tiruvenkatachari.** Edrs. of Tiruchandaviruttam with commentaries by Tirumalisai Alvar.
——— Edrs. of Tirumozhi by Periazhvar. Vols. I and II. 1912.
——— Edrs. of Upadesaratnamalai by Manavala Mamuni.
Venkatachari and others. Edrs. of. Tiruvaimozhi Nuttanthathi by Manavala Mamuni.
Venkatanarayana (G.) *See* TADULINGAM (C)
Venkatarajulu Reddiar (V.) Paranar. [*University of Madras.*] 1933.
Venkata Ramanayya (N.) An essay on the Origin of the South Indian Temple.
——— Vijayanagara: origin of the City and the Empire. [*University of Madras.*] 1933.
Venkataramani (K. S.) Murugan the Tiller (Telugu version); tr. by Ramabrahmam (P.). [*Andhragranthamala, No.* 15.] 1930.
Venkata Rao (A.) and **Sesha Ayyangar** (H.) Edrs. Rasa Ratnakara Salva. [*Madras University Publications—Kanarese Series, No.* 2.] 1932.
Venkata Ratnam (M.) and others. Edrs. A Telugu-English Dictionary by Brown (Charles Philip). 1903.
Venkataratnam (R.) His Life and Teachings by Raj (V. P.).
Venkata Rau (A.) and **Sesha Ayyangar** (H.). Karnataka Kavirajamargam. 1930.
——— Edrs. Pushpadanta Purana by Gunavarma.

Venkatasubba Sastri (K. N.) The Administration of Mysore under Sir Mark Cubbon (1834–1861). 1932.
Venkateswarulu (D.) A Text-book in Weaving. 1932.
Venugopal Chetty (V.) *See* also BUTTERWORTH (ALAN).
Verdoorn (Fr.) Edr. Manual of Bryology. 1932.
Vergil. *See* VIRGIL.
Vergin (Fedor). Subconscious Europe. 1932.
Vergruysen (J.) Diary of Occurrence during the tour of Gerrit De Heere, Governor of Ceylon, from Colombo to Jaffna. 1914.
Verman (Lal C.) Reflection of Radio Waves from the surface of the Earth. 1930.
Vernadsky (George). Lenin, Red Dictator; tr. from the Russian by Davis (Malcolm Waters). 1931.
Vernon (Marjori). Tr. The Industrial Revolution in the Eighteenth Century: an outline of the beginnings of the Modern Factory Systems in England. Revised ed. 1927.
Verrill (A. Hyatt). The Inquisition. 1931.
——— Old Civilizations of the New World. 1929.
Verschoyce (T.) Tr. of. Introduction to Theoretical Physics by Haas (Arthur).
Vespucci (Amerigo). Letters and others Documents illustrative of his career; tr. by Markham (C. R.) [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 90.] 1894.
Vesselitsky (V. De.) Expenditure and Waste: a study in war time. 1917.
Vial (Edmund Ellsworth). Prices of Fertilizer Materials and Factors affecting the Fertilizer Tonnage. 1928.
Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Indian Drawings: Thirty Mogul Paintings, etc. 1922.
Victoria, Queen. The Girlhood of Queen Victoria: a selection from Her Majesty's diaries between the years 1832 and 1840; Ed. by Esher, Viscount. 1912.
——— The Letters of.—Ed. by Benson (Arthur Christopher) and Esher (Viscount). A selection from Her Majesty's correspondence between the years 1837 and 1861. Vols. 1–3.
——— The Queen and Mr. Gladstone (correspondence); ed. by Guedalla (Philip).
——— *See* also NEWMAN (BERTRAM). Lord Melbourne. Pp. 228—299.

Victorian Anthology. Ed. by Duff (M. E. Grant).

Victorian Era Series, The—
Fison (*Alfred H.*) Recent Advances in Astronomy. 1910.
Thomson (*J. Arthur*). The Science of Life: an outline of the history of biology and its recent advances.
Vidvan Mano Ranjani Series No. 16—
Narayana Sastri (*T. S.*) The Age of Sankara. Part I-A. 1916.

Vijapurkar (K. R.) Random Ditties. "Ram and Om". 1930.
Vijnana Chandrika Series III. Ed. by Lakshmana Rao (K. V.) *See* LAKSHMIPATHI (A.)

Vijnananda (Swami). *See* CHATTERJI (PRASANNA).
——— (Swami). The Srimad Devi Bhagavatam. [*Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vol.* 26.]

Wall (E. J.) Carbon Printing. [*Amateur Photographer's Library Series. No.* 8.] 1898.
——— Tr. of. Natural Colour Photography by Konig (E.). 1906.
Wallace (Alfred R.) Man's Place in the Universe: a study of the results of scientific research in relation to the unity or Plurality of Worlds. New and cheaper ed. 1914.
Wallas (Graham). Human Nature in Politics. 1929.
Waller (A. R.) *See* also WARD (A. W.).
——— (Thomas Hutchinson). Tr. of An Introduction to Physical Measurements with appendices on absolute Electrical Measurement, etc., by Kohlrausch (F.). 1883.
Wallis (Charles). Compiler. The Sketchers Colour Manual. [*Winsor Series, No.* 36.]
Walpole (Horace). *See* MELVILLE (LEWIS).
——— (Spencer). Reviser. Parliamentary Government in England: its origin, development and practical operation by Todd (Alpheus).
Walsh (John W. T.) The Indexing of Books and Periodicals. 1930.
Walter (F. A.) Tr. The Roman History by Niebuhr (G. B.). 1827.
Walters (Rev. F. B.) *See* COCKSHOTT (ARTHUR).
——— (H. B.) *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.
Walton (A. C.) Two New Nematodes and Notes on new findings of Nematodes Parasitic in Amphibia. 1933.
——— (Izaak). The Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. George Herbert, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert and Dr. Robert Sanderson; ed. by Dick (Charles Hill). 1899.
Walzel (Oskar). German Romanticism; tr. from the German by Lussky (Alma Elise). 1932.
Warburton (Clark). The Economic Results of Prohibition. [*Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, No.* 379.] 1932.
Ward (A. W.) and **Waller** (A. R.). Edrs. Cambridge History of English Literature. Vols. I–XIV.
——— and others. Edrs. The Cambridge Modern History by Acton (Lord). Vols. I to XIII. 1903.
——— (James). The Realm of Ends or Pluralism and Theism. [*The Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in the years* (1907–1910).] 3rd ed. 1920.
——— (JAMES). *See* FLETCHER (ERNEST).
——— (John). Spiritually named Zion. *See* ZION.
Wareing (E. B. F.) Tr. Ancient Rome at Work: an economic history of Rome from the origins to the Empire by Paul Louis. 1927.
War Memoirs of George (David Lloyd). Vols. I to IV.
Warmington (E. H.). *See* CARRY (M.).
Warner (George F.) Edr. The Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Series II, No.* 3.] 1899.
Warren (Henry). Half-Hour Lectures on Drawing and Painting. [*Winsor Series No.* 1.]
Warren Hastings and Philip Francis. By Weitzman (Sophia).

Warthin (Aldred Scott). Old Age—the Major Involution: the Physiology and Pathology of the aging Process. 1929.
Warton (Joseph) Tr. *See* also PITT (Christopher).
Washburn (Margaret Floy) Tr. of Ethical Systems by Wundt (Wilhelm).
Washburne (Carleton). Remakers of Mankind. 1932.
Washington (George). By Harrison (James A.)
Wasudev Laxman Shastri Pansikar. Edr. Yajnavalkyasmriti with the Commentary Mitakshara by Yajnavalkya. 2nd ed. 1918.
Waterhouse (Eric S.) The Philosophical Approach to Religion. 1933.
Waterston (James). The Louse as a Menace to Man: its life history and methods for its destruction. [*British Museum (Natural History) Economic Series, No.* 2.] 1933.
Watkin (E. I.) Tr. A History of the English People Epilogue. Vol. I: 1895–1905 and Vol. II: 1905–1915 by Halevy (Elie). 1929, 1934.
Watkins (W. P.) Tr. of. The Co-operative Republic by Poisson (Ernest).
Watson (David) Tr. Works of Horace.
——— (Frederick). Civilization and the Cripple. 1930.
——— (Hugh). On the Anatomy and Affinities of Plicatula. 1930.
——— (J.) Tr. Anabasis and the Memorabilia of Socrates.
——— (John B.) Psychology from the Standpoint of a Behaviourist. 1929.
——— (J. Forbes) and **Kaye** (John William). The People of India: a series of photographic illustrations of the races and tribes of Hindustan.
——— (Thomas L.) *See* also RIES (HEINRICH).
Watteau. By Staley (Edgumbe).
Watts (G. F.) By Bateman (Charles T.)
——— (Henry). Tr. and Edr. of A History of Chemical Theory by Wurtz (Ad.) 1869.
Wauchope. The Life of Major-General, by Douglas (George).
——— (R. S.) Buddhist Cave Temples of India. 1933.
Wayfarer's Library Series—
Gardiner (A. G.) Certain People of Importance. 1929.
Gardiner (A. G.) Leaves in the Wind. 1930.
Gardiner (A. G.) Many Furrows. 1927.
Gardiner (A. G.) Prophets, Priests and Kings. 1930.
Gardiner (A. G.) Windfalls. 1930.
Wilson (Woodrow). The New Freedom. 1916.
Weale's Rudimentary Scientific Works Series—
Law (Henry). The Rudiments of Civil Engineering including a Treatise on hydraulic Engineering by Burnell (George R.) 1881.
Murray (Robert). Rudimentary Treatise on Marine Engines and Steam Vessels together with practical remarks on the screw and propelling power as used in the Royal and merchant Navy. 1852.

Weaver (John E.) and **Clements** (Frederic E.) Plant Ecology. [*McGraw-Hill Publications in the Agricultural and Botanical Science.*] 1929.
——— (Lawrence). English Leadwork: its art and history. 1909.
Webb (Byron H.) The Heat Coagulation of Milk. 1931.
——— (Percy H.) The Roman Imperial Coinage; ed. by Mattingly (Harold) and Sydenham (Edward A.) Vol. V, Part I: Valerian to Florian. Vol. V, Part II: Probus to Amandus. 1927 and 1933.
——— (Sidney and Beatrice). Methods of Social Study. 1932.
Webb-Johnson (Cecil). The Care of the Child from Birth to Puberty. [*Macmillan's Six-penny Self-help Library.*] 1930.
Webber (R. T.) A New Parasitic Fly of the Genus Chaetophlepsis. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1931.
Weber (Max) and **De Beaufort** (L. F.) The Fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Vol. VI: Perciformes (continued). 1931.
——— (R. T.) A Revision of the North American Tachnid Flies of the Genus Achaetoneura. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1930.
Webster (Hutton). History of Mankind. 1928.
Wedderburn (A. Do.) and **Collingwood** (W. Gersham). The Economist of Xenophon. [*Bibliotheca Pastorum, Ed. by Ruskin (John), Vol. I.*]
Wedel (Oswald Henry). Austro-German Diplomatic Relations. 1908-1914. 1932.
Week-end Library Series—
Chesterton (Gilbert K.) Heretics. 1928.
Chesterton (Gilbert Keith). Orthodoxy. 1927.
Wehr (Everett E.) Descriptions of a New Genus and Species of Nematode Worm occurring in the Northwestern Belted Kingfisher with a key to the Genera of the sub-family Acuariinae. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1931.
——— A New Species of Nematode Worm from the Sage Grouse. [*Rept. U.S.N. Museum Proc.*] 1931.
Weigall (Arthur). Nero, Emperor of Rome. 1930.
Weil (E.) and **Pantin** (C. F. A.) The Adaptation of Gunda Ulva to Salinity. The Water Exchange. 1931.
Weir (T. H.) Edr. The Caliphate: its rise, decline and fall by Muir (William). 1915.
——— Edr. of. The Life of Muhammad by Muir (William).
Weiss (F. E.) *See* also SORAUER (PAUL).
Welby (Frances A.) Tr. of. Electro-Physiology by Biedermann (W.)
——— Tr. of. Human Physiology by Luciani (Ligi).
Welch (Frank V.) *See* also BARNARD (J. E.)
Welldon (J. E. C.) Tr. of. Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle.
——— Tr. Politics by Aristotle. 1912.
——— Tr. Rhetoric of Aristotle, with an Analysis and Critical Notes.
Wellington. Soldier and Statesman and the Revival of the Military Power of England by Morris (William O'Connor).
——— By Hooper (George).

Wells (Francis B.) Tr. of. The Formation and Progress of the Tiers Estate or Third Estate in France. 1859.
—— (H. Gideon). The Chemical Aspects of Immunity. 2nd ed. (Revised and Enlarged). [*American Chemical Society Monograph Series, No.* 21.] 1929.
—— (H. G.) After Democracy: addresses and papers on the present world situation. 1932.
—— The Shape of Things to Come: to the ultimate revolution. 1933.
—— The Way the World is Going: guesses and forecasts of the years ahead.
—— What are We to do with our Lives. 1931.
—— The Work, Wealth and Happiness of Mankind. 2nd ed. 1932.
—— and others. The Science of Life. 1931.
—— (Warre B.) Tr. of One Looks at Russia by Barbusse (Henri).
Wenzel (H.) *See* MAX MULLER (F.) Edr.
Wernham (Herbert Fuller). A Monograph of the Genus Sabicea. [*British Museum.*] 1914.
Werth (Alexander). Tr. Peace and Disarmament. 1932.
Wertheimer (Egon). Portrait of the Labour Party. [Trans. from the German.] 1929.
West (E. W.) Edr. of. Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings and Religion by Haug (Martin).
Westcott (W. Wynn). Edr. of Collectanea Hermetica.
Westergaard (Harold). Contribution to the History of Statistics. 1932.
Westermarck (Edward). Early Beliefs and Their Social Influence. 1932.
—— Pagan Survivals in Muhammadan Civilization. 1933.
Westminster Library Series, The—
Augustine (*St.*) The Confessions. Books I—X: A revised translation. 1886.
Barker (*A. F.*) Textiles. 1910.
Baterdon (*J. R.*) Timber. 1908.
Goodchild (*W.*) Precious Stones with a Chapter on Artificial Stones by Dykes (Robert). 1908.
Hills (*John Waller*). The Finance of Government. 1925.
Rose (*T. Kirke*). The Precious Metals comprising Gold, Silver and Platinum. 1909.
Sindall (*R. W.*) The Manufacture of Paper. 1908.
Terry (*Hubert L.*) India Rubber and Its Manufacture with Chapters on Gutta-Percha and Balata. 1907.
Tonge (*James*). Coal. 1907.
Weston (Frank E.) *See* FRYER (PERCIVAL J.)
—— (W. J.) Banking and Currency. 2nd ed. 1922.
—— The Geography of Industry and Commerce.
Westwood (J. O.) Edr. of Natural History of the Insects of India by Donovan (E.)
—— *See* DOUBLEDAY (EDWARD).
Wetmore (Alexander). Birds collected in Cuba and Haiti by the Parish-Smithsonian Expedition of 1930. [*Rep. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.

Wetzel (Budolf). Description of a New Species of Amidostomine Worm of the Genus Epomidiostomum from the Gizzard of Anserine Birds. [*Rep. U.S.N. Museum.*] 1931.
——— A New Species of Trematode Worm of the Genus Ornithobilharzia from a Canadian Goose. [*U.S.N. Museum Proc.*]. 1930.
Wexberg (Erwin). Individual Psychology; tr. by Wolfe (W. Beran). 1930.
Weyl (Herman). The Open World: the lectures on the metaphysical Implications of Science. 1932.
Weymouth (A. Allen). *See* REESIDE (JOHN B.)
Whale (Barret). International Trade. [*Home University Library.*] 1932.
——— (P. Barrett). Joint Stock Banking in Germany: a study of the German Credit Banks before and after the war. 1930.
Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia—Industrial Research Department —Research Studies No. XVIII. *Hersey* (*Rexford B.*) Workers' Emotions in Shop and Home: a study of individual workers from the psychological and physiological standpoint. 1932.
Wheeler (Raymone Holder). The Laws of Human Nature. [*Contemporary Library of Psychology.*] 1931.
Whetham (Margaret Dampier). *See* also WHETHAM (WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER).
Whinfield (E. H.) Tr. The Quatrains (Rubaiyat) of Omar Khayyam. 1882.
Whipple (George Chandler). *See* also WARD (HENRY BALDWIN).
Whiston (William). Tr. Works of Flavius Josephus. Tr. into English.
White (Adam). Catalogue of Coleopterous Insects in the Collection of the British Museum. Part VII: Longicornia. 1853.
——— Tr. A Collection of Documents of Spitzbergen and Greenland. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 18.] 1855.
——— (George). The Life of—by Durand (Mortimer).
——— (H.O.) Edr. The Works of Thomas Purney. 1933.
——— (Leonard). The Civil Service in the Modern State: a collection of documents. 1930.
——— (Richard P.) Studies on Tomato Wilt caused by Fusarium Lycepersici Sacc. 1926.
——— (William A.) Crimes and Criminals.
——— (Ward Benjamin). The Simultaneous Determination of Succose and Luctose in Dairy Products by Copper Reduction. 1930.
Whitehall Series: Ed. by Marchant (James)—
Moylan (*J. F.*) Scotland Yard and the Metropolitan Police. 1929.
Seton (*Malcolm C. C.*) The India Office. 1926.
Tilley (*John*) and *Gaselee* (*Stephen*). The Foreign Office. 1933.
Whitehead. Whitehead's Philosophy of Organism by Emmet (Dorothy M.)
——— (Alfred North). Adventures of Ideas. 1933.
——— Nature and Life. [*Cambridge Miscellany, XIII.*] 1934.
——— (R. B.) Catalogue of Coins in the Punjab Museum, Lahore. Vol. I: Indo-Greek Coins; Vol. II; Coins of the Moghul Emperors. 1914.

Whiteway (R. S.) Tr. and Edr. The Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia in 1541-43. [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 10.] 1902.
Whitford (William G.) An Introduction to Art Education. [*Appleton Series in Special Methods.*] 1929.
Whiting (Bartlett Jerre). Chaucer's Use of Proverbs. [*Harvard Studies in Comparative Literature, Vol. XI.*] 1934.
Whitley (Mary Theodore). *See* NORSWORTHY (NAOMI).
——— (Miss Margaret). *See* BULLEY (MISS A. AMY).
——— (William T.) Art in England (1821-37). 1930.
Whitlock (T. G.) Elementary Applied Aerodynamics. 1931.
Whitman (Walt). Days with Walt Whiteman, with some Notes on his Life and Work by Carpenter (Edward). 1921.
——— By Bailey (John).
——— By Sellincourt (Basil de).
Whitmarsh (G. S.) Tr. of In the Beginning (Les Origines) by Griebert (J.)
Whittier (John Greenleaf). Poetical Works; ed. by Horder (W. Garrett). 1920.
Whyte (Charles). The Constellations and their History. 1928.
——— Our Solar System and the Stellar Universe. [*Ten Popular Lectures.*] 1923.
——— (Frederick). Tr. The Life of Benito Mussolini from the Italian of Sarfatti (Margherita G.) 1925.
Wickenden (R. T. D.) *See* CUSHMAN (JOSEPH A).
Wicksteed (Philip H.) Tr. of Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religions as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru by Reville (Albert).
Widgery (Alban G.) Tr. of Life's Basis and Life's Ideal: the fundamentals of a new philosophy of life by Eucker (Rudolf).
——— Tr. of. Naturalism or Idealism by Eucken (Rudolf).
Wiegand (Thos. S.) *See* PARRISH (EDWARD).
Wiener (Leo). Tr. and Edr. Anna Karenin. Vols. I to III by Tolstoy (Leo).
——— Tr. and Edr. Fables for Children. Stories for Children. Natural Science Stories. Popular Education. Decembrists. Moral Tales by Tolstoy (Leo).
——— Tr. and Edr. The Kingdom of God is within You. Christianity, etc., by Tolstoy (Leo).
——— Tr. A Landed Proprietor. The Cossacks. Sevastopol. The Cutting of the Forest.
——— Tr. Miscellaneous Letters and Essays by Tolstoy (Lev. N.)
——— Tr. and Edr. A Moscow Acquaintance. The Snow Storm. Domestic Happiness. Miscellanies by Tolstoy (Lev. N.)
——— Tr. and Edr. My Religion. On Life. Thought on God. On the Meaning of Life. Tr. and ed. by Wiener (Leo).
——— Tr. and Edr. Walk in the Light while Ye Have Light. Thoughts and Aphorisms. Letters. Miscellanies by Tolstoy (Leo N.)
——— What Shall We Do Then? On the Moscow Census Collected Articles.
Wigglesworth (Isabella). Tr. of. The Evolution of Modern Marriage: a sociology of sexual relations by Muller-Lyer (F.)

Wigmore (John Henry). A Panorama of the World's Legal Systems. Vols. I-III. 1928.
Wilburn (Ray Lyman). Edr. of. School Economy Series.
Wilcken (Ulrich). Alexander the Great; tr. by Richards (G. C.).
Wilde (Oscar). By Braybrooke (Patrick).
Wilder (Gerrit Parmile). Flora of Rarotonga. (*Bernice P. Bishop. Museum Bulletin, No.* 86.) 1931.
Wilenski (R. H.) French Painting. 1931.
——— John Ruskin. An Introduction to further study of His Life and Work. 1933.
Wiley Agricultural Series, ed. by Lipman (J. G.)—
Bear (*Firman E.*) Soil Management. 2nd ed., thoroughly revised and enlarged. 1927.
Earle (*F. S.*) Sugarcane and its Culture. 1928.
Wiley Technical Series, ed. by Jameson (Joseph M.) *Giltner* (*Ward*). Laboratory Manual in General Microbiology. 1916.
Wilkins (Charles). Edr. A Dictionary—Persian, Arabic and English. Vols. I and II by Richardson (John). A new ed. 1806, 1810.
——— (W. H.) Edr. of The Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau by Isabel, Lady Burton. 1900.
Wilkinson (F.) and **Nisbet** (H.) Revisers. Cotton Weaving and Designing by Taylor (John T.)
——— (R. J.) Imperial Economy. 1930.
——— (Spenser). The Rise of General Bonaparte. 1930.
Willard (Charles E.) The A B C of Life Insurance. Revised, enlarged and rewritten by Keys (Millard). 1921.
——— (Mary L.) Hydroxyhydroquinol-sulphonaphthalein 2′, 4′, 5′—Trihydroxybenzoylbenseneortho-sulphonic Acid (The Intermediate Acid) and some of their Derivatives. 1929.
William II. My Ancestors, tr. by Zambara (W. W.) 1929.
——— (Charles). Poetry at Present. 1930.
——— (Frederick). Life of—by Maurice (C. Edmund).
——— (John Fischer). Chapters on Current International Law and the League of Nations. [*Contributions to International Law and Diplomacy* (*Series*).] 1929.
William of Rubruck. The Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern parts of the world, 1253-55. Translated and edited by Rockhill (William Woodville). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, Second Series, No.* 4.] 1900.
Williams (Basil). Edr. of. *Haldar* (*Hiralal*). Hegelianism and Human Personality. [*Calcutta University Studies, No.* 10.] 1910.
——— Makers of the Nineteenth Century (Series).
——— (Charles). A Short Life of Shakespeare with the sources by Chambers (Edmund). Abridged by Williams (Charles).
——— (C. B.) The Migration of Butterflies. [*Biological Monographs and Manuals.*] 1930.
——— (Sir Charles Hanbury). *See* also Sir Charles Hanbury Williams and European Diplomacy By Horn (D. B.)
——— (F. E.) Orokaiva Society. 1930.

Williams (Franklin G.) Families of Plane Involutions of Genus 2 or 3.
——— (Howard). Tr. Dialogues (Select) by Lucian.
——— (Helen Maria). Memoirs of the Reign of Robespierre. 1929.
——— (John Herbert) and **Crowdy** (William Morse). Revisers. Goodeve's Modern Law of Personal Property. 3rd ed., revised and partly rewritten. 1899.
——— (James Mickel). Human Aspects of Unemployment and Relief with special reference to the effects of the depression on children. [*University of North Carolina Social Study Series.*] 1933.
——— (Kenneth). Ibn Sa'ud. The Puritan King of Arabia. 1933.
——— (Monier) Tr. Sakoontala or the Lost Ring by Kalidasa; tr. into English prose and verse. 1855.
——— (Oakley). Tr. of The Future of the German Empire—Criticisms and Postulates, by Seeckt (General Von).
——— (R. L. Vaughan) and **Hansell** (Edward William). The Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. 11th ed. by Hansell (Edward William) and Hansell (Miles Edward). 1915.
——— (R. L. Vaughan) and **Hansell** (Edward William). The Law and Practice in Bankruptcy. 13th ed. by Stable (W. Norton). 1925.
——— (Sydney E.) Edr. A Compendium of the Law relating to Executors and Administrators by Walker (W. Gregory). 6th ed. 1926.
——— (T. G.) The History of Commerce. 1926.
——— The Man Currents of Social and Industrial Change (1870–1924.) 1925.
——— (W.) The Art of Landscape Painting in Oil Colours. [*Winsor Series, No.* 10.]
——— (W. E.) Edr. Workers' Educational Association Outlines Series.
——— (W. M. J.) The King's Revenue. 1908.
Williamson (Charles). Fishing Industry Accounts. [*The Accountants' Library Series, Vol. XX.*] 1903.
——— (F. A.) *See* also HARLOW (V. T.) Edr.
——— (G. C.) Memoirs in Miniature. 1933.
——— (James A.) The Evolution of England: a commentary on the facts. 1931.
——— The Voyages of the Cabots and the English discovery of North America under Henry VII and Henry VIII.
Willington (D. E.) Economic Geography with special reference to the British Empire. 1927.
Willis (Herbert G.) *See* LEVY (LEONARD A.)
——— (William). The Law of Negotiable Securities. 3rd ed. by Hurst (Joseph). 1912.
——— The Law of Negotiable Securities. 5th ed. by Welford (Alfred William Baker). 1930.
——— The Law relating to Contract of Sale of Goods. 1902.
Williston (Samuel W.) Manual of the Families and Genera of North American Diptera. 2nd ed., rewritten and enlarged. 1896.

Willoughby (Westel W.) The Ethical Basis of Political Authority. 1930.

Wilmere (Alice) Tr. Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in the years 1599–1602 by Champlain (Samuel) translated from the original by Alice Wilmere and ed. by Shaw (Norton). [*Hakluyt Society Publications, No.* 23.] 1859.

Wilmore (Albert). The British Empire. 1928.
——— The British Isles. 1929.
——— The Groundwork of Modern Geography. 1927.

Wilmot (S. Eardley). *See* EARDLEY-WILMOT (S.)

Wilshere (A. M.) An Outline of the Law of Agency. 1925.
——— and **Robb** (Douglas). Outline of the Law of Contracts and Torts. 3rd ed. by Wilshere (A. M.)

Wilson (A. J.) The Business of Insurance. 1904.
——— (Arnold T.) Loyalties Mesopotamia (1914–1917), a personal and historical record. 1930.
——— The Suez Canal: its past, present and future.
——— (Charles Branch). The Copepod Crustaceans of Chesapeake Bay. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
——— (C. E.) Tr. The Masnavi by Kalalu D-Din Rumi, Book II in 2 vols. Vol. I—Translation; Vol. II—Commentary.
——— (D. A.) and **MacArthur** (D. W.) Carlyle in Old Age (1865–1881). 1934.
——— (Douglas P.) The Development of Nereis Pelagic Linnaeus. [*Rept. from the Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom.*] 1932.
——— (Edmund B.) *See* also SEDGWICK (WILLIAM T.)
——— *See* also OSBORN (HENRY FAIRFIELD) Edr.
——— (Francis H.) Goal: its origin, method of working, and preparation, for market. [*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries Series.*] 1922.
——— (Frederick William). The Indian Chaos. 1932.
——— (H.) Silver Work and Jewellery. [*The Artistic Craft Series of Technical Handbooks.*] 1903.
——— (Herbert) Tr. of History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius by De Labriolle (Pierre).
——— (H. A. R. J.) *See* also TAYLOR (E. MILES).
——— (H. Hayman) Tr. The Megha Duta by Kalidasa. 1813.
——— (J. Dover) Edr. of Cambridge Anthologies Series.
——— and **Cavenagh** (F. A.) Edr. of Landmarks in the History of Education Series.
——— (Richard). The Art of etc., by Williams (Issac J.)
——— (R. J.) Edr. The Co-operative Managers' Text-book. Revised ed. 1915.
——— (W.) Theoretical Physics. Vols. I and II. 1931.
——— (William) Tr. of The Writings of Clement of Alexandria.

Wilson, (Woodrow). The Life of by Daniels (Josephus).
——— The New Freedom. [*Wayfarer's Library.*] 1916.
——— (W. Ker.) The Balancing of Oil Engines. 1929.

Winbolt (S. E.) Matriculation Precis. 1927.

Winchell (A. N.) *See* WINCHELL (N. H.)

Winchell (N. H.) and **Winchell** (A. N.) Elements of Optical Mineralogy, an introduction to Microscopic Petrography—
Part I. Principles and Methods.
Part II. Descriptions of Minerals.
Part III. Determinative Tables. 1927–1929.
Winckworth (R.) Mollusca from Pulicat Lake. 1931.
——— On the Growth of Paphia Undulata (Veneridae). 1931.
Winfield (E. H.) Tr. The Quatrains (Rubaiyat) by Omar Khayyam.
Wingfield (R. C.) A Text-book of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. 1929.
Wingfield Stratford (Esme). The Victorian Sunset. 1932.
Winslet (Victor G.) Multiple Shop Companies. 1928.
Winslow (Charles-Edward Amory). *See* PRESCOTT (SAMUEL CATE).
Winstedt (R. O.) Shaman, Saiva and Sufi: a study of the evolution of Malay magic. 1925.
Winter (William D.) Marine Insurance: its principles and practice. 2nd ed. 1929.
Winterton (Earl). Pre-war. 1932.
Withers (Hartley). The Case for Capitalism. 1920.
——— Money. [*Benn's Sixpenny Library.*]
——— Money—Changing: an Introduction to Foreign Exchange. 1926.
——— Our Money and the State. 1917.
——— Poverty and Waste. 1920.
——— War and Lambard Street. [*Lambard Street Library.*] New ed. 1917.
——— War Time Financial Problems. 1920.
——— (William). The Retirement of National Debts: the theory and history since the World War. [*Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, No.* 374.] 1932.
Withey (S. Howard). The Book-keepers' Vedemeum. 1923.
Witt (Harold Tansley). Club Accounts and their Control. 1913.
Wittels (Fritz). An End to Poverty; tr. from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. 1925.
Witty (Richard A.) How to become a qualified Accountant. 1924.
Wocke (M.) *See* STAUDINGER (O.)
Wodehouse (Mrs. Edmund R.) Index to the Four Volumes of a Dictionary of Music and Musicians (A.D. 1450–1889); ed. by Grove (George). 1890.
Wolfe (Humbert). Notes on English Verse Satire. [*Hogarth Lectures on Literature Series.*] 1929.
——— (W. Beran). How to be Happy though Human. 1932.
——— Edr. The Pattern of Life by Adler (Alfred). 1931.
——— Tr. of Individual Psychology by Wexberg (Erwin).
Wolff (Arthur H.) The Stock Exchange: Past and Present. 1918.
——— (Archibald J.) Theory and Practice of International Commerce. 1919.
——— (Henry W.) Co-operation in India. 2nd ed. 1927.
——— The Future of Our Agriculture. 1918.
——— People's Banks: a record of social and economic success. 4th ed., newly revised and completed. 1919.
——— Rural Reconstruction. 1921.

Wolfii (F. A.) Homer et............F. A. Wolfe.
Vols. I and II: Iliad.
Vols. III and IV: Odyssey.

Wollaston (Arthur N.) Edr. of The Miracle of Hasan and Husain by Pelly (Lewis). Vols. I and II. 1879.

——— Tr. Scroll of Wisdom by Sadi.

Wolley (Edwin C.) Handbook of Composition. 1907.

Wolsey. Pollard.

Wonder Library Series, The. *Gibson* (*Charles R.*) The Wonders of Modern Electricity. 1913.

Wonders of Land and Sea. Ed. by Williams (Graeme). 1914.

Wood (Alfred). The Co-operative Secretary: a manual of co-operative administration. 1909.

——— (A. B.) A Text-book of Sound: being an account of the physics of vibrations with special reference to recent theoretical and technical developments. 1930.

——— (Casey A.) Edr. An Introduction to the Literature of Vertebrate Zoology. [*McGill University Publication Series, XI* (*Zoology*).] *No.* 24. 1931.

Wood (Ernest) and **Subrahmanyam** (S. V.) Trs. of The Garuda Purana Saroddhara (the extracted essence of Garuda Purana) by Navanidhirama.

Wood (Henry Evelyn). The Life of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Evelyn Wood by Williams (Charles).

——— (Horace Elmer). A Fossil Rhinoceros. (Diceratherium Armative Marsh) from Gallatin County, Montana. 1933.

——— (H. Trueman) Edr. of Technological Handbooks Series.

——— (J.) Farmers' Accounts.

——— (Robert W.) Physical Optics. New and revised edn. 1928.

Woodger (J. H.) Biological Principles: a critical study. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy, and Scientific Method.*] 1929.

——— Tr. Modern Theories of Development by Bertalanffy.

Woodhouse (Thomas) and **Kilgour** (Peter). Spinning, Weaving and Finishing of Flax and Jute. 1929.

Woodroffe (John George). The Law relating to Injunctions in British India. 4th edn. 1916.

——— (John George). *See* also AMEOR ALI SYED.

Woodruff (L. L.) Edr. of The Development of the Sciences by Brown (Ernest William), etc.

Woods (Hilda M.) and **Russel** (William T.) An Introduction to Medical Statistics. 1932.

——— (Ralph Hicks). A Method of Determining the Relationship between types of Farming, content in vocational agriculture, and the technical training of teachers of agriculture.

Woodward (Donald B.) and **Rose** (Marc A.) A Primer of Money. 1932.

——— (Martin F.) Reviser and Edr. Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates by Korschelt (E.) and Heider (K.); tr. from the German by Bernard (Matilda) and others. 1895–1900.

——— (Walter H.) Profits in Insurance Stock. 1928.

Wrightson (John) and **Newsham** (J. C.) Agriculture—Theoretical and Practical. 1929.
Writer's Series, The. *Roberts (Henry Howard)*. The Public Speaker and what is required of him. 1923.
Wrst (Gilbert). Tr. Odes by Pindar, with several other pieces, etc.
Wyatt (A. J.) *See* also MORRIS (WILLIAM) Tr.
——— (H. G.) The Psychology of Intelligence and Will (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method). 1930.
——— (J. L.) and **Ramakrishna Pillai** (T.). Edrs. A Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian of South Indian Family of Languages. 3rd ed., revised and edited. 1913.
Wyndham (George). Edr. Poems by Shakespeare (William).
——— (H. A.) Native Education, Ceylon, Java, Formosa, the Phillippines, French Indo-China, and British Malaya. 1933.
Wynn (A. E.) Design and Construction of Formwork for Concrete Structures. 3rd ed. 1930.
——— (Walter). Fasting, Exercise, Food and Health for Everybody. 1930.
Wynne (G. C.). *See* also EDMONDS (H. E.) Compiler.
Wytsman (P.) Genera Insectorum—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Fam. Scarabæidae. Subfam. Euchirinæ. Phænomerinæ by Ohaus (F.). 1933.
——— (P.) Genera Insectorum: Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Fam. Scarabæidæ. Subfam. Ruterlinæ by Ohaus (F.) 1934.
——— Edr. Genera Insectorum. Diptera. Fam. Culicidæ by Edwards (F. W.) 1932.
——— Edr. Genera Insectorum—Orthoptera—Mantodea. Fam. Mantidæ. Subfam. Hymenopedinæ. By Beier (Max). 1934.
——— Genera Insectorum Orthoptera-Mantodea Fam. Mantidæ. Subfam. Sibyllinæ and Empusinæ by Beier (Max). 1934.
——— Genera Insectorum—Orthoptera Mantodea. Fam. Mantidæ. Subfam. Toxoderinæ by Beier (Max). 1934.
——— Genera Insectorum. 192 b Fascicule pages, 293-580. Coleoptera Adephaga. Fam. Carabidæ. Subfam. Carabinae. 1931.
——— Genera Insectorum 193 me Fascicule-Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. Fam. Danaididæ. Subfam. Danaidinæ and Tellervinæ by Hulstært (R. P. G.). 1931.

X

Xavier (St. Francis). By Coleridge (Henry James).

Y

Yagle (Elizabeth M.) Water Exchange through the Egg Membranes of Fundulus. 1930.
Yahiya Bin Ahman Bin Abdullah Sirhindi. The Tarikh-i-Mubarakshashi translated into English from the original Persian with Textual Notes and Index by Basu (K. K). [*Gaekwad's Oriental Series, No.* 63.] 1932.

Yule (Emma Sarepta). *See* also TRELEASE (SAM F.)
——— (Henry) Tr. and Edr. Cathay and the Way Thither. Vols. I and II. New Ed. revised by Cordier (Henri). [*Hakluyt Society Publications Second, Series, No.* 33.]
——— Tr. On the Cultivation of Sumach (Rhus Coriaria) in the Vicinity of Colli, Near Palermo. 1852.
Yusuf Ali (A.) Medieval India : Social and economic conditions. 1932.

Z

Zachariæ (Theodor). *See* also MANN (JOHN) Tr.
Zacharias (H. C. E.) Renascent India from Rammohan Roy to Mohandas Gandhi. 1933.
Zambara (W. W.) Tr. of My Ancestors by William II.
Zarathushtra. The Moral and Ethical Teachings of—by Dastur (M. N.)
Zeeman (P.) Researches in Magneto-optics, with special references to the magnetic resolution of the spectrum lines. [*McMillans Science Monographs.*] 1913.
Zeitlin (Jacob). Edr. English Literature (Selections from Critical Essays) by Hazlitt (William).
Zeliff (Clarke Courson)—
I. Cytological Study of Oxymonas, a Flagellate, including the descriptions of new Species.
II. Kirbyella Zeteki, a new Genus and Species of Protoza from Kalotermes (Calcariterme) Brevicollis from the Canal Zone. 1930.
——— A New Species of Cestode, Crepidobothrium Amphiumæ, from Amphiuma Tridactylum. [*Rept. U.S.N. Mus. Proc.*] 1932.
——— Polymastix, a Flagellate from the Asiatic Beetle. [*Rept. from Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, Vol. XLIX, No.* 3.] 1930.
Zelitch (Judah). Soviet Administration of Criminal Law. [*University of Pennsylvania Law School Series, Vol. V.*] 1931.
Zimmern (Alfred). Learning and Leadership: a study of the needs and possibilities of international intellectual co-operation. 1928.
——— (A. E.) Tr. The life of Caesar by Ferrero (Guglielmo). 1933.
——— (Helen). Tr. of Beyond Good and Evil by Nietzche (Frederick). 1915.
——— By Scherren (Henry).
Zucker (A. E.) Ibsen: the master builder. 1930.
Zuckerman (S.) Functional Affinities of Man, Monkeys, and Apes. 1933.
——— The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*] 1932.
Zwaardecroon (Hendrick). Memoir. 1911.